

---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google<sup>™</sup> books

<https://books.google.com>



J  
613  
R2  
1922

HONGKONG

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

APR 1966

STACKS

LIBRARY

# BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

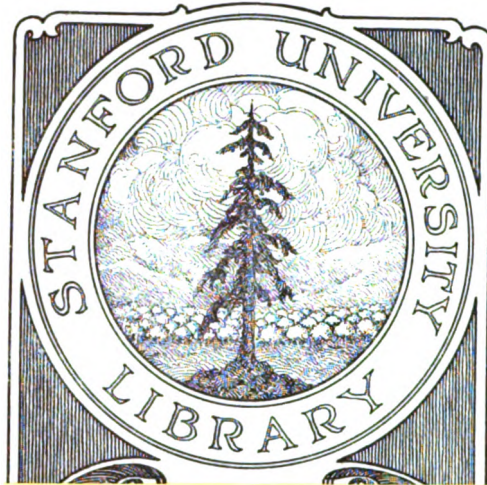
1922



HONGKONG  
Printed by Noronha & Co.  
*Government Printers*

1923

J631  
R2









# HONGKONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1922



HOOPER WAR LIBRARY

HONGKONG  
Printed by Noronha & Co.  
*Government Printers*

1923

47637

Y9A98L:9AW 93V00H

# COLONY OF HONGKONG

## 1922

### CONTENTS:

	LETTER.	PAGES.
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c., .....	U	321-322
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, STATEMENT OF, .....	C	54
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS, .....	Za	361-362
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS, .....	J	81-238
CONSULS, FOREIGN, ..	M	277
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES, .....	I	79-80
CRIMINAL STATISTICS, .....	Y	339-350
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, .....	R	289
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS, .....	P	283-286
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS, AND REVIEWS, .....	Q	287-288
ESTABLISHMENTS, CIVIL, .....	J	81-238
EXPENDITURE, ABSTRACT OF, .....	C	47
"    COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE, .....	C	53
"    RECAPITULATION OF, .....	C	55
GAOLS AND PRISONERS, .....	X	327-337
GOVERNMENT HOUSES, .....	Zd	367
HOSPITALS, .....	Z	351-359
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, .....	S	291-316
LANDS GRANTED OR SOLD, .....	W	325
LEGISLATION—LAWS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, PROCLAMATIONS, &c., .....	G	73-78
LUNATIC ASYLUM, .....	Z	355-359
MANUFACTURES, FISHERIES, AND QUARRIES, .....	V	323-324
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, .....	Zb	363-364
MILITARY EXPENDITURE, .....	E	*
MUNICIPALITIES AND LOCAL BOARDS, .....	D	57
NUMERICAL RETURNS, MISCELLANEOUS, .....	O	281-282
PENSIONS, .....	L	243-275
PERSONAL FEES, .....	B	†
POLITICAL FRANCHISE, .....	H	78
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, .....	N	279
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, .....	Zf	371-372
PUBLIC DEBT, .....	C	54
PUBLIC WORKS, .....	F	59-71
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES, .....	Ze	369
REVENUE, ABSTRACT OF, .....	C	47
"    COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE, .....	C	48-52
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, .....	Zc	365
SECURITY GIVEN BY OFFICERS FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, .....	K	239-242
SHIPPING, .....	T	317-320
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE, .....	A	1-45

\* Not published.

† Included in Section A.





**Schedule of Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue, specified  
under the respective Laws or Authorities under which they are levied.**

**INDEX**

<b>A</b>		<b>E</b>	
	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Admiralty Jurisdiction Fees, .....	A 32	Earth, Permits to cut, in N.T., .....	A 9
Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors etc., .....	33	Emigration Licences, .....	6
Aliens, Naturalization of, .....	35	"    Officer's Fees, .....	25
Ambulance Fees, .....	17	"    Passage Brokers Licences, .....	6
Analyses, .....	17	Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, .....	26
Arms Licences, .....	3	"    of Seamen, .....	26
Assessed Taxes, .....	3	Engineers, Examination of, .....	26
Assessor's Fees, .....	33	"    of Steam-Launches, Engagement of, .....	26
Attachment, Warrants of, .....	40	Enrolment and Admission of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc., .....	33
Attorneys, Admission and Enrolment of, .....	33	Examination of Masters, Mates, and Engineers, .....	26
Auctioneers Licences, .....	3	Explosives, Storage of, .....	34
<b>B</b>		<b>F</b>	
Bacteriological Examinations, .....	18	Fees, Admiralty Jurisdiction, .....	32
Bankruptcy Jurisdiction Fees, .....	30	"    Ambulance, .....	17
Barristers, Admission and Enrolment of, .....	33	"    Cemetery, .....	21
Billiard Table Licences, .....	3	"    "    Chinese, .....	21
Bills of Health, .....	20	"    Emigration Officer's, .....	25
"    of Sale, .....	33	"    Naturalization, .....	35
Births and Deaths Registration, .....	20	"    Police Magistrates' Court, .....	33
Boarding House Licences, .....	3	"    Public Schools, .....	36
"    "    "    (Chinese), .....	5	"    Registry, .....	37
Boat Licences, .....	3	"    Supreme Court, .....	26
Bowling Alley Licences, .....	3	"    Technical Institute, .....	39
Brewery Licences, .....	4	"    Winding-up, .....	23
Buildings, Government, Rent of, .....	42	"    for painting Numbers on Junks and other Vessels, .....	7
Bulbs, Narcissus, Inspection of, .....	34	"    of Court or Office, etc., .....	26 & 17
Buoys, Government, .....	33	Ferry Licences, .....	6
<b>C</b>		Fines, .....	6
Cargo-Working Permits, Sunday, .....	37	Fish Licences, .....	6
Carriages Licences, .....	4	Fishing Stake and Station Licences, .....	6
Cemetery Fees, .....	21	Food Materials, Analyses of, .....	17
"    "    Chinese, .....	21	Forestry Licences, N.T., .....	6
Certificates, Graves, N.T., .....	33	Forfeitures, .....	6
"    Medical, .....	54	Fresh Meat Licences, .....	6
"    to Chinese proceeding to the United States of America, .....	21	Fruit Licences, .....	6
Chairs Licences, .....	4	<b>G</b>	
Chemists and Druggists Registration, .....	21	Game Licences, .....	6
Chinese Boarding House Licences, .....	5	Gap Rock Lighthouse, Maintenance of, .....	34
"    Cemetery Fees, .....	21	Government Buoys, .....	33
"    Passenger Ship Licences, .....	5	"    House Furniture, Interest for use of, .....	45
"    Undertakers, .....	5	"    Property, Land, and Houses, Rent of, .....	42
Civil Service List, Sale of, .....	36	Graves Certificates, N.T., .....	33
Commission, Local Postal Notes, .....	42	Gunpowder Storage, .....	33
"    Official Administrator's, .....	35	<b>H</b>	
"    Official Trustee's, .....	35	Hawkers Licences, .....	6
Companies Local Registers Licences, .....	5	Householders Registration, .....	34
"    Registration, .....	21	Houses, Government, Rent of, .....	42
Condemned Stores, etc., .....	45	<b>I</b>	
Conservancy Contract, .....	45	Inspection of Narcissus Bulbs, .....	34
Court Fees, Admiralty Jurisdiction, .....	32	Interest, .....	45
"    Supreme Court, .....	26	"    for use of Furniture at Government House, .....	45
"    Police Magistrates' Court, .....	33	<b>J</b>	
Courts of Survey, .....	24	Jimrikishas Licences, .....	4
Cremation Fees, .....	24	Junk Licences, .....	6
Crown Leases, .....	24	"    Fees for printing numbers on, .....	7
<b>D</b>		Jurisdiction, Admiralty, .....	32
Dangerous Goods Licences, .....	5	"    Bankruptcy, .....	30
Deaths, Registration of, .....	20	"    Original, .....	26
Deeds Registration, .....	24	"    Probate, .....	29
"    "    N.T., .....	25	"    Summary, .....	23
Discharge of Seamen, .....	26		
Distraints for Rent, .....	32		
Dog Licences, .....	6		
Duties, Liquor, .....	7		
"    Tobacco, .....	16		

	Page
<b>L</b>	
Land, Government, Rent of, .....	A 42
„ Leased, .....	43
„ not Leased,.....	43
„ Revenue, N.T., .....	43
„ Sales, .....	45
Laundries, .....	43
Leased Lands, .....	43
Leases, Crown, .....	24
Legal Costs, .....	34
Letters Patent, .....	34, 40
Licences, .....	3
Light Dues, .....	3
Lighthouse, Maintenance of Gap Rock,.....	34
Limited Partnerships, .....	24
Liquor Duties, .....	7
„ Licences, .....	8
„ „ N.T. ....	9
Loans, Police Service, .....	36
Local Postal Notes, .....	42
<b>M</b>	
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse,.....	34
Marine Store Dealers Licences, .....	9
„ „ N. T. ....	9
Markets,.....	43
Marriage Licences, .....	9
Masters, Mates, and Engineers, Examination of, ..	26
„ of Steam-Launches, Engagement of, ...	26
Medical Certificates,.....	34
„ Registration, .....	34
„ Treatment, .....	34
Meter Rents,.....	40
Mining Licences, .....	9
Miscellaneous Receipts, .....	45
Money Changers Licences, .....	9
„ „ N.T., .....	9
Money Orders, .....	42
Money-lenders, Registration of, .....	33
Motor Boat Licences, .....	36
„ Car,.....	4
„ Vans, .....	43
<b>N</b>	
Narcissus Bulbs, Inspection of, .....	34
Naturalization Fees,.....	35
„ of Aliens,.....	35
<b>O</b>	
Official Administrator's Commission, .....	35
„ Certificates, .....	35
„ Signatures, .....	36
„ Trustee's Commission,.....	35
Opium Monopoly,.....	9
Ordinances, Sales of, .....	36
Original Jurisdiction Fees, .....	26
<b>P</b>	
Pawnbrokers Licences,.....	9
Penalty Rates for Non-Fulfilment of Building Covenant, .....	45
Permits, Sunday Cargo-Working,.....	37
„ to cut earth and stone, N.T., .....	9
Pharmacy Licences, .....	9, 21
Piers, .....	43
Pilots' Licences, .....	9
Pineapple Land Leases, .....	43
Poison Licences, Wholesale, .....	9
Police Magistrates' Court Fees,.....	33
„ and Other Stores Sales, .....	36
„ Service Loans, .....	36
„ Sick Stoppages,.....	37
Post Office Box, Rent of, .....	42
Postage, Rates of, .....	41
Postal Notes, Local,.....	42
Poundage, .....	45
Printed Forms, Sales of, .....	36
Prison Industries Sales, .....	36
Prisoners' Subsistence Recovery, .....	36
Probate Jurisdiction Fees, .....	29
Property, Government, Rent of,.....	42
Prospecting Licences, N.T., .....	9
Public School fees, .....	36

	Page
Quarries, Stone, .....	A 44
<b>R</b>	
Rates of Postage, .....	41
Receipts, Miscellaneous, .....	45
Recovery of Prisoners' Subsistence, .....	36
Registration, Births and Deaths, .....	20
"    Chemists and Druggists, .....	21
"    Companies, .....	21
"    Deeds, .....	24
"    Householders, .....	34
"    Letters Patent, .....	34, 40
"    Medical, .....	34
"    Money lenders, .....	33
"    Trade Marks, .....	39
Registry Fees, .....	37
Rent, Distraints for, .....	32
"    of Meter, .....	40
"    of Post Office Box, .....	42
"    of Government Property, Land and Houses, .....	42
Revenue, .....	3
"    Land, .....	43
Royalties, .....	45
<b>S</b>	
Sales, Ordinances and Civil Service Lists, .....	36
"    Police and Other Stores, .....	36
"    Printed Forms, .....	36
"    Prison Industries, .....	36
"    Timber, .....	39
"    of Vaccine Lymph, .....	40
Scavenging and Conservancy Contract, .....	45
School Fees, .....	36
Seamen, Engagement and Discharge of, .....	26
Sick Stoppages from Police Force, .....	37
Signatures, Official, .....	36
Slaughter Houses, .....	44
Solicitors, Admission and Enrolment of, .....	33
Stamp Duties, .....	9
Steam-Launches, Engagement of Masters and Engineers of, .....	26
"    Licences, .....	16
"    Survey of, .....	37
Steamships, Survey of, .....	37
Stone, Permits to cut, in N.T., .....	9
"    Quarries, .....	44
Storage Gunpowder, .....	33
"    Other Explosives, .....	34
Stores, Condemned, .....	45
"    Sales of Police and Other, .....	36
Summary Jurisdiction Fees, .....	28
Sunday Cargo-Working Permits, .....	37
Supreme Court Fees and Percentages, .....	26
Survey, Courts of, .....	24
"    of Steam-Launches, .....	37
"    of Steamships, .....	37
<b>T</b>	
Taxes, Assessed, .....	3
Technical Institute Class Fees, .....	39
Theatrical Licences, .....	16
Timber Sales, .....	39
Tobacco Duties, .....	16
Trade Marks Registration, .....	39
<b>U</b>	
Unclaimed Balances, .....	45
<b>V</b>	
Vaccine Lymph Sales, .....	40
Vehicle Licences, .....	4
<b>W</b>	
Warrants of Attachment, .....	40
Water Excess Supply, .....	40
Waterwheel Licences, .....	16
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions, .....	45
Winding-up Companies Fees, .....	22

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## LIGHT DUES.

All ships which enter the waters of the Colony except British and Foreign Ships of War, shall pay the following dues, viz., two cents per ton.

All River Steamers, which enter the waters of the Colony by day or by night, shall pay five-sixths of a cent per ton.

Section 32 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899, Table P.

## LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.

ARMS.—Licence to deal in .....\$1,200 yearly.  
" for sporting purposes only, ..... 10 "

Ord. 2 of 1900, Sec. 10.

## ASSESSED TAXES:—

In the City of Victoria, .....13 per cent.

In that portion of the Hill District bounded on the North, South and West by the 700-foot contour, and on the East by a line drawn North and South passing through the Wanchai Gap; and in such other portion of the Hill District as may be hereafter, by order of the Governor, notified in the *Gazette*, .....13 "

In the remaining portion of the Hill District and in Quarry Bay and Sai Wan Terrace, .....8 $\frac{3}{4}$  "

On Inland Lots Nos. 2039, 1698, 1484, 1690, 1460, 2067, 2066, 1927, 1926 and 2065 and in San Tsun or Tai Hang, Causeway Bay, Yaumati, Mongkoktsui, Kowloon Point, Hunghom, Hunghom West, Taikoktsui, Kowloon City Road and part of Hok Un, part of Fuk Tsun Heung, part of Shamshupo, and Ho Mun Tin, East of Railway, .....13 "

On Inland Lot No. 1947 and in Tung Lo Wan, Whitfield, Shaukiwan East and West, Po Kau Wat, Tsing Shui Ma Tau, part of Sai Wan Ho, Shaukiwan Road, as far as Inland Lot No. 1620, and on K.M. Lots Nos. 26, 28 and 33 and on N.K.I.L. Nos. 140, 154, 162, 164, 165, 178, 181, 189, 202 & 219, .....12 $\frac{1}{4}$  "

In the other part of Hok Un, .....11 $\frac{1}{2}$  "

In the remaining portion of Shaukiwan Road, and on Shaukiwan Marine Lots Nos. 1 to 10 and Shaukiwan Inland Lot No. 408, .....10 $\frac{3}{4}$  "

On Inland Lots Nos. 1837, 1916, 1911, 1969, and 2060, .....10 $\frac{1}{4}$  "

In To Kwa Wan, .....9 $\frac{3}{4}$  "

In Aberdeen, Wong-nui-chong, Kwat Chun Lung, Ma Tau Wei, and Kowloon City, .....9 "

In any other place, .....7 "

The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter.

These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.

Rating Ordinance No. 6  
of 1901, Government  
Notifications Nos. 109  
of 1902, 591 of 1905,  
378 of 1907, 208 of  
1909, 236 of 1910, 178,  
295, 405 and 558 of  
1915, and 487, 590 of  
1919.

AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES, .....\$600 yearly.

BILLIARD TABLE AND BOWLING ALLEY LICENCES, ..... 100 "

BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES, ..... 25 "

Ord. 8 of 1887 & Govt.  
Notns. Nos. 633 of  
1902 & 389 of 1909.  
Ordinance 10 of 1899.

## BOAT LICENCES:—

Licence Books for all boats, ..... \$1 each.

I.—*Passenger Boats.*

For boats in class A, \$3 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$3, and a maximum fee of \$15.

For boats in class B, \$2 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$2, and a maximum fee of \$10.

II.—*Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.*

Under 100 piculs, .....\$ 6

From 100 to 200 piculs, ..... 10

" 200 to 300 " ..... 14

" 300 to 400 " ..... 18

" 400 to 500 " ..... 22

" 500 to 600 " ..... 26

" 600 to 700 " ..... 30

" 700 to 800 " ..... 34

" 800 to 900 " ..... 38

" 900 to 1,000 " ..... 42

" 1,000 to 2,000 " ..... 46

" 2,000 to 3,000 " ..... 50

" 3,000 to 4,000 " ..... 54

" 4,000 to 5,000 " ..... 58

" 5,000 to 6,000 " ..... 62

" 6,000 to 7,000 " ..... 66

" 7,000 to 8,000 " ..... 70

" 8,000 to 9,000 " ..... 74

" 9,000 to 10,000 " ..... 78

Over 10,000 piculs, ..... 82

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Sec. 39, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table  
I.  
Govt. Notifications No.  
122 of 1912, and No.  
202 of 1913.

N.B.—A Cargo Boat exceeding 2,000 piculs shall be deemed to be a "Lighter".



### SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

**Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.**

LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*

### III.—*Fish Drying and other vessels used as Hulks.*

Under	100 piculs,	.....	\$	3
From	100 to 200 piculs,	.....		4
„	200 to 300 „	.....		5
„	300 to 400 „	.....		6
„	400 to 500 „	.....		7
„	500 to 600 „	.....		8
„	600 to 700 „	.....		9
„	700 to 800 „	.....		10
„	800 to 900 „	.....		11
„	900 to 1,000 „	.....		12
„	1,000 to 2,000 „	.....		15
„	2,000 to 3,000 „	.....		18
„	3,000 to 4,000 „	.....		21
„	4,000 to 5,000 „	.....		24
„	5,000 to 6,000 „	.....		27
„	6,000 to 7,000 „	.....		30
„	7,000 to 8,000 „	.....		33
„	8,000 to 9,000 „	.....		36
„	9,000 to 10,000 „	.....		39
Over	10,000 piculs,	.....		42

IV.—*All other Vessels of any description not licensed in Classes I, II, and III.*

The licence fees to be charged shall be half those provided for Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Sec. 39, and Schedule,  
of Ordinance, Table  
*U.* (Govt. Notifica-  
tions Nos. 122 of 1912  
and 202 of 1913.)

**BREWERY LICENCES, yearly, .....£400.00**

Ordinance 9 of 1911 and  
Govt. Notification No.  
463 of 1918.

CARRIAGES, CHAIRS, &c., LICENCES :—

For every Jinrikisha on Island of Hongkong, yearly, .....	72.00
" " Private Jinrikisha, .....	10.00
For every Wheeled Vehicle in Kowloon and the New Territories, half-yearly, .....	12.00
For a Driver of a Motor Car, yearly, .....	5.00
For every Public Chair, yearly, .....	4.00
" " Private Chair, .....	2.00
For every Driver or Bearer of a Vehicle or Chair, .....	0.30
For every Private Vehicle, yearly, .....	2.00
For every Public Wheeled Vehicle on Island of Hongkong, half-yearly, ....	18.00
For every Public Motor Car, yearly, .....	72.00
" " Heavy Motor Car, yearly, .....	120.00
" " Private Motor Car, yearly, .....	24.00
" " Motor Car Driver, yearly, .....	5.00
For every Motor Bicycle and Motor Tricycle, yearly, .....	12.00
" " " " " " Driver, yearly, .....	5.00
For every Truck and Trolley, yearly, .....	10.00
For a duplicate Jinrikisha Licence, .....	1.00
" " Chair Licence, .....	0.25
" " Licence for a Bearer or Driver, .....	0.10
" every Upper Level Jinrikisha, half-yearly, .....	12.00
" " Peak " " .....	12.00

Ordinance 40 of 1912  
and Govt. Notifications  
No. 231 of 1920.

Govt. Notifications Nos.  
167 of 1887 and 375  
of 1919.

### VEHICLE LICENCES :—

Vehicle.	Fee for driver's licence.
	\$ c.
Private Chair and Jinrikisha, .....	0.30
Truck, Cart and Van, .....	0.30
Horse or Bullock drawn vehicle, .....	0.30
Motor Vehicle, .....	5.00
Public Jinrikisha, .....	0.30
Public Chair, .....	0.30

Vehicle.	Fee.
(a) Private Chairs, .....	\$ 2.00
(b) " Jinrikishas, .....	10.00
(c) " " (Sz Ka Che), .....	72.00
(d) Heavy Motor Cars not exceeding 3 tons in weight unladen. ...	120.00
(e) Other heavy Motor Cars, .....	240.00
(f) Public Motor Cars, .....	72.00
(g) Private Motor Cars, .....	24.00
(h) Motor bicycles and Motor tricycles, .....	12.00
(i) Trucks, Carts, and Vans, and Horse or bullock drawn Vehicles, .....	10.00
(j) Public Chairs, .....	4.00
(k) Public Jinrikishas :—	
(i) in Island of Hongkong, .....	72.00
(ii) in Kowloon, New Kowloon, Hill District, and Causeway Road Level, .....	24.00
(iii) in New Territories, .....	12.00

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.,

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*

## CHINESE BOARDING HOUSE LICENCES :—

Class I.—Chinese Hotels (Tsau Tim), .....	\$1,200.00
„ II.—First Class Hak U, .....	200.00
„ III.—Second Class Hak U, .....	100.00
„ IV.—San Hak Chan ("Third Class"), .....	50.00
„ V.—Ku Li Kun, .....	2.00
„ VI.—Ku Kung Ngoi U, .....	2.00
„ VII.—Hang Shun Kun, .....	10.00
On a Licence to transfer an existing Boarding House Licence from one person to another if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be .....	5.00
In other cases, .....	2.00
On a Licence to transfer a Boarding House Licence to other premises if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be .....	5.00
In other cases, .....	2.00
On a Licence to add an additional floor to an existing boarding house if the boarding house is in Class I to IV the fee shall be .....	5.00
In other cases, .....	2.00
N.B.—The fee for a new licence with less than six months to run shall be half the full annual fee.	

Ordinance 30 of 1915,  
and Ordinance 23 of  
1917 and Govt. Noti-  
fication No. 464 of  
1917.

## CHINESE PASSENGER SHIP LICENCES :—

For every General or Ordinary Licence, Section 13, .....	\$15.00
For every Special Licence, Section 14, .....	15.00
For every Outport Licence, Section 12, .....	5.00

Ordinance 30 of 1915.

## CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES, yearly, .....

Ordinance 8 of 1887,  
Section 6 and Govt.  
Notifications Nos. 633  
of 1902 and 389 of  
1909.

## COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTERS LICENCES, ... 4 cents for every \$100 of the paid up capital

Ordinance 58 of 1911,  
Section 35.

## DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES :—

Acetone, .....	\$2 payable yearly in advance.
Bobbinite, .....	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.
Calcium Carbide, .....	"
Chlorate Mixture, .....	"
Chlorate of Potassium and other Chlorates, .....	\$2 payable yearly in advance.
Dissolved Acetylene, .....	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.
Compressed Oxygen, .....	"
Detonators, .....	"
Dynamite, .....	"
Ether and Alcoholic (Liquids), .....	"
Fireworks (Manufacture), .....	\$10 payable yearly in advance.
Garage (Petrol), .....	\$2 payable half-yearly in advance.
Gunpowder (Manufacture), .....	\$25 payable yearly in advance.
Gunpowder (Storage), .....	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.
Kerosene (in Godowns), .....	"
Kerosene (Ordinary), .....	"
Kerosene (New Territories), .....	\$2 payable yearly in advance.
Mixed Explosives, .....	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.
Naphtha and Benzine, .....	"
Nitrobenzine or Oil of Mirbane, .....	"
Petroleum Fuel, .....	"
Petroleum in Bulk, .....	"
Phosphorus, .....	"

Govt. Notification No. 91  
of 1912.

Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notification No.  
853 of 1906.

Govt. Notification No. 92  
of 1912.

Ordinance 1 of 1873,  
Govt. Notification No. 132  
of 1911.

Ordinance 1 of 1873.

Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notification No.  
853 of 1906.

Ordinance 14 of 1901.

Govt. Notifications Nos.  
357 of 1911 and 208 of  
1912.

Ordinance 14 of 1901.

Ordinance 1 of 1873.

Ordinance 34 of 1910, and  
Govt. Notifications Nos.  
724 of 1902, 512 of 1909,  
295 of 1910 and 135 of  
1911.

Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notifications Nos.  
262 of 1909 and 272 of  
1910.

Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notification No.  
853 of 1906.

Ordinance 1 of 1873.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES,—*Continued.*

Pierie Explosive,.....	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.
Rackarock, .....	"
Rockets, .....	"
Sulphuric Acid and Nitric Acid, .....	"

{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notification No.  
853 of 1906.

{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.

DOG LICENCES, .....\$ 3.00 yearly.

{ Ordinances 5 of 1893 and  
25 of 1909.

EMIGRATION LICENCES, (General),.....	\$15.00 annually in advance.
" " (Ordinary), .....	
" " (Special), .....	
" " (Outport),.....	

{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.

EMIGRATION PASSAGE BROKERS' LICENCES, .....\$200.00 yearly

FERRY LICENCES, ..... Variable.

{ Ordinance 34 of 1910  
and Govt. Notifica-  
tion No. 502 of 1905.

## FINES :—

Levied in Supreme Court, Police Court, and Marine Magistrate's Court, .....

{ Under Common Law  
and Local Ordinances.

## FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES :—

In-shore Stake Nets, per annum, .....	\$2.00
Off-shore Stake Nets, " if in less than 5 fathoms of water, \$4 : otherwise.....	5.00
Line of Stakes and Nets, if removed daily, \$1 for every 100 yards; if not removed daily, \$1 for every 10 yards. Seine Net, .....	2.00

{ Section 29 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899, (Govt.  
Notification No. 367  
of 1905).

FORESTRY LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES,.....10 cents per acre yearly.

{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and  
Govt. Notification No.  
222 of 1909.

FORFEITURES, .....

{ Direction of the Supreme  
and Inferior Courts.

## FRUIT, FRESH MEAT AND FISH, &amp;c., LICENCES :—

1. Within the City of Victoria and the larger villages of the Kowloon Peninsula  
(excepting Kowloon City and Sham Shui Po),

Fruit and Vegetables, .....	\$10 per quarter.
Pork, .....	30 "
Fish, .....	60 "
Poultry, .....	60 "
Beef and Mutton, .....	10 "

{ Ordinance 1 of 1903.

2. In places other than those referred to in paragraph 1, ..... 3 "

GAME LICENCES,.....\$10.00 yearly.

Ordinance 18 of 1914.

HAWKERS' LICENCES, per annum (payable yearly in advance),.....\$ 4.00

" Stall Holders' Licences " "	24.00
" Newspaper " "	1.00
" Flower, .....	1.00

{ Ordinance 8 of 1887, Sec-  
tion 6, & Govt. Notifica-  
tion No. 285 of 1917, &  
No. 433 of 1921.

## JUNK LICENCES :—

Licence Books for all Junks, .....\$ 1 each.

## 1.—TABLE OF FEES FOR JUNK LICENCES.

			<i>Trading Licences. One year.</i>	<i>Trading Licences. One voyage.</i>	<i>Fishing Licences.</i>
Under 100 piculs, .....			\$6.00	\$1.00	Nil. (under 150 piculs).
From 100 to 200.....			8.00	1.25	\$ 4.00 (from 150 to 200 piculs).
" 200 " 300.....			10.00	1.50	5.00
" 300 " 400.....			12.00	1.75	5.50
" 400 " 500.....			14.00	2.00	6.00
" 500 " 600.....			16.00	2.25	6.50
" 600 " 700.....			18.00	2.50	7.00
" 700 " 800.....			20.00	2.75	7.50
" 800 " 900.....			22.00	3.00	8.00
" 900 " 1,000.....			24.00	3.25	8.50
" 1,000 " 2,000.....			26.00	3.50	9.00
" 2,000 " 3,000.....			28.00	3.75	9.50
" 3,000 " 4,000.....			30.00	4.00	10.00
" 4,000 " 5,000.....			32.00	4.25	10.50
" 5,000 " 6,000.....			34.00	4.50	11.00
" 6,000 " 7,000.....			36.00	4.75	11.50
" 7,000 " 8,000.....			38.00	5.00	12.00
" 8,000 " 9,000.....			40.00	5.00	12.50
" 9,000 " 10,000.....			42.00	5.00	13.00
Over 10,000 piculs, .....			44.00	5.00	13.50

{ Sections 39 and 43 of  
Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
and Schedule of Ord.,  
Table T.  
Government Notifications  
Nos. 122 of 1912 and  
202 of 1913.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*

JUNK LICENCES,—*Continued.*

In the case of Trading Junk Licences the above fees include the annual fee of \$3 hitherto charged for Special Permits.

Special Permits for Licensed Fishing Junks, ..... 25 cents.

2.—FEES FOR PAINTING NUMBERS ON JUNKS AND OTHER VESSELS.

The painting and branding of numbers upon Junks and other vessels, as required by Sub-sections (5), (6) and (7) of Section 39, shall be done to the satisfaction of the Harbour Master, and by persons duly instructed in that behalf by him. The scale of fees for such painting shall be as follows:—

for Trading Junks and Fishing Junks of 100 piculs and above,.....50 cents.  
for Lighters, Cargo Boats Water Boats, Passenger Boats and all other Boats,.....25 "

LIQUOR DUTIES:—

On all liquours,.....\$10.00 per gallon.  
On all brandy, whisky, gin, rum, and other spirituous liquors,... 6.00 "  
On all champagnes and other sparkling wines, ..... 10.00 "  
On all port, sherry and madeira, ..... 4.00 "  
On all other still wines in bottle, ..... 3.00 "  
On all other still wines in wood, ..... 2.50 "  
On all other intoxicating liquors excepting spirits of wine and native wines and spirits, ..... 0.40 "  
On all spirits of wine and arrack, ..... 6.00 "  
On all native wines and spirits:—

(a.) \$0.60 cents a gallon on the native liquors known as Lin Pui and Sheung Ching and on the following sweetened, prepared, and medicated wines:—

No Mai Tsau, Hak No Mai, Mau Kan, Yuk Lan, Ning Mung Tsau, Tsing Mui, Muk Kwa, Shun Fung, Wu Tau, Shui Li Tsau, Shan Kat, Lung San Tsau, Kei Kuk, Sam Pin, Tit Ta, Fung Shap, and Wai Sang.

All such liquor shall contain not more than 25 % of alcohol by weight.

(b.) \$0.80 cents a gallon on the native liquor known as Sam Ching, containing not more than 35 % of alcohol by weight.

(c.) \$1.00 a gallon on the native liquor known as Fa Tsau and on the following sweetened, prepared, or medicated wines:—

Ng Ka Pei, Mui Kwai Lo, Sz Kwok Kung, Fu Kwat Muk Kwa, Yan Chan Lo, and Ko Leung Kon.

All such liquor shall contain not more than 45 % of alcohol by weight.

(d.) \$1.20 a gallon on the native liquor known as Fan Tsau, if containing 50 % or under of alcohol by weight, with the addition of six cents for every one per centum between 50 % and 55 % of alcohol by weight.

(e.) \$1.50 a gallon with the addition of ten cents for every one per centum above 55 % of alcohol by weight on any native liquor containing above 55 % of alcohol by weight.

(f.) \$0.20 cents per gallon on all native liquor distilled in the New Territories, not including New Kowloon, and the Island of Cheung Chau, for consumption in the said Territories.

1. On native wines and spirits declared or labelled as belonging to any of the above divisions the appropriate duty therein laid down shall be paid except that on any native liquor however declared or labelled found by the Government Analyst or such person as the Governor may from time to time appoint in that behalf to contain more alcohol than is permitted in the division to which it is declared or labelled as belonging there shall be paid the appropriate duty of the division in which the amount of alcohol found has placed it: each division in such case shall represent native liquor of the limit of strength in alcohol therein stated and irrespective of any definition or description of such liquor, and on any native wines and spirits not declared or labelled as belonging to any division there shall be paid the duty appropriate to the division in which the amount of alcohol found by the Government Analyst or such person as the Governor may from time to time appoint on that behalf has placed it.

Sections 39 and 43 of  
Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
and Schedule of Ord.,  
Table T.  
Government Notifications  
Nos. 122 of 1912 and  
202 of 1913.

Ordinance 9 of 1911 Sec-  
tion 41 (1), and Govern-  
ment Notification No.  
90 of 1916.



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

2. Stills in the New Territories (not including New Kowloon, and the Island of Cheung Chau) shall be prohibited from sending liquor produced in these stills to Hongkong or to New Kowloon, or Cheung Chau, provided that any licensee of a distillery who desires to send such liquor to Hongkong or New Kowloon, or Cheung Chau may be granted a permit to do so, upon payment of the duties charged in Hongkong, New Kowloon, or Cheung Chau.
3. On intoxicating liquors, other than spirits of wine, arrack, and native wines and spirits, stored in a general bonded or licensed warehouse at the date of the passing of this resolution, imported into, distilled, made, or prepared in the Colony above the strength of 18 under proof there shall be paid an additional duty of 7 cents for every degree above such strength in the case of any other liquor.

Ordinance 9 of 1911 Sec-  
tion 41 (1), and Govern-  
ment Notification No.  
90 of 1916.

## LIQUOR LICENCES:—

<i>Nature of Licence.</i>	<i>Fee.</i>	<i>Manner of payment.</i>
---------------------------	-------------	---------------------------

Distillery Licence,.....	\$400	Annually, in advance.
Brewery Licence, .....	400	Do.
Temporary Licence—at the discretion of the Governor.		In advance.
Publican's Licence:—		

- (a.) In Victoria and in the Hill Districts:—  
When the rateable value of the premises is —

*Fee.*

Under \$2,000.....	\$1,000	Annually, in advance, subject to the provisions of The Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911.
„ 4,000.....	1,500	
„ 8,000.....	2,000	
„ 16,000.....	2,500	
„ 32,000.....	3,000	
\$32,000 and over .....	3,500	

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

- (b.) Elsewhere in the Colony the publican's licence fees shall be at half the above rates.

## Restaurant Adjunct Licence and Hotel Keeper's Adjunct Licence:—

- (a.) For premises situate in and to the North of Queen's Road, Victoria, and at Victoria Gap, ..... \$700
- (b.) For premises situate in any other part of the Island and in Kowloon and New Kowloon, ..... 400

Removal Licence, ..... 20 In advance.

*Note.*—If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which the licence is removed a proportionate part of the extra fee (if any) payable in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.

Transfer of Publican's Licence,.....	\$ 200	In advance.
Transfer of Adjunct Licence,.....	40	„
Dealer's Licence,.....	1,000	Annually, in advance.

## Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence:—

- (a.) City of Victoria West of the line formed by the Albany Nullah, ..... \$6.50
- (b.) City of Victoria East of the line formed by the Albany Nullah, ..... 5.50
- (c.) Quarry Bay, from Tsat Tsz Mui Police Station to the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1, ..... 4.00
- (d.) Shaukiwan, from the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1 to the boundary of War Department land East of Ah Kung Ngam, ..... 4.00
- (e.) Aberdeen and Aplichean, ..... 3.50
- (f.) Tsim Sha Tsui, Yau-mati and Hung-hom, and that portion of the Kowloon Peninsula which is South of a line drawn from Nullah Street, Mong Kok Tsui, to the centre of the road between K.M. Lots 52 and 53 at Shek Shan, ..... 5.50
- (g.) Sham Shui Po and the remaining portion of Kowloon not included under (f.), ..... 4.00
- (h.) Kowloon City and the remainder of New Kowloon, ..... 3.50

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

## Chinese Restaurant Licence:—

When the valuation of the premises occupied is—

Under \$500, .....	\$300	Annually, in advance.
\$500 or over, but under \$2,000, .....	600	
\$2,000 or over, .....	900	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

Liquor Licences,—Continued.

Nature of Licence.		Fee.	Manner of payment.	
Eating-houses (where no intoxicating liquors are sold) :—				
In Victoria .....	\$ 20	} Annually, in advance.	}	Ordinance 9 of 1911.
Elsewhere, .....	5			
Canteen Licence.....	1			
New Territories (excepting New Kowloon) :—				
Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence .....	\$ 25.00	} payable half-yearly in advance	}	Ordinance 34 of 1910 & Government Notifications Nos. 491 of 1909, & 161 and 204 of 1910.
Distillery Licence.....	25.00			
European Wine and Spirit Shop Licence .....	100.00			
MARINE STORES DEALERS' LICENCES .....		\$360 yearly.		Ordinance 4 of 1875 & Government Notifications Nos. 632 of 1902 & 713 of 1905.
Do.,	New Territories,.....	180 "		
MARRIAGE LICENCES :—				
Notice of Marriage .....	Nil.			} Ordinances 7 of 1875 and 6 of 1903.
Certificate of Notice, Section 8 .....	\$ 1.00			
Search .....	1.00			
Certified Copy .....	1.00			
Certificate of absence of any record for a period not exceeding ten years,...	5.00			
" " " " exceeding ten years .....	10.00			
Licence to Registrar to issue his certificate, Section 9 .....	10.00			
Special Licence, Section 11 .....	50.00			
Marriage at the Office of the Registrar .....	10.00			
MINING LICENCES,.....		\$250 a sq. mile payable in advance		
MONEY CHANGERS' LICENCES .....		\$50 per annum.		} Ordinances 8 of 1887, Section 6, Sub-section 4, and Govt. Notification No. 520 of 1914. Ordinance No. 34 of 1910, Part IV, Section 73.
Do.,	NEW TERRITORIES .....	10 "		
OPIMUM MONOPOLY :—				
Prepared Opium is sold at the following prices :—				
1st Quality per Tael .....	\$15.00		}	} Ordinance No. 4 of 1914 and Government Notification No. 246 of 1918.
2nd " " " .....	14.50			
3rd " " " .....	11.67			
Dross Opium, " " .....	4.00			
PAWNBROKERS' LICENCES :—				
In the Central District of Victoria .....	\$1,500	} Fees payable yearly in advance unless security furnished.	}	} Ordinance 1 of 1860 and Government Notification No. 267 of 1902.
In the Eastern and Western Districts of Victoria .....	1,000			
Elsewhere in the Island of Hongkong .....	750			
Kowloon (Old Territory) and Sham Shui Po .....	1,000			
New Kowloon except (Sham Shui Po).....	750			
Elsewhere in the New Territories.....	400			
PERMITS TO CUT EARTH AND STONE, NEW TERRITORIES :—				
\$1 per mensem for each four workmen employed.				
PHARMACY,—See Chemists and Druggists Registration, page A 21.				
PILOTS' LICENCES .....		\$30.00	}	} Ordinance 3 of 1904 and Government Notification No. 425 of 1904.
Renewal of Licences.....		5.00 yearly.		
POISON LICENCES, WHOLESALE :—				
For each poison or preparation of poison sold ... ..		\$10.	}	} Ordinance 9 of 1916 & Government Notification No. 371 of 1916.
PROSPECTING LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES, .....		\$500 half-yearly.		
STAMP DUTIES :—				
1. Adjudication Fee (to be paid on the requisition or other application for adjudication), .....		\$5.	}	} Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 8 and 21 of 1921, and No. 24 of 1922.
2. Affidavit, Affirmation, Declaration, and Statutory Declaration, .....		\$3.		
Exemptions.				
(a) Affidavit or declaration made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in any court, or before any judge or officer of any court,.....				

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

STAMP DUTIES,— *Continued.*

- (b) Affidavit or declaration made for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance,.....
- (c) Affidavit or declaration by an interpreter as to the interpretation of a duly stamped or exempted instrument, made at the same time as such duly stamped or exempted instrument,...
- (d) Affidavit or declaration required to be made pursuant to any Ordinance relating to marriages,
- (e) Affidavit or declaration for the Commissioner under Estate Duty Ordinance, 1915, .....
- (f) Affidavit or declaration intended for use solely outside the Colony, .....

**Affirmation :** *See* Affidavit, .....

3. **Agreement** or any memorandum of agreement, made under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, ..... } \$1.

*Exemptions.*

- (a) Agreement or memorandum between the master and mariners of any ship for wages, .....
- (b) Passage ticket, .....
- (c) Agreement relating to the sale of goods, .....

See also :—  
Agreement for lease.  
Exchange Contract.  
Godown Warrant.  
Share contract.

4. **Agreement** of service with a corporate body, whether under the seal of such corporate body or not,... \$1.

Agreement or contract accompanied by a deposit :  
*See* Letter of hypothecation, and Mortgage, .....

Agreement for a lease : *See* Lease, .....

Allotment : *See* Letter of Allotment, .....

5. **Appointment** of a new trustee, including the transfer of any property made for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of the new trustee..... \$10.

6. **Articles of clerkship** whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a solicitor, ..... } \$150.

Assignment : *See* Conveyance, Letters Patent, Mortgage and Trade Marks. ....

Assurance : *See* Policy of Insurance, .....

7. **Attested Copy** of any instrument chargeable with stamp duty, ..... \$3.

Attorney, Letter or Power of : *See* Power of Attorney, .....

Average : *See* Bond, .....

8. **Award**, ..... \$5.

Bank Cheque : *See* Bill of Exchange, .....

9. **Bank Note**, ..... } One per centum per annum on the average value of bank notes in circulation, to be paid monthly by the banker to the Collector.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 8 & 21 of 1921, and No. 24 of 1922.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*10. **Bill of Exchange** (including Cheques, Circular Notes, Letters of Credit, and "Traveller's Cheques") and Promissory Note, .....

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| (1) Bill of Exchange payable within the Colony on demand or at sight or on presentation (except a cheque), ..... | } 10 cents.                               |
| (2) Cheque, .....  |   |
| (3) Circular Note, if issued within the Colony (on each separate note), .....                                    | 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof. |
| (4) Letter of Credit, if issued within the Colony,....   | Do.                                       |

*Exemption.*

Letter of credit granted in the Colony, authorising drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.

- |  |     |
|--|-----|
| (5) "Traveller's Cheque", if issued within the Colony (on each separate "cheque" or "note").   | Do. |
| (6) Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony... | Do. |
| (7) Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony,          | Do. |

See section 19 as to bills in sets.

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 11. Bill of Lading, (each part of every set), ..... | { | When the freight is under \$5 : 10 cents.   |
|   |   | When the freight is \$5 or more : 30 cents. |

Stamp Ordinances, Nos 8.  
and 21 of 1921, and No.  
24 of 1922.Note: For all other ships receipts, including Chinese shippers books, *see* Heading No. 41.

Bill of Sale.

Absolute; *See* Conveyance. By way of security :  
*See* Mortgage.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 12. Bond,—Bottomry, General Average, or Respondentia, .....  | } 25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.  |
| 12A. Bond to secure the payment or repayment of money, ..... |  |
|  | } 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the penalty or maximum amount payable. |

Brokers Note : *See* Shares (4),

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 13. Certificate to practise to be taken out yearly (Section 21), ..... | } \$25 for every calendar year or part thereof.                                       |
| 14. Charter Party, .....   |   |
|  | } 15 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the total or estimated hire or freight. |

Cheque : *See* Bill of Exchange (2).

14A. Compradore Order, if passed through a Bank, ... 10 cents.

Circular Note : *See* Bill of Exchange (3).Collateral Security : *See* Mortgage.Contract : *See* Agreement.Contract Note : *See* Shares (4).

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 15. Conveyance on Sale, the duty to be calculated on the amount or value of the consideration on the day of the date of the instrument, ..... | } \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the consideration. |
| 15A. Conveyance or Transfer of any kind not herein specifically described, .....  |  |

See also :—  
\$20.

Exchange.

Foreclosure Order.

Letters Patent.

Shares.

Trade Marks.



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

Voluntary disposition *inter vivos*.  
Section 34 (general exemptions).  
Copy : *See* Attested copy.  
Counterpart : *See* Duplicate.  
Debenture : *See* Marketable security.  
Declaration : *See* Affidavit.

16. Declaration or revocation of any use or trust of  
or concerning any property by any writing, not being  
a will or an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* } \$20.  
duty as a settlement. .... }

*Exemptions.*

- (a) Declaration of trust by the nominees of a  
banker to whom property is transferred to  
secure an advance made by the banker.
- (b) Trust receipt given to a banker.

17. Deed of any kind whatsoever not described  
in this schedule (including a deed of partition, a deed of  
assignment by a trustee to a *cestui que* trust, and a  
deed confirmatory of a conveyance on which the full con- } \$20.  
veyance duty has been paid), ..... }

17A. Dividend warrant whether expressed to be pay-  
able by the corporate body issuing the dividend warrant  
or by some other person, and whether payable within } 10 cents.  
or without the Colony, ..... }

See also :—

Agreement of service with a corporate body.  
Deposit of title deeds. *See* Mortgage.

18. Duplicate or counterpart of any instrument  
chargeable with any duty, ..... }  
Where the duty on the  
original instrument does  
not exceed \$2: the same  
duty as the original in-  
strument.  
Where the duty on the  
original instrument ex-  
ceeds \$2: \$2.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.  
8 and 21 of 1921, and  
No. 24 of 1922.

*Exception.*

Policies of insurance, duplicates of : *See* Policy  
of insurance (8).  
Equitable mortgage : *See* Mortgage.

19. Exchange, ..... }  
The same duty as on a  
conveyance on sale for a  
consideration equal to the  
value of the property of  
the greater value.

20. Exchange Contract Cancellation Note, ..... } 10 cents for every \$500 or  
part thereof.

21. Foreclosure Order, the duty to be calculated on  
the value of the property, ..... }  
Where the value of the  
property does not exceed  
\$20,000: 50 cents for  
every \$100 or part thereof.  
Where the value of the pro-  
perty exceeds \$20,000:  
\$1 for every \$100 or part  
thereof.

22. Foreign Attachment Bond, ..... } \$1 for every \$100 or part  
thereof.

Further Charge : *See* Mortgage.  
Gift : *See* Voluntary disposition *inter vivos*.

23. Godown Warrant, ..... 20 cents.  
Guarantee : *See* Agreement.  
Hypothecation : *See* Letter of Hypothecation.  
Insurance : *See* Policy of Insurance.  
24. Lease.

(1) If granted in consideration of a premium or fine, }  
The same duty as on a  
conveyance on sale, the  
duty to be calculated on  
the premium or fine.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

(2) If granted in consideration of a rent, .....	Where the lease is for any term not exceeding one year: 25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year. Where the lease is for any term exceeding one year but not exceeding three years: 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year. Where the lease is for any term exceeding three years: \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.
(3) If the consideration includes both premium or fine and rent,.....	The total of both the above duties.
(4) Agreement for a lease, .....	The same duty as on a lease.
(5) Surrender of lease, .....	The same duty as on the lease.
(6) Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a lease, .....	\$3.
25. Letter of allotment or any other document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company, and letter of renunciation, .....	10 cents.
Letter of Attorney: <i>See Power of Attorney.</i>	
Letter of Credit: <i>See Bill of Exchange.</i> (4).	
26. Letter of hypothecation, .....	Referring to particular property: \$3. General: \$6.
27. Letters Patent, Assignment of, .....	\$10.
28. Marketable security issued in the Colony, or made or issued by or on behalf of a corporate or unincorporate body formed or established in the Colony,...	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the money secured.
29. Mortgage.	
(1) Being the only or principal or primary security,	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured. (For tontine mortgages <i>see</i> Section 33).
(2) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, other than a mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a mortgage, or executed by way of further assurance where the principal security is duly stamped,.....	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.
(3) Extension of the time of an original mortgage, whether endorsed on the mortgage deed or not.	Do.
(4) Transfer or assignment of any mortgage, bond, debenture, or covenant (except a marketable security), or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment, .....	Do.
(5) Where any further money is added to the money already secured, .....	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the additional principal sum secured.
(6) Agreement for a mortgage, .....	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum to be secured.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.  
8 and 21 of 1921, and  
No. 24 of 1922.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

	{ Where the whole of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.
	{ Where a portion of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the amount actually released or discharged.
(7) Re-conveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation, of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured, .....	{ Provided that any portion of the principal sum not expressed in any prior instrument then to be released or discharged shall be deemed to be released by the final instrument of reconveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation.
(8) Certificate of satisfaction,.....	{ 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.
(9) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a mortgage, .....	{ \$3.

Exemption.

Reassignment and mortgage made for the sole purpose of obtaining a new Crown lease: See section 34.

See also :

Letter of hypothecation.

Servant's security agreement.

30. Notarial Act of any kind whatsoever (except a protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note).....	{ \$3.
--	--------

Exemption.

Notarial acts relating solely to transfers of shares on share registers which are not required by law to be kept within the Colony.

31. Note of protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note, .....	{ 75 cents.
32. Partnership instrument, .....	{ \$10.
33. Policy of Insurance.	
(1) Life Policies, .....	{ 25 cents for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.
(2) Life Policies, renewal receipts, .....	{ 5 cents.
(3) Marine Policies, hull risks for time, .....	{ 25 cents for every \$ ,000 or part thereof insured.
(4) Marine Policies other than hull risks for time,..	{ Where the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000 :
(5) Floating Policies, for each endorsement,.....	{ 20 cents.
(6) Fire, Accident, and all other policies not specifically referred to above, .....	{ Where the amount insured exceeds \$1,000: 50 cents.
(7) Renewals, except life renewals, .....	{ The same rate of duty as on original policies issued after the commencement of this Ordinance.
(8) Duplicates of policies, .....	{ Do.
(9) Re-insurance, .....	{ The same rates of duty as on direct policies.
34. Power of attorney or revocation of power of attorney.	
(1) For appointing a proxy to vote at a specified meeting,.....	{ 10 cents.
(2) Of any other kind whatsoever. ....	{ \$5.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.  
8 and 21 of 1921, and  
24 of 1922.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.**Exemption.*

Power of attorney relating exclusively to things  
to be done out of the Colony.

Promissory Note :

*See* Bill of exchange (7),

35. Protest by a master of a vessel, ..... 75 cents.

Proxy : *See* Power of Attorney (1).

Re-assignment : *See* Mortgage (7).

36. Receipt, ..... 5 cents.

*Exemptions.*

- (a) Receipt for an amount not exceeding \$10.
- (b) Receipt given by a banker for money lodged or deposited with him and to be accounted for by him to the person lodging or depositing the money.
- (c) Acknowledgment by a banker of the receipt of any bill of exchange or promissory note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.
- (d) Receipt given by a banker endorsed on a telegraphic transfer advice.
- (e) Receipt given by an officer in His Majesty's service to any Government department.
- (f) Receipt indorsed or otherwise written upon or contained in any instrument liable to stamp duty, and duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity thereby secured or therein mentioned.

Release : *See* Conveyance on sale, and Mortgage (7).

Revocation of trust : *See* Declaration of trust.

37. Servant's Security Agreement which is not chargeable with mortgage duty, ..... { 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount up to which security is given.

38. Settlement, ..... { 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.

39. Settlement executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a settlement, ..... } \$3.

40. Shares.

(1) Transfer of. { 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the value of the shares on the date of stamping.

*Exemptions.*

- (a) Transfers of shares on share registers which are not required by law to be kept within the Colony.

- (b) Transfers of share warrants to bearer.

(2) Transfer for a nominal amount, in the discretion of the Collector, ..... } \$2.

(3) Share Warrant to Bearer, issued in the Colony, ... { \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the nominal value of the share.

Stamp Ordinances Nos.  
8 and 21 of 1921, and  
No. 24 of 1922.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

(4) Share Contract Note, on every bought note and every sold note, .....	When the value does not exceed \$1,000 : \$1.
	When it exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$10,000 : \$3.
	When it exceeds \$10,000 but does not exceed \$20,000 : \$5.
	When it exceeds \$20,000 but does not exceed \$50,000 : \$7.50.
	When it exceeds \$50,000 : \$10.
41. Shippers Books (Chinese) and all other receipts for goods shipped given by or on behalf of the owner or master of a vessel where bills of lading are not used, ...	When the freight is under \$5: 10 cents.
	When the freight is \$5 or more : 30 cents.

Statutory Declaration : *See* Affidavit.Surrender of Lease : *See* Lease (5).

42. Telegraphic Transfer Advice, .....	10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof, to be calculated on the equivalent in Hongkong currency of the money despatched.
--	--

*Exemption.*

Telegraphic transfers in silver currencies from the the Colony to China.

43. Trade Mark (or trade marks), together with the good will of the business concerned in the goods for which it has (or they have) been registered, Assignment of, .....	\$10.
---	-------

Transfer : *See* Mortgage, Shares and Telegraphic Transfer Advice.Travellers Cheque : *See* Bill of Exchange (5).Vesting Order : *See* Conveyance on Sale.

43A. Vesting Order (other than a vesting order which is a conveyance on sale), including the transfer of any property transferred by the order, .....	\$20.
---	-------

44. Voluntary disposition <i>inter vivos</i> , the duty to be calculated on the value of the property, .....	\$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the value of the property conveyed or transferred.
--	---

## STEAM-LAUNCH AND MOTOR BOATS LICENCES:—

	For vessels licensed to ply only within the Harbour Limits.	For vessels licensed to ply to and from and between any places in the waters of the Colony.
Vessels under 10 tons.....	\$10	\$20 per annum.
10 tons to 20 tons .....	20	30
20 „ to 30 „ .....	30	40
30 „ to 40 „ .....	40	50
40 „ to 50 „ .....	50	60
50 „ to 60 „ .....	60	70

The above scale is for 12 months.

For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on at the rate of one-twelfth for each month. But no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths.

Anchorage Pass .....	\$0.25
Special Permit .....	0.25
Day Clearance.....	0.25
Night Clearance .....	1.00

THEATRICAL LICENCES. .... Various.

## TOBACCO DUTIES:—

Cigars valued at not less than \$2.20 per lb. and snuff of whatever value, .....	\$2.50 per lb.
Cigars valued at less than \$2.20 per lb. and not less than \$1.60 per lb. ....	1.50 „
Tobacco and cigarettes valued at not less than \$1.60 per lb. ....	1.50 „
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes valued at less than \$1.60 per lb. and not less than \$1.10 per lb. ....	.70 „
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes valued at less than \$1.10 per lb. and not less than 60 cents per lb. ....	.50 „
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes of any other kind not herein otherwise provided for, .....	.30 „

## WATERWHEEL LICENCES:—

(a) If on Crown land, Crown rent \$1.00 per annum.

(b) If on private property, Free.

\$1 per annum to be paid for right to use water in the case of both (a) and (b.)

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 8  
& 21 of 1921, & No. 24  
of 1922.Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10  
of 1899, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table  
E, (Government Notifi-  
cation No. 169 of  
1908), as amended  
by Government Noti-  
fication No. 141 of  
1917.Ordinance 10 of 1916  
Section 7.Ordinance 34 of 1910 and  
Government Notification  
No. 328 of 1905.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC  
PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

## AMBULANCE FEES :—

For any removal in a hand-ambulance :—

(1) In Old Kowloon, Kowloon City and Shamshuipo.....	\$ 2.00
(2) In New Kowloon excluding the places above-mentioned .....	3.00
(3) In the New Territories, North of Kowloon Hills .....	5.00
(4) In Hongkong on the lower levels .....	2.00
(5) In Hongkong above the level of Bowen Road .....	4.00
For any removal in a motor ambulance, per trip .....	3.00

Government Notification  
No. 631 of 1909.Government Notification  
No. 166 of 1919.

## ANALYSES :—

(a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food, or a drug \* is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of Five Dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.

\* The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs or water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)

## (b) Water :—

Analysis :—(Total Solids, Chlorine, Nitrates, Absorbtion of Oxygen, Free and Albumenoid Ammonia, Nitrites, and Hardness),.....	\$ 25.00
Qualitative Analysis of Mineral Water,.....	15.00
Quantitative do. ....	50.00
Hardness only, .....	5.00

## (c) Minerals and Metals :—

Identification only.....	5.00
Qualitative Examination for one Constituent .....	5.00
Complete Qualitative Analysis, .....	20.00
Quantitative Analysis for the principal constituent,.....	25.00
Each extra Constituent .....	5.00
Complete Analysis, .....	50.00

## (d) Coal :—

General Analysis (Moisture, Volatile Matter, Ash, Fixed Carbon, Coke, Sulphur, and Calorific Value), .....	25.00
Moisture and Ash only .....	10.00
Graphite (Moisture, Carbon, Ash, quantitative), .....	25.00

Government Notifications  
Nos. 439 of 1918, and  
336 of 1919.

## (e) Kerosene :—

Flashing Point (Abel Test), .....	5.00
(when two or more samples are sent the fee is \$2.50)	
Fire Test .....	2.50
Specific Gravity only .....	5.00

## (f) Essential Oils :—

Anise Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Congealing Point, Melting Point, Anethol, Optical Rotation, Solubility Test).....	25.00
Cassia Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Cinnamic Aldehyde, Lead Test, Resin, Solubility in Alcohol) .....	25.00

## (g) Fatty Oils, Wood Oil, Lard, etc. :—

Chinese Wood Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, and Heat Test) .....	25.00
Chinese Wood Oil. (Refractive Index only) .....	2.00
Lard. (Melting Point, Iodine Value, Refractive Index at 40° C., Halphen Test, Nitric Acid Test, Baudouin Test, Water), .....	25.00
Other Fatty Oils. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Acid Value, Saponification Value, and Iodine Value) .....	25.00

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.ANALYSES,—*Continued.*

## (h) Sampling :—

Tin, sampling 10% of the slabs and stamping every slab with the Government Stamp, per 100 slabs .....	5.00
Antimony, sampling 10% of the Cases, but no sealing, for each 500 cases .....	10.00
Essential Oils, (Anise, Cassia, etc.), sampling 10% of the cases and sealing every case with the Government Seal, for every 100 cases or portion thereof .....	10.00
Mineral Ores in bags, sampling 10% for each 1,000 bags or portion thereof .....	10.00
Lard and other Fatty Oils, sampling 10% of the casks or cases, no sealing, per 1,000 casks .....	10.00

The minimum charge for any sampling will be \$10.00.

## (i) Toxicological Examinations :—

Qualitative examination .....	50.00
Quantitative examination .....	100.00

## (j) Short Consultations .....

5.00

Government Notifications  
Nos. 439 of 1918, and  
336 of 1919.

Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.

*Quantities which should be sent for Analysis :—*

Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least .....	1 Bottle (Pint).
Butter, at least .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.
Water (Examination for Potable purposes), at least, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ Gallon.
Mineral Water, at least .....	2 Gallons.
Minerals, for analysis, at least, .....	2 lbs.
Essential Oils .....	8 Fluid Ounces.
Fatty Oils .....	1 Pint.

*Conditions :—*

- 1.—Postage or freight must be prepaid.
- 2.—Applications and samples should be addressed to the Government Analyst, who will inform the applicant as to the cost of the examination, and will give a bill for the same which must be at once paid to the Colonial Treasurer.
- 3.—The right is reserved of refusing samples from beyond the boundaries of the Colony, or such samples as may not be considered of sufficient public importance to warrant analysis.
- 4.—The locality from which the samples come must be clearly described.
- 5.—Crushed samples will not be received for analysis under any circumstances.
- 6.—All samples analysed will remain the property of the Government.
- 7.—The Government will not recognise any claims arising from the results of analysis.

Government Notification  
No. 439 of 1918.*Schedule of Charges for Bacteriological Examinations in the Bacteriological Institute :—**General Directions :—*

1. Sterile Swabs for use in cases of suspected diphtheria, and outfits for taking blood for Widal's blood examination, will be supplied on application. In other cases requiring bacteriological examination, the material must be sent in sterile stoppered bottles or jars, and every precaution must be taken to prevent the entrance of extraneous organisms.
2. Tissues for the preparation of sections, which cannot reach the Laboratory within a few hours of removal, may be placed in 50 per cent. spirit. They should if possible be placed in Zenker's solution while still warm. This solution will be supplied if desired.
3. Each specimen must be accompanied by a written statement of—(a) the name and address of the sender; (b) the provisional diagnosis of the case; (c) a detailed statement of the nature of the examination required. *The specimen will not be examined unless this is done.*

Government Notification  
No. 380 of 1910.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.ANALYSES,—*Continued.**General Directions:—Continued.*

4. Material for examination must be addressed to the Government Bacteriologist, Bacteriological Institute, and must be received in proper condition. In case of material sent by post proper precaution must be taken in packing.
5. In all chemical reports and in certain other cases, *e.g.*, the examination of blood films, only the facts observed will be reported. The interpretation of the facts will be left to the person receiving the report.
6. Widal's reaction against B. Typhosus, and B. Paratyphosus A. & B. examination of diphtheria swabs and examination of material from supposed cases of Cholera or Plague will be done free of charge for any case within the Colony.
7. Diagnostic examinations are performed free of charge for indigent patients if the physician certifies on the request that the patient is indigent and unable to pay a fee, and as long as the work of the Laboratory is not interfered with.
8. Reports sent out from the Laboratory are entirely for the assistance of the medical practitioner, and are issued on the condition that they may not be used for legal proceedings.
9. The following is the scale of fees chargeable for reports:—

## SPUTUM.

Examination for Tubercle Bacilli,.....	\$1.50
Microscopic Report (henceforth referred to as "M.R.") for Pyogenic Cocci, Pneumococci, etc.,.....	2.50
For any other ordinary Organism specified by sender, .	2.50
M. R. for Organisms not specified by sender, and for Cellular Elements, for Hydatid Hooklets, etc.,.....	5.00

## PU'S OR OTHER MATERIAL.

Culture from Diphtheria Swab and Report, (free if in Colony),	2.50
M. R. on discharge from Tetanus Wound,.....	2.50
M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli, Actinomyces, Meningococcus, Gonococcus, Amœba, etc., .....	2.50
M. R. for shreds of Tumour,.....	10.00
M. R. and Inoculation Experiment for Tubercle Bacilli, .....	10.00
M. R. and Culture—	
Tubercle Bacillus, .....	50.00
Gonococcus,.....	25.00
Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,.....	10.00
Meningococcus, (free if in Colony) .....	5.00
Pyogenic Cocci,.....	5.00
Pneumococcus, .....	7.50
If Anaerobic Methods applied,.....	20.00
Other Organisms—price to be agreed upon in each case.	

Government Notification  
No. 380 of 1910.

## BLOOD.

Widal's Reaction for Typhoid Fever, (free if in Colony),.....\$	2.50
Agglutination Test for Malta Fever, .....	2.50
Anthrax Bacilli in Blood, including making Culture,.....	2.50
Opsonic Index against Specified Organism,.....	20.00
(Will not be undertaken unless control normal blood is sent along with specimen from patient.)	
Report on Malarial Film,...	1.00
M. R. on Red Blood Corpuseles in Film,.....	1.00
M. R. on White Blood Corpuseles with Differential Count, ...	5.00
(No opinion will be given on probable relative numbers of red or white cells in any case.)	

## URINE.

M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli,.....	1.50
Inoculation Experiment for same,.....	20.00
Culture Experiment for Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli, .....	10.00
M. R. for Ova, .....	2.50



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

ANALYSES,—*Continued.**Bacteriological Examinations,—Continued.*

## FÆCES.

Examination for Ova or Amœbæ,.....	2.50
Culture Exp. for variety of B. Coli present, .....	10.00
"    Typhoid Bacillus, .....	20.00
"    Dysentery Bacillus,.....	20.00

## TUMOURS, ETC.

Examination of Tumours or Tissues by section,.....	20.00
--	-------

## WATER.

Bacteriological Examination for Sewage Pollution, .....	25.00
(No Examination will be undertaken unless the sample, immediately after being taken, has been packed in ice and sawdust, and sent with all speed to the Laboratory.)	

## MILK.

For Tubercle Bacillus,.....	25.00
(No diagnosis by mere microscopic examination will be issued. Report will be based on inoculation experiment alone.)	

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Rideal Walker Estimation of Chemical Disinfectant,.....	25.00
Preparation of Autogenous Vaccines, .....	10-25.00
Precipitin Reaction for Blood, .....	25.00
Wassermann's Syphilis Reaction—For single specimen, .....	20.00
For 3 or more specimens, .....	15.00 each.
Calf Lymph—per tube, .....	00.50
over 100 tubes, .....	00.30 a tube.
Diagnostic examinations and bacteriological work not mentioned above will have a charge determined at the time work is requested.	

Government Notification  
No. 645 of 1902.

## BILLS OF HEALTH:—

For each Form,.....	\$ 6.00
---------------------	---------

Government Notification  
No. 645 of 1902.

## BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRATION:—

Registration of Birth within 42 days, Section 9, .....	Free.
Registration of Birth after expiration of 42 days and within 12 months, Section 10, .....	\$ 1.00
Registration of Birth after the expiration of 12 months, Section 10,.....	5.00
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name within 12 months, Section 11, .....	1.00
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name after 12 months, Section 11, .....	2.00
Registration of Death after the expiration of 12 months, Section 12 (3), ...	5.00
For every Search extending over a period of not less than one year, Section 19,	0.50
For every additional year, Section 19, .....	0.25
For every general Search of Indices, Section 20, .....	2.00
For every particular Search of Indices, Section 20, .....	0.50
For every Certified Copy of Entries, Sections 19 and 20, .....	1.00
Do,    of births for Soldiers, .....	0.10
Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths, Section 27 (3),.....	1.00

Ordinance 7 of 1896, and  
Govt. Notification No. 43  
of 1897.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## CEMETERY FEES :—

For each grave space of 15 superficial feet, .....	\$10.00
Grave digging,.....	1.00
Exhumation of Corpse, .....	5.00

*Exceptions.*

For each grave space for children under 10 years of age, .....	5.00
Grave digging,.....	1.00
Second burial in the same grave, .....	Free.
Pauper interment, .....	Free.

*Monuments.*

A monument over any grave space or any enclosure of a grave space not occupying more than 15 superficial feet, .....	Free.
--	-------

## CERTIFICATES TO CHINESE PROCEEDING TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :—

For Certificate to Chinese person proceeding to the United States of America, .....	\$50.00
Do. do. do. port in possession of the United States of America.....	25.00

## CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS REGISTRATION :—

An applicant for registration under Section 6 must forward to the Colonial Secretary with his application the sum of twenty-five dollars, which is payable whether or not the applicant is examined in all or any subject, or submits certificates in lieu of examination. This fee shall cover the cost of registration in case the applicant is approved for such.

In case an applicant is not approved for registration or fails in an examination, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be payable in any subsequent application or examination.

An applicant who for any good and sufficient reason has been unable to attend an examination arranged for him, may sit again on payment of a reduced fee of ten dollars.

The fee for registration shall be ten dollars payable to the Colonial Secretary.

## CHINESE CEMETERY FEES :—

Section A, free ...	50 cents for digging grave, etc., .....
" B, \$ 1.00 and \$ 1. "	" " .....
" C, \$ 2.00 and 1. "	" " .....
" D,—(1) 4 sq. ft. 5. "	" " .....
" (2) 15 " " 10. "	" " .....
" (3) for every additional 15 sq. ft. \$10, up to 75 sq. ft., and \$1.00 for digging and filling.	" " .....

## COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

*Fees to be paid by a Company having a Capital divided into Shares.*

- 1.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital does not exceed \$10,000, ..... \$50.00
- 2.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50, with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of Nominal Share Capital; (that is to say) :—  
For every \$5,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000, ..... 10.00  
For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000, ..... 3.00  
For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000, ..... 0.50
- 3.—For Registration of any Increase of Share Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased Share Capital had formed part of the Original Share Capital at the time of Registration; Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Share Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$300, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an Increase of Share Capital after registration, the fees paid on registration.
- 4.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.
- 5.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, ... 3.00
- 6.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar, ..... 3.00

*Fees to be paid by a Company not having a Share Capital.*

- 1.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 20,..... 50.00
- 2.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100,..... 100.00
- 3.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$10 for every 50 Members or less number than 50 Members after the first 100.

Government Notifications,  
No. 265 of 8th June,  
1917, and 767 of 3rd  
December, 1909.

Ordinance 3 of 1898.

Ordinance 9 of 1916 and  
Government Notification  
No. 307 of 1916.Chinese Cemeteries By-  
laws contained in Gov-  
ernment Notification No.  
265 of 1917.Ordinance 58 of 1911,  
Table B.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
COMPANIES REGISTRATION,— <i>Continued</i>		
4.—For Registration of a Company in which the Number of Members is stated in the Articles to be unlimited,.....	\$300.00	} Ordinance 58 of 1911, Table B.
5.—For Registration of any increase on the Number of Members made after the Registration of the Company, in respect of every 50 Members, or less than 50 Members, of that increase, .....	10.00	
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$300 in respect of its Number of Members, taking into account the fee paid on the First Registration of the Company.		
6.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.		
7.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up,...	3.00	
8.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar,.....	3.00	
FURTHER FEES.		
Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance with respect to fees and costs and to any rules made thereunder the same fees and percentages and solicitors' costs shall be payable as are provided for similar matters or proceedings in the Original Jurisdiction of the Court.		
} Ordinance 58 of 1911, Sec. 221.		
FEEs IN WINDING-UP.		
The fees mentioned in Table A shall be taken in adhesive stamps, which shall be cancelled by perforation by the Registrar or a Deputy Registrar of the Court.		
The fees mentioned in Table B shall be taken by the Official Receiver in money.		
Whenever practicable the stamp shall be affixed or the money paid in respect of every fee before the proceeding is had in respect of which the fee is payable.		
SCALE OF FEES.		
TABLE A.		
1.—Every petition, .....	\$ 30.00	} Government Notification No. 124 of 1912.
2.—Every bond with sureties, .....	5.00	
3.—Every subpoena or summon, .....	2.00	
4.—Every order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer), .....	10.00	
5.—Every order adjourning a public examination,.....	4.00	
6.—Every order appointing a shorthand writer,.....	4.00	
7.—Every order made in Chambers, .....	4.00	
8.—Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt, .....	1.00	
9.—For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same, .....	1.00	
And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked, .....		
	.50	
10.—On every proof of debt above \$20 (other than proof for workmen's wages), .....	.50	
11.—Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator, or officer of the Company, .....	.50	
12.—Every office copy, each folio of 72 words, .....	.35	
13.—Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 214 of the Ordinance,.....	.50	
14.—Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 72 words or figures, .....	.35	
15.—Every application by a committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account,.....	10.00	
16.—Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account,.....	20.00	
17.—Every application under section 214 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the reissue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account:—		
Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10.00, .....		
	.50	
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10.00, .....		
	1.00	
18.—On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of the assets, .....	50.00	

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES IN WINDING-UP,—*Continued.*

19.—On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, *viz.* :—

On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.
On the next \$900,000 or fraction thereof.....	$\frac{1}{8}$ „
Above \$1,000,000 .....	$\frac{1}{10}$ „

20.—For taxation of costs.—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the Order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

TABLE B.

I.—On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company, and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders) :—

On the first \$ 50,000 or fraction thereof .....	1 per cent.
On the next 950,000 „ „ .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
On the next 4,000,000 „ „ .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
On the next 5,000,000 „ „ .....	$1\frac{1}{8}$ „
Above 10,000,000 „ „ .....	$1\frac{1}{16}$ „

II.—Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—

(a.) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b.) Where a winding-up order is made, but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000 .....	\$5.00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000 .....	2.50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof, .....	1 per cent.
On the next 200,000 „ „ .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
On the next 750,000 „ „ .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
Above 1,000,000 „ „ .....	$\frac{1}{8}$ „

III.—Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the Company (including his services as provisional liquidator) :—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 .....	10.00
---	-------

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—

On the first \$ 10,000 or fraction thereof, .....	5 per cent.
On the next 15,000 „ „ .....	4 „
On the next 25,000 „ „ .....	3 „
On the next 50,000 „ „ .....	2 „
On the next 900,000 „ „ .....	1 „
Above 1,000,000 „ „ .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ „

Government Notification  
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES IN WINDING-UP,—*Continued.*

- (3.) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors, and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.
- IV.—Where the Official Receiver collects calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—
- The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.
- V.—Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing Tables :—
- Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.
- VI.—Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver.—The amount disbursed.
- VII.—On every payment under section 214 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10.00 or fraction of \$10.00 to be charged as follows :—
- Where the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.
- Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Government Notification  
No. 124 of 1912.

THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1912.

*Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.*

1. On the original registration of a limited partnership, ..... \$20.00
2. On the registration of a statement of any change, ..... 8.00
3. Certificate of registration of a limited partnership, ..... 1.00
4. Certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, ..... 30 cents  
per folio  
of 72 words

Government Notification  
No. 369 of 1912.

COURTS OF SURVEY :—

*Table of Fees.*

- On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the Ship, ..... \$5.00
- On filing every Affidavit, ..... 1.00
- On entering Appearance, ..... 5.00
- On every Subpoena, ..... 1.00
- On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court, ..... 5.00
- On the Production and Swearing of every Witness, ..... 1.00
- On every consent by the Parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each Party, ..... 5.00
- On every Hearing for each day, to be paid by each Party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court, from \$10.00 to 50.00
- On every Order whether for the Release or Detention of the Ship or for Payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the Party taking out the Order, ..... 5.00
- On every Office Copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the Evidence, or of any of the Proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words, ..... 0.25

Section 20, Ordinance 10  
of 1899, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table H.

CREMATION FEES :—

- Horses, Cows, or Bullocks, per carcase, ..... 2.00
- All small animals, of 1 picul or under, per carcase, ..... 50 cents

Government Notification  
No. 31 of 1910.

CROWN LEASES :—

- For the signature of the Governor to any Crown Lease or other document, including affixing the Public Seal to such Lease or other document, where such Seal is necessary, ..... 10.00
- For plans attached to a Crown Lease and Counterpart, or other document ..... 20.00

Ordinance No. 1 of 1844.

DEEDS REGISTRATION :—

- For registering (in accordance with the requirements of Ordinance No. 1 of 1844) every Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument in writing (except as hereinafter provided) where such Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument, relates only to one Lot or one section or portion of a Lot as registered or intended to be registered in the Land Office, ..... 15.00
- For registering every other Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or Instrument in writing, except as hereinafter provided, ..... 30.00
- For registering all Deeds and Instruments in writing, comprised in Articles Nos. 1 and 2 of the Schedule to Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 :—
- Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500, ..... 1.00
- Exceeding \$500 and not exceeding \$1,000, ..... 3.00
- Exceeding \$1,000 and not exceeding \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof, ..... 3.00

Ordinance No. 1 of 1844  
and Govt. Notification  
No. 644 of 1903.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<b>DEEDS REGISTRATION,—Continued.</b>	
For registering every Will, Probate, Letters of Administration, Judgment, Decree, Prohibitory Order, or other Order of Court, or receiving any verified Certificate, ..... \$3.00 For registering a Lis Pendens, ..... 3.00 For entering a discharge of a Lis Pendens, ..... 6.00 For a certificate of such entry of discharge, ..... 3.00 For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument, ..... 15.00 For every Search, ..... 1.00 For Certificate of receipt of any document, or certifying a copy thereof, and for every other Certificate, ..... 15.00 For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 72 words, ..... 0.75 For registering Memorial of a Writ of Foreign Attachment, ..... 3.00 For filing a Certificate that a Writ of Foreign Attachment is dissolved, or that the Judgment in the action is satisfied, ..... 3.00	Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 and Govt. Notification No. 644 of 1903.
<b>NEW TERRITORIES :—</b>	
1. For Registration of a Conveyance on Sale, to be charged on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased or released by such purchaser to the Vendor. 2. For the Registration of a Lease or Agreement for a lease, to be charged on the amount of annual rent reserved. 3. For the Registration of a Lease executed in pursuance of duly stamped agreement for the same. 4. For the Registration of a Surrender of a Lease or cancellation of an Agreement for a Lease. 5. For the Registration of a Mortgage or Agreement for a Mortgage whether the primary or collateral security and for every deed or document extending the time of any mortgage and for every transfer of any mortgage, to be calculated upon the principal amount secured. 6. For the Registration of a Reassignment or redemption of any mortgage to be calculated upon the principal amount secured by or under any such mortgage. 7. For the Registration of a Conveyance when no money consideration or merely nominal consideration passes. Provided that where such conveyance is made for the purpose of effecting a partition of land held by two or more persons conjointly the Land Officer shall have power to remit the fee payable or such portion thereof as he may think fit. 8. For the Registration of a Power of Attorney. 9. For the Registration of any Order or document issued under the Seal of the Supreme Court of Hongkong, Probate, Letters of Administration in respect of any land upon which Stamp or Probate Duty has been paid, Certificate of Satisfaction, and all other documents not herein provided for. 10. For every uncertified copy of any Instrument of record per folio of 72 words. 11. For every certified copy of any Instrument of record not exceeding 3 folios of 72 words each. For each additional folio.	10 cents for every \$10 or part thereof up to \$50, if above \$50, 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof. 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof. The same fee as on the Agreement but not exceeding \$1. The same fee as is payable on the Lease or Agreement itself under article 2. 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof. 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof. \$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for each additional lot or portion of a lot after the first, with a maximum fee of \$2. 10 cents. \$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for every additional lot or portion of a lot. 25 cents. \$1. 50 cents.
Government Notification No. 21 of 1911.	
<b>EMIGRATION OFFICER'S FEES :—</b>	
Fees on Certificate granted under Regulation 1 and Application for Certificate under Regulation 2 of the Regulations contained in the 4th Schedule to Ordinance 30 of 1915 :—	
For every Certificate, a stamp duty of .....	\$1.00
For every Application for Certificate, a stamp duty of .....	1.00
Fees on Fittings Certificate :—	
For every Certificate, a stamp duty of .....	25.00
Ordinance 30 of 1915.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE OF SEAMEN :—

(1.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Crews.*

In Ships under 100 tons, .....	\$ 5.00
100 to 400 „ .....	10.00
400 to 700 „ .....	15.00
700 to 1,000 „ .....	20.00
and so on for Ships of larger tonnage adding for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons, five dollars.	

(2.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Seamen.*

Separately, 80 cents each.

*Overtime fee when Engagement or Discharge takes place on board ships.*

From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. and from 5 p.m. to 6 p.m., .....\$ 5 per hour.

From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.,..... 10 „

Before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m., ..... 20 „

Any portion of an hour shall count as one hour.

ENGAGEMENT OF MASTERS AND ENGINEERS OF STEAM-LAUNCHES, .....50 cents.

EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS :—

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First Class Engineer,.....\$20.00

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second Class Engineer,..... 15.00

For every examination of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch,..... 2.50

FEES OF COURT :—

ORDER AS TO THE FEES AND PERCENTAGES TO BE  
TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT.

- 1.—This Order may be cited as *The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903*. It shall come into force on the 1st day of June, 1903, and shall apply to all causes and matters commenced on and after the said day, and to all proceedings taken on and after the said day in all causes and matters then pending.
- 2.—The fees and percentages contained or referred to in the several Schedules hereto are fixed and appointed to be and shall be taken in the Supreme Court in the various jurisdictions to which the said Schedules respectively relate; and the said fees and percentages shall, except in so far as the said Schedules provide for a payment in cash, be taken by stamps either impressed or adhesive as the Governor may from time to time direct.
- 3.—All Orders and Rules of Court heretofore made for the purpose of fixing fees or percentages in the Supreme Court are hereby annulled, but this Order shall not apply to or affect existing fees or percentages directed to be taken or paid by any Ordinance.
- 4.—A folio comprises 72 words, each figure being counted as a word.

SCHEDULE I.

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

*Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.*

Sealing every Writ of Summons for commencement of a Cause (except a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction, <i>Certiorari, Mandamus, or Habeas Corpus</i> , .....	\$ 5.00
Interpleader Summons, .....	5.00
Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons,.....	1.50
Sealing a Subpœna, .....	3.00
Sealing a Subpœna for each Witness in addition to the first, .....	0.50
Entering an Appearance for each Defendant,.....	1.50
Certificate of Non-Appearance, .....	1.50

*Writs of Execution, &c.*

Sealing a Warrant for arrest of a Defendant, or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property before Judgment.....	15.00
Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession,.....	15.00
Order for Release of Defendant from Custody, ...	1.00
Sealing a Prohibitory Order, .....	3.00
Each Copy, Prohibitory Order, .....	1.50

*Foreign Attachment.*

Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment, .....	15.00
Settling Bond, .....	4.00

Section 5 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899, and Sched-  
ule of Ordinance,  
Table I.

Section 37 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899, and Sched-  
ule of Ordinance,  
Table E.

Section 4 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899.

Section 37 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899, and Sched-  
ule of Ordinance,  
Table E.

The Supreme Court  
Fees Order, 1903.  
(Vide Government  
Notification No. 256  
of 24th April, 1903.)

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

Filing same, .....	\$ 2.00
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment, .....	5.00
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property, .....	5.00

*Pleadings, Issues, References &c.*

Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy, .....	6.00
Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy, .....	3.00
Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case, .....	10.00
Filing any issue, .....	15.00
Filing any Agreement under Section 239 of Code, .....	15.00
Order of Reference of Accounts, &c. ....	10.00
Filing same, .....	1.50
Order of Reference to Arbitration, .....	5.00
Filing same, .....	1.50
Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court, .....	7.50

*Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.*

Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry, .....	1.00
Filing any Affidavit or Declaration, .....	1.00
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol), .....	10.00
Marking every Exhibit, .....	0.50
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House including Oath, .....	10.00
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer, outside the Court House, including Oath, .....	20.00
Attendance of any Government Official to produce or prove in the Supreme Court any record or document, .....	5.00
Attendance of any Government Official to give any other evidence in the Supreme Court :—	

When called as an expert, the fee payable to an expert witness.

When not called as an expert :—

If his annual salary is £600 (\$6,000) or more, \$15.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of, .....	20.00
If his annual salary is £360 (\$3,600) or more, \$10.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of, .....	15.00
If his annual salary is under £360 (\$3,600), \$5.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of, .....	10.00

*Note*:—The above fees are to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court in cash.

Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court, .....	10.00
Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal, .....	10.00

*Setting down Hearing, Decree, Order, &c.*

Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing including Order, .....	15.00
Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court, .....	15.00
Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates, .....	15.00
Application for Review of Judgment or for a new trial, .....	5.00
Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion, ...	3.00
Order for Judgment or Decree under Sections 22, 23, or 24 of the Code, .....	15.00
Drawing up and entering a Judgment or Decree or Decretal Order whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration, .....	5.00
Drawing up and entering any other order whether made in Court or in Chambers, .....	4.00
Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer .....	10.00

*Copies, Translations Receipts, Searches.*

Copy of any Document made in the Registry, and certifying same, per folio, ...	0.40
Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio, ...	1.00
Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio, .....	0.50
Every Receipt for a Document or Documents, .....	0.25
Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required, .....	1.00

*Service.*

Each Service of any Document by Bailiff, .....	1.00
Arresting any Person, .....	3.00
Arresting a Ship, .....	5.00

The Sumepre Court  
Fees Order, 1903.  
(*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 256  
of 24th April, 1903.)



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

*Juries.*

Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service, .....	\$15.00
Copy Panel, .....	5.00

*Bailiff's Expenses.*

Possession Money, per diem, (to be paid in cash), .....	1.50
When more than one man in possession if directed by Registrar or Party, per diem, (to be paid in cash), .....	1.50
Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance, (to be paid in cash), ...	...

*Taxation of Costs.*

Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs, .....	1.50
Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding \$100, .....	3.00
On every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first \$100, .....	1.00

*Miscellaneous.*

Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to, .....	1.00
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to, .....	2.00
Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise, .....	5.00
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio, .....	0.50

*Bills of Sale.*

Fees in addition to those provided by Section 25 of <i>The Bills of Sale Ordinance, 1886</i> —	
Petition to enter Satisfaction, .....	
Memorandum of Satisfaction, .....	

SCHEDULE II.

SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

*Writs of Summons, Subpoenas, &c.*

Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing) :—	
Where Claim does not exceed \$50, .....	\$ 1.50
Where Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100, .....	2.00
Where Claim exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500, .....	3.50
Where Claim exceeds \$500, .....	4.50
In any Suit in Equity within Section 12 of Ordinance 4 of 1873, .....	4.50
Interpleader Summons (including service hearing and order):—	
Where the Value of the Property claimed does not exceed \$50, .....	1.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100, .....	2.00
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500, .....	3.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$500, .....	4.50
Subpoena and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim does not exceed \$50, .....	1.00
Subpoena and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100, .....	1.50
Subpoena and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$100, .....	2.00

The Supreme Court  
Fees Order, 1903.  
(*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 256  
of 24th April, 1903.)

*Writs of Execution, &c.*

Any Writ of Execution including Service :—	
Where the Judgment Debt does not exceed \$50, .....	2.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100, .....	3.00
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500, .....	4.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$500, .....	6.00
Prohibitory Order and Copy (including Service), .....	3.00
Each additional Copy, .....	1.50
Order for Release of a Defendant from Custody, .....	1.00
Warrant before Judgment for Arrest of a Defendant or for Arrest and Detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property including Service, .....	5.00
Writ of Foreign Attachment and Copy including (Service one Garnishee), ...	4.00
Each additional Garnishee, .....	1.50
Settling and filing Bond, .....	1.50
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment on satisfaction of the Judgment, .....	2.00
Registrar's Order for Seizure of Property, .....	2.00

*Application, Order, &c.*

Issuing Judge's Summons filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion including Service when necessary and Order, .....	
Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial, .....	3.00
Drawing up and entering any Decree or Order including Copy, .....	2.00

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## FEES OF COURT,—Continued.

*Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.*

Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I but such Half Fees to include Service when required.

Notice of Equitable or Special Defence (including Service), .....\$ 1.00

*Taking Evidence, Affidavit, &c.*

Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I.

*Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.*

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I, except that translations ordered by the Judge may be made without Fee if the Judge shall so order.

*Juries.*

Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service, ..... 8.00

Striking and reducing, ..... 4.00

Copy Panel, ..... 1.00

*Bailiff's Expenses.*

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I.

*Taxation of Costs.*

Taxing every Bill including Appointment—If Bill does not exceed \$100,..... 2.50

For every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in excess of the first \$100, ..... 1.00

*Miscellaneous.*

Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to, ..... 1.00

Sealing any Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to, ..... 2.00

Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio, ..... 0.50

Any other Matter or Proceeding not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to—  
Half the Fee charged in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding in the Original Jurisdiction.

## SCHEDULE III.

## PROBATE JURISDICTION.

Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration,.....\$ 2.00

Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration other than grants under

Section 61 of Ordinance 2 of 1897 :—

If the Personal Estate is sworn under the value of \$	500,.....	2.00
" " "	1,000,.....	3.00
" " "	1,500,.....	4.00
" " "	2,000,.....	5.00
" " "	3,000,.....	8.00
" " "	4,000,.....	12.00
" " "	5,000,.....	16.00
" " "	6,000,.....	20.00
" " "	7,000,.....	24.00
" " "	8,000,.....	28.00
" " "	9,000,.....	34.00
" " "	10,000,.....	40.00
" " "	12,000,.....	44.00
" " "	14,000,.....	48.00
" " "	16,000,.....	52.00
" " "	18,000,.....	56.00
" " "	20,000,.....	60.00
" " "	25,000,.....	64.00
" " "	30,000,.....	68.00
" " "	35,000,.....	72.00
" " "	40,000,.....	76.00
" " "	45,000,.....	80.00
" " "	50,000,.....	84.00
" " "	60,000,.....	88.00
" " "	70,000,.....	92.00
" " "	80,000,.....	96.00
" " "	90,000,.....	98.00
" " "	100,000,.....	100.00
" " "	120,000,.....	110.00
" " "	140,000,.....	120.00
" " "	160,000,.....	130.00
" " "	180,000,.....	140.00
" " "	200,000,.....	150.00
" " "	250,000,.....	170.00
" " "	300,000,.....	190.00
" " "	350,000,.....	210.00
" " "	400,000,.....	240.00
" " "	500,000,.....	280.00
" " "	600,000,.....	320.00
" " "	800,000,.....	360.00
" " "	1,000,000,.....	400.00

And \$40 for every additional \$100,000 or fractional part of \$100,000.

The Supreme Court  
Fees Order, 1903.  
(Vide Government  
Notification No. 256  
of 24th April, 1903).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEEs OF COURT,—*Continued.*

Double or Cessate Probate or Letters of Administration <i>de bonis non</i> or Cessate and duplicate and triplicate Probates or Letters of Administration when the Personal Estate is under \$3,000—The same Fee as on a first grant under the same sum.	
When the Personal Estate is of the sum of \$3,000 and over, .....	\$10.00
Probate of a Codicil or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed being a Codicil to a Will already proved—Same Fee as on a duplicate or triplicate Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed.	
Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration in addition to the Fees for engrossing, .....	10.00
Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio, .....	0.40
Every Search, .....	1.00
Commission of Appraisement, .....	2.00
Caveat, each, .....	2.00
Warning to Caveat, .....	4.00
Service of Warning, .....	2.00
Removing Caveat, .....	1.00
Settling Administrators Bond and filing, .....	2.00
Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order, .....	2.00
Every Citation, .....	2.00
Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for Advertisement, per folio, .....	0.40
Filing Inventory, .....	2.00
Writ of Attachment, .....	4.00
Writ of Sequestration, .....	20.00
Writ of <i>Fi Fa</i> , .....	20.00
Commission of Official Administrator including Appraisement if necessary—5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom).	
Any other Matter or Proceeding not herein specified—The same Fee as is charged in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding.	

The Supreme Court Fees  
Order, 1903. (*Vide*  
Government Notifica-  
tion No. 256 of 24th  
April, 1903.)

*Estates under \$500 in value.*

Estates sworn at and under \$100, .....	\$1.00
For every \$50 or fraction of \$50 over the first \$100, .....	0.20
The above fees do not include Probate Duties.	
Estates sworn under \$500 exempt from Estate Duty:	

Ordinance 2 of 1897,  
(Second Schedule.)  
Ordinance 38 of 1902,  
Note to Item 43.

SCHEDULE II.

BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.

ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1891.

SCALE OF FEES AND PERCENTAGES.

TABLE A.

Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts, .....	\$ 2.50
Every bankruptcy notice, .....	2.50
Every bankruptcy petition, .....	30.00
Every bond with sureties, .....	6.00
Every affidavit filed, other than proof of debts, .....	1.00
Every subpoena or summons under Section 26, .....	0.50
(a.) For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or a declaration, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proof of debt, each person making the same, .....	1.00
(b.) And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked, .....	0.50
On every proof of debt above \$20, .....	0.50
Every petition under Section 81, .....	30.00
(a.) Every application for an order of discharge, including expense of gazetting, .....	15.00
(b.) And for each creditor to be notified, .....	0.50
Every application for search other than by petitioner, trustee, bankrupt, or any officer of the Court, .....	1.00
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Receiver when acting either as Official Receiver or Trustee, .....	3.00
Every order of the Court, .....	4.00
Every office copy, each folio of 72 words, .....	0.25
Every allocatur by the taxing officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements:—	
Where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$100, .....	3.00
Where the amount exceeds \$100:—	
For the first \$100, .....	3.00
For every additional \$100 or fraction thereof, .....	1.00

Ordinance 7 of 1891,  
(Second Schedule).  
*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 210  
of 22nd April, 1910.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT.—*Continued.*

- Every application to the Court to appoint a special manager or to carry on the business of a debtor, ..... \$ 3.00
- Every application under Section 80 to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for payment of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account, ..... 1.50
- Every application to the Court to approve composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Every application to the Court to approve a scheme of arrangement, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Provided that, where a fee has been taken on a previous application to the Court to approve a composition or scheme, or where a fee has been paid under this table on the account submitted for audit, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee payable on an application to approve a composition or scheme.
- On one copy of an account, showing assets realized, forwarded by the Official Receiver or Trustee to the Registrar of the Supreme Court, a fee according to the following scale on the gross amount of the assets realized and brought to credit, *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Provided that, where a fee has been taken on an application to approve a composition or scheme of arrangement, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee.
- On every application for release by a trustee a fee of \$1.25 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 of assets realized and brought to credit.

TABLE B.

- On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Receiver whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Receiver when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :—
- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, ..... | \$5 per cent. |
| „ next \$15,000 „ „ .....                        | 4 „           |
| „ „ \$25,000 „ „ .....                           | 3 „           |
| „ „ \$50,000 „ „ .....                           | 2 „           |
| On all further sums, .....                       | 1 „           |
- On the amount distributed to creditors by the Official Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—
- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| On the first \$5,000 or fraction thereof, ..... | \$2 per cent. |
| „ next \$5,000 „ „ .....                        | 1½ „          |
| „ „ \$10,000 „ „ .....                          | 1 „           |
| On all further sums, .....                      | ½ „           |
- On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Receiver, when acting as trustee under adjudications, schemes, or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent, a percentage according to the following scale :—
- |  |                |
|--|----------------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, ..... | \$2½ per cent. |
| „ next \$15,000 „ „ .....                        | 2 „            |
| „ „ \$25,000 „ „ .....                           | 1½ „           |
| „ „ \$50,000 „ „ .....                           | 1 „            |
| On all further sums, .....                       | ½ „            |
- For the Official Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations, on every order, ..... \$30.00
- And, in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days after the first fourteen and for every fraction of seven days, ..... 10.00
- For each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting, or sitting of the Court :—
- |  |      |
|--|------|
| Where the estimated value of the estate exceeds \$1,000—each notice, ... | 0.50 |
| Where the estimated value of the assets does not exceed \$1,000 :—       |      |
| On the first twenty notices—each notice, .....                           | 0.50 |
| For each notice above twenty, .....                                      | 0.25 |
- Each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, ..... 0.25

Ordinance 7 of 1891  
(Second Schedule)  
*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 110  
of 22nd April, 1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEEs OF COURT,—Continued.

For the Official Receiver supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, a fee according to the following scale :—

	Per week.
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Receiver not to exceed \$5,000, .....	\$10.00
If to exceed \$5,000 but not to exceed \$50,000, .....	20.00
If to exceed \$50,000 but not to exceed \$100,000, .....	30.00
If to exceed \$100,000 but not to exceed \$200,000, .....	40.00
If to exceed \$200,000, .....	50.00

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Receiver — the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—

For every ten applications to debtors to an estate, or fraction of ten, .....	\$1.00
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, .....	5.00

Where the estimated assets do not exceed \$1,000 :—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten up to twenty, .....	5.00
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten above twenty, .....	2.50

On every payment under Section 80 of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—

When the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

When the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Ordinance 7 of 1891,  
(Second Schedule).  
Vide Government  
Notification No. 110  
of 22nd April, 1910.

ORDINANCE No. 1 OF 1883.

Table of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.

Sums sued for		Affidavits, Warrant to Distrain, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.	Commission.
		\$ c.		\$ c.
1 and under	5 Dollars.	...	Twenty-five cents.	0.25
5	10 "	...		0.50
10	20 "	...		1.00
20	30 "	...		1.50
30	40 "	...		2.00
40	50 "	...		2.50
50	75 "	...		3.75
75	100 "	...		5.00
100	250 "	...		\$1 for every \$20 or part of \$20
250	500 "	...		
	500 "	& above		15.00

Ordinance 1 of 1883,  
(First Schedule).

The above scale is intended to include all expenses ; except in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, in which case each subpoena must be paid for at 25 cents ; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 50 cents per day must be paid per man ; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses, to be fixed by the Registrar, must be paid.

Admiralty Jurisdiction.

Court Fees.

ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1896.

Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpoena), ..... \$10.00

Filing a bail bond, ..... 5.00

Order for reference, ..... 10.00

Filing Preliminary Act, ..... 5.00

Notice issued by Registrar, ..... 1.00

Bailiff attending undelivery of cargo (to be paid in cash for each day), ..... 10.00

Bailiff executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer, ... 5.00

Bailiff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment, ..... 2.50

On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding \$1,000,..... 10.00

For every additional \$1,000 or part thereof, ..... 5.00

For every matter or proceeding not above specified, the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.

Ordinance 6 of 1896,  
(Rule 164).

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT.—*Continued.**Assessor's Fees.*

For each nautical or other Assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case *per diem*.

From  
\$10.00  
to  
\$50.00

Ordinance 6 of 1896,  
(Rule 164).

*Note.*—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the Assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal, by the appellant.

*Bills of Sale.*

## ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1886.

On filing a Bill of Sale .....	\$ 0.50
On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale .....	0.50
On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale to include the fee for filing .....	1.25
For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale .....	1.25
For every additional name, if included in the same certificate .....	0.50
For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios .....	0.25
For every additional folio .....	0.12
For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate) .....	0.25

Ordinance 7 of 1886,  
(Second Schedule).

*The Money-lenders Ordinance 1911.*

Registration fee and renewal thereof .....	10.00
--	-------

Ordinance 16 of 1911,  
Section 4 (1).

*Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c.*  
(Ordinance 1 of 1871.)

On the filing of an Affidavit .....	2.00
On the Enrolment and Registration of Articles or of any Assignment of Articles under Sections 6 and 18 .....	5.00
On the Entry of such Articles or Assignment in the Book to be opened to Public Inspection under Sections 6 and 18 .....	5.00
On the Registration of a Public Notary under Section 25 .....	5.00
On the Admission of any Person to practise as a Solicitor whether on his own account or as Clerk to another Solicitor or Firm of Solicitors practising in the Colony .....	150.00

Ordinance 1 of 1871,  
(Schedule.)

*Police Magistrates' Court.*

For affixing Magistrates' Seal or Signature, except to Official Documents, to which such Seal or Signature may be required by a Government Officer .....	0.50
For administering an Oath .....	0.50
For every Recognisance in a Case Appealed to the Supreme Court .....	2.00
For drawing and copying the Case if not exceeding 5 Folios of 72 words, each .....	3.00
For every additional Folio, if the Case exceed the said 5 Folios .....	0.30
For Certificate for leave to Appeal .....	0.50

C.S.O. No. 1566 of 1912.

Ordinance 3 of 1890,  
Section 106.

## GOVERNMENT BUOYS :—

"A" class for ships from 450 to 600 feet .....\$8 per day or part of a day.

"B" " " " " 300 " 450 " ..... 6 " " " " " "

"C" " " " " of 300 feet or under, ..... 4 " " " " " "

At the discretion of the Harbour Master such buoys may be let at a monthly rent at the rate of not less than that for 21 days, such letting to be subject to revocation at any time.

The tenant of any such buoy shall not sub-let the same and if any such buoy is at any time unoccupied the Harbour Master may assign such buoy to any other ship for temporary use.

Section 28 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899 and Govern-  
ment Notification No. 53  
of 1916.

GRAVES CERTIFICATES, NEW TERRITORIES, { New grave, .....50 cents.  
Old, " .....25 "

Government Notification  
No. 276 of 1909.

## GUNPOWDER STORAGE :—

Packages containing 25 lb. and less of loose Gunpowder..... 7 cents

" " " " of Gunpowder in tins ...10 "

" " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of loose Gunpowder.....14 "

" " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of Gunpowder in tins .....16 "

" " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of loose Gunpowder .....20 "

" " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of Gunpowder in tins .....22 "

" " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of loose Gunpowder .....26 "

" " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of Gunpowder in tins .....28 "

a month, or fraction  
of a month.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Section 36, and Table R.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

GUNPOWDER STORAGE,—Continued.

and so on, increasing 6 cents per package for each 25 lb. of Gunpowder, up to and in excess of 100 lb., according as the Gunpowder may be loose or in tins.  
Packages containing Safety Cartridges to be charged per 25 lb. weight, 6 cents a month, or fraction of a month; packages of detonators, 9 cents per 25 lb. weight.  
Cases or boxes of Percussion Caps to be charged six cents for twenty-five pounds weight a month or fraction of a month.  
The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.  
The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

Government Notification  
No. 210 of 1913.

Storage of Other Explosives :—

Nitro-Glycerine, or Glonoine Oil, Gun Cotton, Fulminating Mercury, Dynamite, Lithofracteur, Horsleys' Patent Blasting Powder, &c., &c.  
Cases of above containing 25 lb. and less, .....16 cents  
" containing more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb., .....28 "  
" " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb., .....40 "  
" " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb., .....52 "  
and so on, increasing 12 cents per package for each 25 lb. weight.  
The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.  
The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

Ordinance 10 of 1899 Sec-  
tion 36, and Table, R.

HOUSEHOLDERS REGISTRATION :—

Bond by non-resident householder,..... \$5.00

Ordinance 3 of 1888,  
Schedule 1 as amended  
by Ordinance 24 of  
1913, Section 3.

INSPECTION OF NARCISSUS BULBS :—

From 1 to 2,400 bulbs .....\$ 5.00  
From 2,401 to 18,000 bulbs..... 10.00  
From 18,001 to 60,000 bulbs ..... 25.00  
Above 60,000 bulbs ..... 50.00

C. S. O. 146 of 1914.

LEGAL COSTS.

Ordinance No. 35 of 1912

LETTERS PATENT,—See under "Trade Marks".

MAINTENANCE OF GAP ROCK LIGHTHOUSE :—

Contribution from Chinese Government, .....\$750 annually.

C.O.D. No. 148 of 1888.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES :—

1.—For Insurance Companies,.....\$10.00  
2.—For fitness or unfitness for the performance of duty and  
invaliding, ..... \$5.00

Government Notification  
No. 820 of 24th Decem-  
ber, 1909.

MEDICAL REGISTRATION :—

Registration of person qualified under Imperial Medical Acts, ..... \$5.00  
" " in other Colony or country, ..... 25.00

Ordinance 1 of 1884.

MEDICAL TREATMENT :—

For patients treated in the Civil Hospital, Victoria Hospital, the Lunatic Asylums,  
or the Kennedy Town Hospital, according to the following scale :—

SCALE OF FEES.

CIVIL OFFICERS, THEIR WIVES AND CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE.

Salaries.	Daily Rates.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Under \$300 per annum .....	...	...	Free.
From \$300 to \$1000 per annum .....	...	50 cents	25 cents
" { \$1,001 to \$2,000 } per annum .....	...	\$1.00	60 cents
" { £ 100 to £ 200 } per annum .....	...	\$2.00	\$.120
" { \$2,001 to \$3,000 } per annum .....	...	\$2.50	\$.150
" { £ 201 to £ 300 } per annum .....	...	\$3.50	\$2.00
" { \$3,001 to \$4,000 } per annum .....	...		
" { £ 301 to £ 400 } per annum .....	...		
Over { \$4,000	\$5		
{ £ 400			

C. S. O. Circular No. 36  
of 5th July, 1920.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.MEDICAL TREATMENT,—*Continued.*

Children under 12 half price in each Class.

Medical Officers (including the Medical Officers of Health), Sisters and  
Nurses of the various Hospitals and Asylums.Members of the Subordinate Staff attached to the various Hospitals and  
Asylums, if admitted to a Hospital while suffering from illness which  
is clearly the result of their work.

Free.

C.S.O. No. 7993 of 1906.

## OTHER PATIENTS.

Patients.	Daily Rates.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Private Patients, .....	\$8.00	\$5.00	\$2.00
Do. (Asiatic on European diet),.....	...	...	1.00
Do. ( do. not on do. ),.....	...	...	.50
Seamen, (European and American),.....	...	...	1.50
Do., (Asiatic sent in by Board of Trade),.....	...	...	.50

Government Notification  
No. 820 of 24th Decem-  
ber, 1909.European lunatics landed from ships on Consular or ship's agents' guarantee  
are charged as 2nd class private patients. Asiatic lunatics are charged  
as 3rd class patients in accordance with the foregoing scale.Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade will be charged in accordance with the rates  
for seamen given above.

Children under 12 years of age half price in each class.

Certificates.—A charge of \$5 is made for all certificates in connection with fitness  
or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty, and for invaliding  
certificates, and \$10 for certificates required by Insurance Companies, etc.

NATURALIZATION FEES, (\$250 in each case), .....

Government Notification  
No. 792 of 1902.NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS UNDER THE BRITISH NATIONALITY AND  
STATUS OF ALIENS ACT, 1914:—

Grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.....	\$3.00
Grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof .....	100.00
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality.....	2.00
Administering the oath of allegiance.....	
Registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality .....	6.00
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath.....	6.00

Ordinance 33 of 1915 and  
Government Notification  
140 of 1921.

## OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S COMMISSION:—

5 per centum on all moneys dealt with by the Official Administrator, .....

Ordinance 2 of 1897,  
Section 24.

## OFFICIAL CERTIFICATES:—

- For certificates of examination of cattle for export:—  
for the first 100, ..... 50 cents a head  
for any number in the same consignment beyond the }  
first 100, ..... 25 cents a head  
with a minimum fee of \$5.00 .....
- For certificates of examination of food products for export:—  
if covering consignments of not exceeding 500 lbs, ..... \$1.00  
" exceeding 500 lbs and not exceeding 1000 lbs, ..... 1.50  
" " 1000 lbs " 2000 lbs, ..... 2.00  
" " 2000 lbs " 3000 lbs, ..... 2.50  
" " 3000 lbs " 4000 lbs, ..... 3.00  
" " 4000 for each additional 1000 lbs for part of 100 lbs, 1.00
- For any other official certificates, ..... 2.00

Government Notification  
No. 42 of 27th January,  
1922.

## OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION:—

- 2 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate where the value of the Trust  
Estate does not exceed \$10,000, and where the value exceeds \$10,000, 2 per  
centum on the first \$10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,.....
- 2 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate, .....

Ordinance 5 of 1901,  
Section 10 (1).Ordinance 5 of 1901,  
Section 10 (3).



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## OFFICIAL SIGNATURES :—

British Born Subject Certificates, .....	\$7.00
For the Signature of the Governor, .....	5.00
For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary, .....	2.00
For the Signatures of the Captain Superintendent of Police, Colonial Treasurer, Director of Public Works, Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Harbour Master, Superintendent of Imports and Exports, Principal Civil Medical Officer and Clerk of Councils, .....	2.00
Passports, .....	5.00
Renewal of Passport (For every 2 years from the original date of issue),...	2.00
Permits to export Arms and Ammunition, etc., .....	2.00
Public Service Certificates, .....	2.00

Ordinances 1 of 1888, 4 of  
1910 and 14 of 1913.Government Notification  
No. 754 of 1909.  
Ordinance 1 of 1888.

## ORDINANCES AND CIVIL SERVICE LIST SALES :—

Ordinances, (Annual Volumes), .....	3.00
"    Alabaster's Revised Edition, .....	50.00
Civil Service List, .....	2.00

## POLICE AND OTHER STORES SALES,—

Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores.

Ordinance 11 of 1900,  
Section 32.

Do.

## POLICE SERVICE LOANS,—Pay and allowances of Officers loaned.

## PRINTED FORMS SALES :—

For every copy of Harbour Regulations, not returned by the Master, ....	2.00
For every copy of Tide Tables sold, .....	2.00
For every copy of Rules for Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers in the Mercantile Marine, .....	0.25
For every copy of Quarantine Regulations under Table L of Schedule to Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899, .....	0.25

Section 44 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899.C. S. Letter No. 279 of  
7th February, 1883,  
and C.S.O. 7899.08.Government Notification  
No. 143 of 1897.

C.S.O. No.1784 of 1906.

## PRISON INDUSTRIES SALES :—

Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners, .... —

C.S.O. No. 2796 of 1877.

## PRISONERS SUBSISTENCE RECOVERY :—

Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of  
Ordinances 10 of 1899, Section 9 (6), and 4 of 1901 and the Mutiny Act,  
according to the following scale :—

	Europeans per diem.	Asiatics per diem.
Subsistence of Military, .....	50 cents	35 cents
"    of Navy, .....	50 "	35 "
"    of Foreign Seamen, ...	50 "	35 "
"    of Debtors, .....	25 "	...
"    of Debtors, *	...	25 "
"    of Consulate Prisoners, .....	50 "	35 "

\* Chinese and Indians.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL FEES :—

## QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

Fees :—\$60 per annum.

C.S.O. 3005 of 1909.

## KOWLOON AND VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOLS.

Fees :—Fees are payable by the term and in advance, on the following scale :—

	Upper School.	Lower School.
For the first child of one family in attendance,..	\$15 a term	\$10 a term
For the second of two or more children of the same family in attendance together.....	\$12 "	\$7 "
For the third of three or more children of the same family in attendance together.....	\$10 "	\$7 "
Where children of the same family are attending both schools, the rules regula- ting the reduction of fees will be applied as if the children were all in attendance together at one of the schools.		

C.S.O. 857/1922.

## PEAK SCHOOL.

Fees :—Fees are payable by the term and in advance, on the following scale :—

Classes 7 and below,..... \$30 a term

Classes 6 and above,..... \$40 "

Where more than two children from the same family are in attendance, the  
third and succeeding children shall be required to pay only half fees.

## BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Fees :—\$2 per mensem.

## ELLIS KADOORIE, SAIYINGPUN, YAUMATI AND WANTSAL SCHOOLS.

Fees :—\$3 per mensem.

## ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.

Fees :—\$2 per mensem.

C.S.O. 3005 of 1909.

## PRAYA EAST SCHOOL.

Fees :—\$2 per mensem.

## TAI PO, CHEUNG CHAU AND UN LONG SCHOOLS.

Fees :—50 cents per mensem.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1899):—

TABLE B.

*Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Ordinance 10 of 1899.*

Effecting an Imperial or Colonial Register and granting a Certificate thereof,—	
Under 50 tons, .....	\$10.00
50 to 100 „ .....	15.00
100 to 200 „ .....	20.00
For every additional 100 tons or fraction of a hundred, .....	5.00
Copy from Register Book, .....	10.00
For every declaration made in any of the forms specified in the second part of the First Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3 of this Ordinance, .....	4.00
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Imperial or Colonial Registry, .....	2.00
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial or Colonial Registry, .....	4.00
Certificate of Sale or Mortgage, .....	4.00
Recording the Mortgage of a Ship or Shares in a Ship, .....	10.00
Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, .....	10.00
Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, .....	10.00
Endorsing on Register a Change in Rig or Tonnage, .....	4.00
Recording the Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, .....	10.00
For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen, .....	2.00
For Certifying a Desertion, .....	2.00
For attesting a Seaman's will, .....	Nil.
For examining Provisions or water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case), .....	10.00
For renewing Colonial Register under Section 3, Sub-section 14, .....	10.00
For Inspection of Register Book, .....	2.00

Ordinance 10 of 1899, and  
Schedule of Ordinance,  
Table B.

## SICK STOPPAGES FROM POLICE FORCE,—See A 34.

## SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS:—

## Registered Tonnage,—

400 or under, .....	\$ 75
Over 400 but not exceeding 700, .....	100
„ 700 „ „ 1,000, .....	125
„ 1,000 „ „ 1,500, .....	150
„ 1,500 „ „ 2,000, .....	175
„ 2,000, .....	200

Ordinance 1 of 1891.

## SURVEY OF STEAM-LAUCHES:—

For each Certificate, .....	15
-----------------------------	----

Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10  
of 1899 and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table E.

## SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS:—

TABLE C.

(1.)—Survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.

Tons (Register)	Fee.	Tons (Register)	Fees.
	\$		\$
100 and under, .....	50	1,200 and under 1,500, .....	148
Over 100 and not exceeding 300, .....	70	1,500 „ 1,800, .....	172
Over 300 and under 900, .....	100	1,800 „ 2,100, .....	196
900 and under 1,200 .....	124	2,100 „ 2,400, .....	220

\$24 for every additional 300 tons.

The above scale is for twelve months. For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths. In all cases of *new* steam-ships, or of steam-ships coming under survey for a Passenger Certificate *for the first time*, a full twelve months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for twelve months may not be required, and in no case of an incomplete declaration will less than three-twelfths be charged.

The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and for signals and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to or include any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to the granting of the declaration.

The above fee does *not* cover any service under the Chinese Passengers' Act, 1855, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915, or measurement for tonnage.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—*Continued.*(2.)—*Survey of Ships under the Chinese Passengers' Act, 1855, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915.*

Surveys made within Office Hours.		Fee.
Ordinary Survey of the Ship and of her Equipments, Accommodation, Dis- tilling Apparatus (if any), Stores, Light, Ventilation, and Sanitary Arrangements, .....		\$
		40
Special Survey, .....		50
Do. entailing unusual Attention, .....		60

A special survey is to be deemed to be a survey requiring more than two visits by a Government Surveyor or Surveyors, or a survey in cases in which from age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the vessel. Where the case requires unusual attention and occupies an unusual amount of the Surveyor's time, the higher fee of \$60 and upwards will be charged, according to the special circumstances of the case and the number of visits made.

Where a declaration has been granted for a Steamship under Section 10 (8) of this Ordinance, the survey under the Chinese Passengers' Act 1855 or the Chinese Emigration Ordinance 1915 will be made on payment of half the usual fee mentioned above. The fee paid in accordance with the above scale covers the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and of the marking of the vessel, made at the time of survey under the said Act or Ordinance. It does not, however, apply to, or include, any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to such survey.

The fee for survey under the said Act or Ordinance does not cover any survey of a Steamship for a Passenger Certificate under this Ordinance, or measurement for tonnage, or inspection of crew spaces.

Travelling expenses (if any) and subsistence expenses (if any) due according to the scale authorised by the Governor, will be charged in addition to the fees.

(3.)—*Measurement of Tonnage.*

Tons (Gross Register).	Fee. \$	Tons (Gross Register).	Fee. \$
Under 50, .....	14	1,200 to 2,000, .....	70
50 to 100, .....	20	2,000 to 3,000, .....	80
100 to 200, .....	30	3,000 to 4,000, .....	90
200 to 500, .....	40	4,000 to 5,000, .....	100
500 to 800, .....	50	5,000 and upwards, .....	110
800 to 1,200, .....	60		

Ordinance 10 of 1899  
Table C.(4.)—*Inspection of the Berthing or Sleeping Accommodation of the Crew.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

The fees for inspection of crew spaces will not be charged if the inspection is made when the vessel is measured for tonnage, but if a second or third visit is necessary for inspection of crew spaces alone, a fee of \$6 for each visit will be charged.

(5.)—*Inspection of Lights and Fog Signals.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Government Marine Surveyor is necessary.

(6.)—*Inspection of the Marking of Vessels.*

The fee for a first visit is \$6, and is to cover all expenses except where application is made by owner, when expenses are also to be charged. For any subsequent visit, expenses are to be charged but no further fee.

(7.)—*Inspection of Tracings or Drawings.*

The fee to be paid when tracing is submitted for inspection is \$30.

This fee will not be charged when the full fee for survey under the Merchant Shipping Acts, the Chinese Passengers Act 1855, or the Chinese Emigration Ordinance 1915, has been paid.

(8.)—*Surveys of Seaworthiness for Change of Name when directed to be made.*

Fees will be charged in accordance with the scale for a twelve-months' passenger certificate. (See Scale No. 1, above.)

(9.)—*Recording Change of Name and endorsing Carrying Note.*

Fee to be charged when no survey of seaworthiness is made is \$10.

(10.)—*Survey for Re-registry under Section 54 of Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.*

Fee will be charged on the same scale as for change of name. This fee includes the inspection of crew spaces and lights, but does not include measurement for tonnage.

(11.)—*Survey of a Vessel before Transfer to a Foreign Flag.*

The fee to be charged in cases of survey before transfer to the flag of any other country shall be \$50.

(12.)—*Minor Inspections, Alteration of Rig, Port of Registry, &c.*

A fee of \$10 is to be charged in all cases of minor inspections (e.g., alteration of rig, port of registry, description of engines, &c.).

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—*Continued.*

(13.)—*For Re-measurement of Passenger Accommodation in any Ship the Passenger Certificate of which is unexpired.*

A fee of \$20.

(14.)—*For Surveys of Ships' Bottoms only.*

Half the fee for survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.

(15.) *Survey of Boilers.*

\$50.

(16.) *Approving and Certifying Position of Load-line.*

\$10.

(17.)—*Overtime Fees for Service of Government Marine Surveyors.*

Week Days,	from 8 A.M. to 10 A.M. and 4 P.M. to 6 P.M., .....	\$10 per hour.
	6 A.M. to 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. to 8 P.M., .....	20 „
	before 6 A.M. and after 8 P.M., .....	40 „
On Sundays and Public Holidays, .....		40 „

A service occupying less than one hour will be charged as one hour. For service exceeding one hour, a quarter of the fee will be charged for each quarter of an hour, and any expenses incurred will be charged in addition.

A.B.—When an incomplete declaration is given, one-half of the Survey Fee in Table C. will be charged.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

## TECHNICAL INSTITUTE CLASS FEES :—

A fee of \$6 per term will be charged for each subject, with the exception of First Aid, the fee for which is \$2 per term or \$1 to Technical Institute or Queen's College students, and the Vernacular Teachers' Classes, where the fee is \$1. Where three subjects are taken in the Engineering Section or in the Commerce Section (not including Chinese) the fee is \$5 per subject.

C.S.O. 1330 of 1905.

## TIMBER SALES (INCLUDING FORESTRY PRODUCTS).

C.S.O. 2645 of 1889.

## TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION :—

On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 1, .....		\$5.00
On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used, under section 12 (4)—Form No. 3, .....		5.00
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent—Form No. 4, .....		10.00
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed—Form No. 5, .....		5.00
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively—Form No. 6, .....		10.00
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7, .....		10.00
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7—		
For the first mark, .....		10.00
For every other mark of series, .....		2.50
On application to register one associated mark, .....		1.00
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—Form No. 9 or 11, .....		10.00
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—Form No. 9 or 11—		
For the first mark, .....		10.00
For every other mark, .....		1.00
On application for endorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate of registration—Form No. 13, .....		3.00
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship, .....		2.50
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—		
For the first mark, .....		2.50
For every other mark, .....		.50
For first renewal of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898.—Form No. 14, .....		2.50
For second and subsequent renewals of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898, and for renewal of registration of a mark registered on or after the 22nd August, 1898.—Form No. 14, .....		10.00
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14—		
For the first mark of the series, .....		10.00
For every other mark of the series, .....		1.00
Additional fee under rule 59—Form No. 16, .....		5.00
Additional fee under rule 60—Form No. 17, .....		10.00

C.S.O. 3595 of 1921.

First Schedule to the  
Trade Marks Rules,  
1910.

**SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.**

**Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.**

TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION,—*Continued.*

On application for endorsement of renewal on certificate of registration— Form No. 18,.....	\$ 3.00
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor, .....	2.50
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—	
For the first entry, .....	2.50
For every other entry,.....	.50
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged, .....	5.00
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such mark, .....	2.50
On action taken, not otherwise charged, under section 12 (6) or under section 32, .....	2.50
For a search under rule 77, .....	5.00
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings,...	10.00
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a mark to be used for the pur- pose of obtaining registration abroad, .....	2.50
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad, .....	5.00
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certi- ficate of registration to be used in legal proceedings or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad, .....	10.00
On appeal from Registrar to Governor in respect of each design unsucces- sfully appealed against by applicant, .....	10.00
On an application to the Registrar under section 23—Form No. 19,.....	50.00
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark, .....	10.00
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same—	
For the first mark, .....	10.00
For every other mark, .....	5.00
For inspecting the register or making a search in the register for every half hour or part thereof,.....	.50
For office copy of documents per folio of 72 words, but never less than, \$1...	.25
For certifying office copies, Manuscripts or printed matter, .....	5.00
<i>Note.</i> —For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every trade mark of a series under section 11 of the Trade Marks Ordinance 1898 or section 26 of the Trade Marks Ordinance 1909 shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.	

**First Schedule to the  
Trade Marks Rules,  
1910.**

LETTERS PATENT,—REGISTRATION OF.

On filing petition of inventor or of owner by assignment, transmission, &c., for which letters patent have not heretofore been granted in the Colony, .....	5.00
On grant of letters patent, .....	25.00
On application for extension, .....	5.00
On grant of extension or original letters patent in lieu of extension, .....	25.00
On application for registration of notifications of assignments transmissions, &c., .....	5.00
On registering notifications of assignment, transmission, &c., .....	2.50
For every inspection and search of register, &c., .....	1.00
For certified copies of entries under the hand of the Registrar of Letters Patent for every extract not exceeding a folio of 72 words, .....	2.00
And for every folio or a portion of a folio exceeding 72 words at the rate of (per folio), .....	0.25

*Note.*—Applicants must in addition pay the cost of all requisite advertisements in the *Gazette*, and other papers.

**Ordinance No. 2 of 1892.**

**Government Notification  
No. 118 of 3rd March,  
1903.**

Government Notification  
No. 750 of 19th Nov.,  
1909.

**VACCINE LYMPH SALES,—***vide* "Analyses, Bacteriological Exams., Miscellaneous".

**WATER EXCESS SUPPLY AND METER RENTS :—**

<b>Excess over allowance on Rating Valuation,</b>	75 cents per 1,000 gallons (filtered),
" " "	35 " 1,000 " (unfiltered),
Meter Rents, .....	\$1 to \$11 per quarter,
Meter Testing, .....	\$10.00 per meter,
<b>Water at Laichikok Water Boat Station,.....</b>	50 cents per 1,000 gallons (filtered),
" Fanling,.....	\$1.00 per 1,000 gallons (filtered & unfiltered),
" " (for Golf Club) Special Rate of 25 cents per 1,000 gallons,	

Ordinance 16 of 1903 and Government Notifications Nos. 657 of 1903 and 230 of 1921.

**Government Notification  
No. 297 of 1921.**

**Government Notification**  
**No. 373 of 1921.**

**Government Notifications**  
Nos. 791 of 1905, and  
477 of 1909.

WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT,.....	1.00
------------------------------	------

## RATES OF POSTAGE. ¶

TO	LETTERS.		Post Card.	Printed Matter per 2 oz.	Re- gistration Fee.	Return receipt for registered articles.	Commercial Papers.	Samples.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
	First Unit.	Each Additional Unit.							
Hongkong, Kowloon, and New Territories, ...	2 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents (1 oz.)	1 cent	2 cents					
Macao, ...	2 cents ( $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	2 cents ( $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	2 cents	2 cents					
China, (except), ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents	2 cents	10 cents.	10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.	Ordinance 6 of 1900.
Mongolia, Sinkiang and Thibet, ...	10 cents (1 oz.)	6 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents						
United Kingdom, British Colonies and Protectorates, ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					
Foreign Countries, ...	10 cents (1 oz.)	6 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					

N.B.—(a.) Postal Hong packets may be sent to China at 4 cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., which must be prepaid.

(b.) Newspapers published in Hongkong and posted singly to the following Places are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents per 4 oz. or fraction thereof, viz.:—Australia, Canada, Ceylon, China, Corea, Formosa, India, Japan, Macao, Netherlands India, New Zealand, Philippine Islands, Siam, Straits Settlements, Timor, and United Kingdom.

(c.) Circulars, Dividend Warrants, Invitations, Cards, Patterns, Bills, Almanacs, &c., when intended for addressees in Hongkong or Wei Hai Wei at which, a British Postal Agency is established only, and when posted in batches of not less than ten of uniform size and weight (such weight not to exceed 2 ounces) are accepted at the special rate of 1 cent each. Such circulars should be delivered to an officer of the Post Office.

¶ For Rates of Postage on Parcels see the current Postal Guide pages 62 to 147 inclusive.

**SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.**

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

**Box Rents :—**

*10 per annum for a small sized private box at the General Post Office, .....	
*20    "                 large    "                 "                 "                 "                 "                 "	
<b>Demurrage on Parcels:</b> —Any parcel remaining unclaimed for a period of twenty-one days (exclusive of Sundays and Holidays) shall be liable to a demurrage charge of 5 cents per diem for each day beyond such 21 days. The demurrage chargeable on any one parcel shall not exceed \$1. No demurrage shall be charged on parcels addressed to persons on board ship.	
<b>Interception of correspondence directed to an addressee residing within the delivery limits of the British Post Office Agency at Wei-hai-wei.....</b>	\$1 per mail.
<b>Search for postal correspondence or parcel, .....</b>	10 cents for each article.
<b>Warrant for the return of correspondence, .....</b>	\$1.00

C.S.O. No. 2071 of 1915.

**Government Notification**  
**No. 130 of 30th March,**  
**1917.**

### MONEY ORDERS :—

### Rates of Commission chargeable on Money Orders.

The commission to be charged on the issue of Money Orders payable in Hongkong, Macao and Wei-hai-wei will be one cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar, with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Money Orders on all other places the commission will be one and a half cents per dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount), in dollars, with a minimum charge of 10 cents.

Government Notification  
No. 763 of 1902.

**Advice of payment of Money Orders, .....10 cents for each Order.**

**Government Notification  
No. 233 of 1907.**

The charges for Telegraph Money Orders issued in Hongkong are as follows :—

- (1.) Money Order Commission at the ordinary rate for Foreign Money Orders.
- (2.) A charge for the Telegram of Advice at the ordinary rate for telegrams addressed to the country of payment.
- (3.) A supplementary fee of 25 cents for each order.

Government Notification  
No. 295 of 30th June,  
1916.

### LOCAL POSTAL NOTES, —

Commission charged on issue of a 25-cent note.....		1 cent.
"                    50 "	" ,,	1 "
"               \$ 1.00	" ,,	1 "
"               \$ 2.00	" ,,	2 cents.
"               \$ 3.00	" ,,	3 "
"               \$ 4.00	" ,,	4 "
"               \$ 5.00	" ,,	5 "
"               \$10.00	" ,,	10 "

**Government Notification**  
**No. 769 of 10th Nov.,**  
**1905.**

### RAILWAYS :—

**Kowloon-Canton Railway** } **Fares, Freight, etc., according to the Tariff.**  
**Fan-Ling Branch Railway** }

**Ordinance No. 21 of 1909.**

## RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES.

### BUILDINGS :—

Rent of upper floor of No. 135 Bonham Strand, \$15 per month, .....	
Rent of building in Kowloon Walled City, N. K. I. L. 15, \$1 per annum, .....	
Rent of two Peak Chair-coolie Houses, at Victoria Gap, \$60 per month, .....	
Rent of Cape D'Aguilar Signalling Station, \$1.00 per annum, .....	
Rent of old Yamen in Kowloon Walled City, \$1 per annum, .....	
Rent of Nos. 16-34 (even Nos.) Chatham Road, Hungghom, \$184 per month, .....	
Rent of old building in Kowloon Walled City, \$1 per annum (N. K. I. L. 28, now used as a Mortuary by Church Missionary Society), .....	
Rent of old building in Kowloon Walled City, \$1 per annum (N. K. I. L. 29, now used as a hospital by the Church Missionary Society), .....	
Rent of old building in Kowloon City, Lot No. 6620, \$1 per annum, .....	
Rent of Cable House at North Point, \$50 per annum, .....	
Rent of Cable House at Hungghom, \$50 per annum, .....	
Rent of Post Office Building, Top Floor, \$355 per month, .....	
Rent of No. 11, Tun Tsz-lai, Kowloon City, \$5 per annum, .....	
Rent of Northern Room at the Eastern Street Pier, \$5 per month, .....	
Rent of Nos. 5 to 8, running Nos. "Blue Building" \$1.074 per month, .....	
Rent of 1st Block, Leighton Hill, 7 % on salary and \$3 for the upkeep of the upper tennis court per month, .....	
Rent of 2nd Block, Leighton Hill, \$450 per month, .....	

C.S.O. No. 1546 of 1899.

C.S.O. No. 1153 of 1906.

C.S.O. No. 8215 of 1904.

C.S.O. No. 616 of 1906.

Confidential.

C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902,

### Extension.

C.S.O. No. 6714 of 1905.

C.S.O. No. 225 of 1992

U.S.O. No. 225 of 1902,  
Extension

### EXTENSION.

C.S.O. No. 2315 of 1907

U.S. GPO, NO. 2010-01-1304.

C.S.O. No. 443 of 1907.

C.S.O. No. 1346 of 1911.

C.S.O. No. 7045 of 1911.

C.S.O. No. 975 of 1916.

C.S.O. No. 1425 of 1920.

U.S.D. No. 2107 of 1910.

U.S.O. No. 2404 of 1919.

C.S.O. No. 2923 of 1918.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,— <i>Continued.</i>		
BUILDINGS,— <i>Continued.</i>		
Rent of Quarters on Mount Elgin, 7% on salary per month, ....		C.S.O. 1 in 2728 14.
Rent of No. 1, Station Road, Hungshon, \$16 per month, .....		C.S.O. 858/20.
Rent of Government Brick Hut at Kennedy Town, South of I. L. 1891, \$12 per annum, .....		{ C.S.O. No. 7 in 68 of 1912.
Rent of two buildings in Kowloon Walled City, \$2 per annum, N. K. I. L. 28 and 29, .....		
Rent of Chater's Bungalow, 7% on salary per month, .....		C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902, Extension.
Rent of District Officer's Quarters, Taipo, 7% on salary, plus \$3.42 for lighting per month, .....		C.S.O. 3435, 16 Confidential.
Rent of Nos. 1-6 (running Nos.) Morrison Hill, 7% on salary per mensem, ...		{ C.S.O. No. 4262 of 1913.
Rent of Nos. 1-14 (running Nos.) Beaconsfield Arcade, \$1,595 per mensem, ..		
Rent of Nos. 157-159, Wanchai Road, \$200 per mensem, .....		C.S.O. No. 1978 of 1913.
		C.S.O. 1364/18.
		C.S.O. 1385 of 1919.
Rent of Nos. 104, 126A, 132, 137B, 137C, 137D, 153 and 154A, The Peak, 7% on salary per month, .....		{ C.S.O. 286/20, 3083/19, 1490/20, 2924/17, 220/18, 5 in 217/17 & 3082/19.
LANDS NOT LEASED (Permits for Encroachments, etc.):—		{ Subject to His Excellency the Governor's approval.
Fees for occupation of land for terms not exceeding one year, .....		
LAND REVENUE, New Territories,—Crown Rents.		
LAUNDRIES, .....\$20 per month.		
		C.S.O. 3367 of 1909.
LEASED LANDS (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories):—		{ The leases are disposed of at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Notifications.
Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 1 to 75 years, .....		
MARKETS—		
Shops, {	Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent	{ Ordinance 1 of 1903 Section 73.
Stalls, {	as shall appear to the Head of the Sanitary Department just and reasonable.	
MOTOR VANS:—		
Use of Motor Vans:—From Slaughter House, Kennedy Town to Central Market at 12 cents per carcass .....		{ C.S.O. No. 630/1919.
PIERS:—		
<i>In the City of Victoria.</i>		
		<i>Annual rent.</i>
For encroachment of 500 square feet or less, .....	\$ 120	{ Ordinance 11 of 1899.
For encroachment exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000 square feet, .....	180	
For encroachment exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000 square feet, .....	300	
For encroachment exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000 square feet, .....	480	
For encroachment exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000 square feet, .....	660	
For encroachment exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000 square feet, .....	900	
For encroachment exceeding 10,000 square feet, .....	1,200	
Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to payments calculated at one-half the above scale.		
PINEAPPLE LAND LEASE .....	\$3 per acre per annum.	{ C.S.O. 10133 of 1903 Extension.



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :—

Sole privilege of slaughtering animals for the food of man within any part of Shaukiwan and Aberdeen granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1922, for \$2,976 and \$1,440 respectively.

Sole privilege of the daily collection and removal of blood and hair from the Slaughter-houses situated at Kennedy Town in the City of Victoria and at Ma Tau Kok in Kowloon granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1922, or \$8,472 and \$2,304 respectively.

Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats at Kennedy Town and Ma Tau Kok :—

The fee payable for each head of cattle housed in a Government Depôt shall be fifty cents when cattle so housed are removed to any place other than the Slaughter-house adjoining such Depôt or another Government Depôt, and the fee payable for each pig, sheep and goat similarly housed and removed shall be ten cents. No fee is payable on admission.....

Ordinance 1 of 1903, Government Notns. Nos. S. 245 and 248 of 1918 and C.S.O. 27 and 8 in No. 27 of 1918.

Govt. Notns. Nos. S. 246 & 247 of 1918 and C.S.O. 7 and 6 in No. 27 of 1918.

Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats By-laws contained in Schedule B of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903 and Government Notification No. 766 of 1909.

## STONE QUARRIES :—

Let on permit for 3 years from 1st January, 1921 :—

Shaukiwan, .....	\$6,500 per annum.
* Hok Un, .....	1,600 "
Ma Tau Kok, .....	2,760 "
† Ma Tau Kok, .....	2,600 "
Ngau Tau Kok, .....	3,060 "
Ngau Tau Kok, .....	750 "
Ngau Tau Kok, .....	1,750 "
Cha Kwo Liang, .....	2,750 "
Sai Tso Wan, .....	310 "
Jordan Road, Kowloon, .....	860 "
Lyemun, .....	3,360 "
Lyemun, .....	610 "
Ngau Tau Kok, .....	375.50 "
Ngau Tau Kok, .....	325 "
Too Tee Wan, .....	550 "
Too Tee Wan, .....	335 "
Ah Kung Ngam, .....	2,680 "
Ah Kung Ngam, .....	2,080 "
Cha Kwo Liang, .....	980 "

C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.

Let on permit for one year from 1st January, 1921 :—

Hok Un, ..... \$180 per annum.

Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :—

Hok Un, ..... \$43.00 (for a period ending 31st December, 1921 afterwards \$100 "

Sai Tso Wan, ..... \$800 up to 31st December, 1922 afterwards 800 "

Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1921 :—

Tai Shek Ku, ..... 445 "

Let on permit for a period of six months from 1st January, 1921, afterwards renewable half-yearly :—

Cheung Chau, ..... 50 "

Hok Un, ..... 170 "

Let on monthly permit :—

Cheung Chau, ..... 1 "

Let on permit for 9 months ending 1st January, 1921 :—

Kowloon Bay, ..... 288 "

Note :—This permit has been renewed up to 30th September, 1922 on payment of \$384.00.

Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1922 :—

Shaukiwan, \$45.00 afterwards..... 40.00 "

Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1922 :—

Ngau Tau Kok \$46.00 afterwards..... 56.00 "

Let on permit for a period extending from 1st September, 1922, to 31st August, 1924 :—

Chu Lu Kok Quarry Lot No. 2..... \$300 per annum.

Let on permit to the highest bidder by public auction for a period extending from 1st April, 1918, to 31st December, 1923 :—

Chu Lu Kok Quarry Lot No. 1, ..... \$600 per annum.

Let on permit to the highest bidder by public auction for one year from 1st January, 1922 :—

Lung Ku Tan Quarry Nos. 1 and 2. .... \$2,250 per annum.

C.S.O. 1874 of 1920.

C.S.O. 3261 of 1921.

C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.

Do.

C.S.O. 2932 of 1914.

C.S.O. 1883 of 1920.

C.S.O. 1932 of 1919.

C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.

C.S.O. 3263 of 1921.

C.S.O. 1875 of 1922.

C.S.O. 2059 of 1913.

C.S.O. 84 of 1902 Ext.

C.S.O. 4503 of 1910.

\* Includes \$100 for cost of construction of a wall.

† Includes \$100 for cost of construction of a channel.

## ( A 45 )

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>INTEREST.</b></p> <p>On Fixed Deposits in Local Banks at 4 per cent. per annum, as also the Interest allowed by the Hongkong &amp; Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit Accounts, at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of Government.</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</b></p>	
<p>CONDEMNED STORES, &amp;c.</p>	
<p>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR CITY OF VICTORIA AND HILL DISTRICT:—</p> <p>From 1st October, 1921, to 30th September, 1926, at \$3,200 per month, .....</p>	<p>C.S.O. No. 2 in 27 of 1921.</p>
<p>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR KOWLOON AND KOWLOON CITY:—</p> <p>From 1st October, 1921, to 30th September, 1926, at \$1,950 per month, .....</p>	<p>C.S.O. No. 2 in 27 of 1921.</p>
<p>SCAVENGING AND CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR SHAUKIWAN, &amp;c.:—</p> <p>1st January, 1922, to 31st December, 1924, at \$226 per month, .....</p>	<p>C.S.O. No. 12 in 27 of 1921.</p>
<p>INTEREST FOR USE OF FURNITURE AT GOVERNMENT HOUSE .....</p>	<p>{ Colonial Finance Regulation 389.</p>
<p>PENALTY RATES FOR NON-FULFILMENT OF BUILDING COVENANT.</p>	
<p>OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—</p>	
<p>Poundage,—</p> <p>Horse, Mule, Donkey, Buffalo or Dog,.....50 cents per diem.</p> <p>Sheep, Goat, Pig, Goose, Duck or Fowl,.....25 „ „</p>	<p>{ Notification No. 402 of 1911.</p>
<p>Royalties,—</p> <p>Wireless Telegraphy Licences, .....\$25.00 each per annum.</p> <p>The Hongkong Tramway Company, Limited, shall pay to the Government the following Royalties, that is to say:—</p> <p>(a.) From 22nd September, 1914, for the period of twenty-five years, a Royalty amounting to five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.</p> <p>(b.) After the said period of twenty-five years (22nd September, 1939) has expired and for so long as the Company shall exercise their said rights, powers and authorities a Royalty amounting to twenty-five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.</p> <p>For the purpose of this section profits shall be the gross takings of the Company less working expenses, and such working expenses shall not be deemed to include any interest or dividends upon any moneys borrowed for the purposes of the Company.</p>	<p>{ Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance 1913.</p> <p>{ Section 47 of Ordinance 10 of 1902.</p>
<p>Unclaimed Balances,—</p>	
<p>Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.</p>	<p>{ Ordinance 1 of 1885.</p>
<p>Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions, .....</p>	<p>Ordinance 15 of 1908.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>LAND SALES.</b></p>	
<p>Premia on Sales at Public Auctions held in accordance with Notifications.</p>	



( C 1 )

# ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEAR 1922.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE.		EXPENDITURE.	
	\$ c.		\$ c.
Light Dues, .....	115,979.56	Governor, .....	94,287.62
Light Dues (Special Assessment),...	125,185.71	Cadet Service, .....	280,567.54
Licences and Internal Revenue,.....	14,681,055.85	Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature, .....	56,454.63
Fees of Court, &c., .....	1,412,027.09	Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	21,115.67
Post Office, .....	695,654.50	Audit Department, .....	51,060.35
Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	710,295.75	Treasury, .....	68,367.64
Rent of Government Property, &c.,	1,132,116.60	Harbour Master's Department, .....	310,717.36
Interest, .....	439,291.41	Imports and Exports Department,...	631,733.97
Miscellaneous Receipts, .....	257,654.77	Royal Observatory,.....	38,350.10
		Miscellaneous Services, .....	1,617,305.35
Total exclusive of Land Sales, ...	19,569,261.24	Judicial and Legal Departments. ...	282,989.15
Land Sales, .....	2,721,803.57	Police, .....	1,533,757.51
		Fire Brigade, .....	177,799.07
		Prison Department, .....	324,175.12
		Medical Departments, .....	371,781.92
		Sanitary Department, .....	548,824.20
		Botanical and Forestry Department,	71,223.47
		Education, .....	728,153.89
		Military Expenditure,.....	3,230,779.89
		Public Works Department,.....	821,674.89
		Do., Recurrent,.....	1,074,646.30
		Do., Extraordinary,.....	3,575,635.19
		Post Office, .....	309,042.61
		Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	922,355.75
		Charge on account of Public Debt,	914,040.12
		Pensions, .....	429,361.04
		Charitable Services, .....	76,802.56
Total,.....\$	22,291,064.81	Total,.....\$	18,563,002.91

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1921.	Amount collected in 1922.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1. LIGHT DUES,	106,417.09	115,979.56	9,562.47	.....	Increased tonnage.
Do., Special Assessment, Ord. No. 10 of 1899, ...	115,710.44	125,185.71	9,475.27	.....	Do.
2. LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.					
Arms Licences, .....	2,420.00	2,420.00	.....	.....	.....
Assessed Taxes, .....	2,339,838.14	2,509,372.80	169,534.66	.....	New buildings.
Auctioneers' Licences, .....	2,400.00	1,800.00	.....	600.00	.....
Billiard Table and Bowling Alley Licences, .....	500.00	200.00	.....	300.00	.....
Boarding-house Licences, .....	75.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....
Boat Licences, .....	102,426.50	106,539.00	4,112.50	.....	More licences issued.
Carrriage, Chair, &c., Licences, ...	172,628.35	182,347.15	9,718.80	.....	More motor vehicles.
Chinese Boarding-house Licences, .....	11,556.00	11,850.00	294.00	.....	.....
Chinese Passenger Ship Licences, .....	2,070.00	1,845.00	.....	225.00	.....
Chinese Undertakers' Licences, .....	660.00	680.00	20.00	.....	.....
Companies Local Registers Licences, .....	2,332.83	2,356.08	23.25	.....	.....
Dangerous Goods Licences, .....	1,894.00	2,129.00	235.00	.....	.....
Dog Licences, .....	8,922.00	10,953.00	2,031.00	.....	.....
Emigration Passage Brokers' Licences, .....	1,400.00	1,400.00	.....	.....	.....
Ferry Licences, N.T., .....	9.00	9.00	.....	.....	.....
Fines, .....	70,975.22	78,020.35	7,045.13	.....	.....
Fishing Stake & Station Licences, .....	2,142.00	1,540.20	.....	601.80	.....
Fishing Licences, .....	35.00	90.00	55.00	.....	.....
Forestry Licences, N.T., .....	4,800.47	4,831.87	31.40	.....	.....
Forfeitures, .....	36,313.35	43,868.07	7,554.72	.....	.....
Game Licences, .....	2,710.00	2,940.00	230.00	.....	.....
Hawkers' Licences, .....	37,128.00	123,381.00	86,253.00	.....	Revision of licence fees.
Junk Licences, .....	46,909.50	52,105.00	5,195.50	.....	.....
Kowloon (West Ferry Licences), .....	118,800.00	117,300.00	.....	1,500.00	.....
Kowloon (East Ferry Licences) .	16,652.40	21,900.00	5,247.60	.....	.....
Liquor Duties, .....	1,010,637.04	1,196,799.01	186,161.97	.....	Increase of duties.
Liquor Licences, .....	273,776.04	297,702.65	23,926.61	.....	.....
Marine Store Dealers' Licences, .....	13,680.00	13,140.00	.....	540.00	.....
Marriage Licences, .....	1,358.00	1,621.00	263.00	.....	.....
Carried forward.....\$	4,537,176.37	5,030,380.45	496,970.88	3,766.80	

(C 3)

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—Continued.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1921.	Amount collected in 1922.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	4,537,176.37	5,030,380.45	496,970.88	3,766.80	
<b>LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED,—Continued.</b>					
Mining Licences, N.T.,.....	176.00	266.00	90.00	.....	.....
Money Changers' Licences, .....	11,000.00	10,570.00	.....	430.00	.....
Non-Ferrous Metal Industry Licences,	70.00	.....	.....	70.00	.....
Opium Monopoly, .....	3,938,197.99	5,551,305.35	1,613,107.36	.....	Increased sales.
Pawnbrokers' Licences,.....	153,625.00	162,962.50	9,337.50	.....	.....
Permits to cut Earth and Stone, New Territories,.....	1,128.50	1,657.00	528.50	.....	.....
Pharmacy and Poison Licences,	350.00	570.00	220.00	.....	.....
Pilots' Licences,.....	160.00	205.00	45.00	.....	.....
Prospecting Licences, N.T., .....	3,500.00	2,000.00	.....	1,500.00	.....
Special Food Licences, .....	7,556.22	8,526.40	970.18	.....	.....
Stamp Duties, .....	2,138,572.21	2,665,674.67	527,102.46	.....	Increased duties.
Steam-Launch Licences,.....	10,415.00	11,374.25	959.25	.....	.....
Theatrical Licences, .....	2,384.00	2,025.00	.....	359.00	.....
Tobacco Duties, .....	1,062,031.14	1,474,677.50	412,646.36	.....	Increased duties.
Water-Wheel Licences,.....	29.00	27.00	.....	2.00	.....
<b>1. FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID:—</b>					
Ambulance and Cremation Fees,	1,332.50	1,153.50	.....	179.00	.....
Analyses, .....	22,143.50	21,548.00	.....	595.50	.....
Bacteriological Examinations, ...	2,640.50	2,274.35	.....	366.15	.....
Bills of Health, .....	11,340.00	14,004.00	2,664.00	.....	.....
Births and Deaths Registration,	1,931.80	1,701.50	.....	230.30	.....
Cemetery Fees,.....	870.20	514.20	.....	356.00	.....
Certificates to Chinese entering America, .....	900.00	300.00	.....	600.00	.....
Chemists and Druggists Registration,.....	25.00	25.00	.....	.....	.....
China Companies Fees, .....	53,380.31	88,277.69	34,897.38	.....	Register of one large company transferred to Shanghai.
Chinese Cemetery Fees, .....	3,379.00	4,491.00	1,112.00	.....	.....
Contribution from Wei-hai-wei Government for Clerical Assistance, .....	480.00	480.00	.....	.....	.....
Court Fees,.....	37,642.04	37,285.43	.....	356.61	.....
Crown Leases, .....	2,865.00	5,610.00	2,745.00	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....	\$ 12,005,301.28	15,099,885.79	3,103,395.87	8,811.36	.....

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1921.	Amount collected in 1922.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	12,005,301.28	15,099,885.79	3,103,395.87	8,811.36	.....
<b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—<i>Continued.</i></b>					
Custodian's Fees, .....	9,875.16	1,387.99	.....	8,488.17	.....
Deeds Registration, .....	81,544.00	77,722.50	.....	3,821.50	.....
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen, .....	34,326.00	41,245.40	6,919.40	.....	.....
Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, ...	288.00	280.50	.....	7.50	.....
Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers, .....	3,810.00	3,157.50	.....	652.50	.....
Fees for use of Government Buoys, .....	89,176.80	105,805.02	16,628.22	.....	.....
Graves Certificates, N.T.,.....	59.75	60.50	.75	.....	.....
Gunpowder Storage, .....	5,416.25	3,038.06	.....	2,378.19	.....
Hongkong Companies Registration,.....	14,673.30	15,263.10	589.80	.....	.....
Householders Registration, .....	10.00	5.00	.....	5.00	.....
Inspection of Narcissus Bulbs,...	850.00	740.00	.....	110.00	.....
Legal Costs, .....	8,935.50	4,473.10	.....	4,462.40	.....
Letters Patent, .....	1,530.50	767.50	.....	763.00	.....
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse, — Contribution from Chinese Government, .....	750.00	750.00	.....	.....	.....
Medical Certificates, .....	30.00	75.00	45.00	.....	.....
Medical Examination of Emigrants,.....	104,605.00	77,474.00	.....	27,131.00	Less emigration.
Medical and Dental Registration, .....	155.00	120.00	.....	25.00	.....
Medical Treatment, .....	45,726.32	48,636.35	2,910.03	.....	.....
Naturalization Fees, .....	.....	325.00	325.00	.....	.....
Official Administrator's Commission, .....	1,239.36	2,234.10	994.74	.....	.....
Official Receiver's Commission, .....	2,182.65	3,107.16	924.51	.....	.....
Official Signatures, .....	14,386.82	13,938.56	.....	448.26	.....
Ordinances, Civil Service List,...	120.29	166.05	45.76	.....	.....
Police and Other Stores, .....	5,101.61	1,825.76	.....	3,275.85	.....
Police Service Loans, .....	12,810.40	29,772.64	16,962.24	.....	.....
Possession Fees,.....	4,732.50	4,360.00	.....	372.50	.....
Printed Forms, .....	303.25	586.16	282.91	.....	.....
Prison Industries, .....	4,657.92	3,298.59	.....	1,359.33	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....	12,452,598.66	15,540,511.33	3,150,024.23	62,111.56	

( C 5 )

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1921.	Amount collected in 1922.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	\$ 12,452,598.66	15,540,511.33	3,150,024.23	62,111.56	
<b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—<i>Continued.</i></b>					
Prisoners' Subsistence, .....	1,885.55	553.15	.....	1,332.40	.....
Public Schools Fees, .....	68,220.00	74,012.50	5,792.50	.....	.....
Queen's College Fees, .....	32,750.00	38,010.00	5,260	.....	.....
Registry Fees, .....	1,902.00	3,412.00	1,510.00	.....	.....
Sick Stoppages from Police Force, .....	1,557.96	2,414.85	856.89	.....	.....
Sunday Cargo-working Permits, .....	116,700.00	146,250.00	29,550.00	.....	.....
Survey of Steam-Launches, .....	8,295.00	9,165.00	870.60	.....	.....
Survey of Steamships, .....	35,923.00	39,146.00	3,223.00	.....	.....
Technical Institute Fees, .....	3,093.00	2,542.00	.....	551.00	.....
Timber, .....	4,964.49	6,753.13	1,788.64	.....	.....
Trade Marks Registration, .....	16,800.50	8,239.45	.....	8,561.05	.....
Use of Motor Vans, .....	2,019.64	4,410.22	2,390.58	.....	.....
Water Excess Supply and Meter Rents, .....	314,068.57	453,526.58	139,458.01	.....	Increased charges.
Warrants of Attachment, .....	267.00	211.00	.....	56.00	.....
Motor Ambulance Fees, .....	.....	1,569.00	1,569.00	.....	New item.
Official Certificates, .....	.....	3,522.00	3,522.00	.....	Do.
<b>2. POST OFFICE :—</b>					
Message Fees, .....	19,756.88	32,792.39	13,035.51	.....	.....
Postage, .....	644,157.54	662,862.11	18,704.57	.....	.....
<b>3. KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY :—</b>					
<b>Main Line :—</b>					
Coaching Through Traffic, .....	379,840.32	438,904.28	59,063.96	.....	.....
Coaching Local Traffic, .....	155,847.65	168,977.28	13,129.63	.....	.....
Goods Through Traffic, .....	24,511.61	55,624.94	31,113.33	.....	.....
Goods Local Traffic, .....	11,891.54	10,389.14	.....	1,502.40	.....
Miscellaneous { Through, .....	4,409.78	6,285.68	1,875.90	.....	.....
{ Local, .....	20,100.82	21,180.69	1,079.87	.....	.....
<b>Fan Ling Branch Line :—</b>					
Coaching and Goods, .....	7,379.05	8,933.74	1,554.69	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	\$ 14,328,940.56	17,740,198.46	3,485,372.31	74,114.41	.....



COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1921.	Amount collected in 1922.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	\$ 14,328,940.56	17,740,198.46	3,485,372.31	74,114.41	
<b>1. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES:—</b>					
Buildings, .....	95,838.94	67,130.55	.....	28,708.39	Less rents.
Lands not Leased (Permits for encroachments, etc.), .....	120,744.37	97,375.42	.....	23,368.95	Less permits.
Laundries, .....	2,400.00	2,400.00	.....	.....	.....
Leased Lands, (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories), ...	395,186.36	418,629.89	23,443.53	.....	Large number of land sales.
Leased Lands, New Territories (Crown Rent), .....	114,878.99	145,549.08	670.09	.....	.....
Markets, .....	174,904.02	179,065.07	4,161.05	.....	.....
Piers, .....	46,968.47	50,380.16	3,411.69	.....	.....
Pineapple Land Leases, .....	903.58	938.35	34.77	.....	.....
Slaughter House, .....	115,225.54	105,709.10	.....	9,516.44	Lower tender.
Slaughter House, Ma Tau Kok, ..	22,807.50	23,791.00	983.50	.....	.....
Stone Quarries, .....	38,331.03	41,147.98	2,816.95	.....	.....
<b>2. INTEREST, .....</b>	<b>359,473.33</b>	<b>439,291.41</b>	<b>79,818.08</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—</b>					
Bathing Tickets, .....	2,340.50	3,717.35	1,376.85	.....	.....
Blake Pier Tickets, .....	507.42	566.16	58.74	.....	.....
Condemned Stores, &c., .....	8,822.30	28,603.59	19,781.29	.....	.....
Conservancy Contracts, .....	26,628.75	61,471.90	34,843.15	.....	New contract.
Compensation in lieu of Rates, ...	13,076.76	16,874.81	3,798.05	.....	.....
Interest on Government Houses Furniture, .....	356.21	276.11	.....	80.10	.....
Mining Royalties, .....	292.35	.....	.....	292.35	.....
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	85,986.40	22,690.98	.....	63,295.42	.....
Rent of Government Furniture, ...	1,284.36	2,729.90	1,445.54	.....	.....
Royalty payable by the Hongkong Tramway Co., .....	23,861.68	27,664.84	3,803.16	.....	.....
Royalty Wireless Telegraphy, ...	125.00	175.00	50.00	.....	.....
Scavenging City, Villages, and Hill District, .....	2,336.95	2,356.25	19.30	.....	.....
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions, .....	81,813.02	90,527.88	8,714.86	.....	.....
<b>1. LAND SALES:—</b>					
Premia on New Leases, .....	1,634,097.55	2,721,803.57	1,087,706.02	.....	Many sales.
<b>TOTAL</b> ,.....	<b>\$ 17,728,131.94</b>	<b>22,291,064.81</b>	<b>4,762,308.93</b>	<b>199,376.06</b>	

( C 7 )

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1921.		Expenditure, 1922.		Increase.		Decrease.		Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	
Governor .....	91,035.19		94,287.62		3,252.43				Lower exchange.
Cadet Service .....	239,948.92		250,567.54		40,618.62				Do.
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature .....	58,415.07		56,454.63				1,960.44		
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	18,705.03		21,115.67		2,410.64				
Audit Department .....	51,440.87		51,060.85				380.52		
Treasury .....	72,676.59		68,367.64				4,308.95		New appointments.
Harbour Master's Department .....	350,025.53		310,717.36				39,308.17		Purchase of boats in 1921.
Imports and Exports Department .....	591,756.04		631,733.97						Lower exchange.
Royal Observatory .....	32,700.51		38,350.10		39,977.93				Do.
Miscellaneous Services .....	845,413.82		1,617,365.35		5,649.59				Loss on subsidiary coin \$393,818, University of Hongkong \$386,000.
Judicial and Legal Departments .....	271,948.20		282,989.15		11,040.95				Lower exchange.
Police .....	1,527,097.55		1,533,757.51		6,659.96				Do.
Fire Brigade .....			177,799.07		177,799.07				Separated from Police. Lower exchange.
Prison Department .....	299,746.56		324,175.12						Lower exchange.
Medical Departments .....	378,128.77		371,781.92						Reduced expenditure of Other Charges.
Sanitary Department .....	536,438.13		548,824.20		12,386.07		6,346.85		Lower exchange.
Botanical and Forestry Department .....	61,428.11		71,223.47						Do.
Education .....	589,323.92		728,153.89		9,795.36				Do. New appointments.
Military Expenditure .....	2,318,654.02		3,230,779.89		138,829.97				Increase in revenue on which Defence Contribution is payable.
Public Works Department .....	651,599.00		821,674.89		91,2125.87				Lower exchange and increase in staff.
Do. Recurrent .....	938,582.38		1,074,646.30		170,075.89				More work done.
Do. Extraordinary .....	3,053,525.11		3,575,635.19		136,063.92				Do.
Post Office .....	293,710.10		309,042.61		522,110.08				
Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	1,108,838.99		922,355.75		15,332.51				Motor coaches and motor trailer purchased in 1921.
Charge on account of Public Debt .....	890,336.88		914,040.12				186,483.24		Lower exchange.
Pensions .....	389,845.50		429,361.04		23,703.24				Do.
Charitable Services .....	78,331.61		76,802.56		39,515.54		1,529.05		
Total .....	15,739,652.40		18,563,002.91		3,063,667.73		240,317.22		

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

LIABILITIES.	\$	c.	ASSETS.	\$	c.
Deposits not Available, .....	957,097.15		Subsidiary Coins.....	1,825,393.47	
Postal Agencies, .....	35,636.42		Advances, .....	252,082.46	
Shipping Control Account,.....	2,231,204.11		Building Loans, .....	966,700.00	
Suspense Account, .....	1,194.00		Imprest.....	3,497.55	
			House Service Account, .....	7,715.94	
			Crown Agents' Deposit Account, .....	5,689,423.99	
			Unallocated Stores, (P.W.D.), .....	482,762.16	
			Unallocated Stores, (Railway), .....	234,500.02	
			Coal Account, .....	43,087.20	
Total Liabilities, .....	3,225,131.68		Investment Account, .....	5,752,496.18*	
Balance, .....	12,658,642.41		Balances at Banks, .....	603,279.16	
			Crown Agents' Current Account, .....	22,835.96	
Total.....\$	15,883,774.09		Total.....\$	15,883,774.09	

\* Invested as follows :—

	Value of Stock.	Actual Cost.	Market Value.
Hongkong 6 % War Loan, 1921-28, ..\$120,000.00	\$120,000.00	\$120,000.00	\$120,000.00
4 % Funding Loan, 1960-1990, .....£835,000. 0s. 0d.	£662,991 14s. 9½d.	£722,275 0s. 0d. (86½)	

PUBLIC DEBT.

Debts.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
£ s. d. 200,000 0 0	4 per centum.	1887. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 6 of 1886 and 1 of 1893.	£ s. d. 200,000 0 0	£ s. d. 60,000 0 0	In 1894 the balance of the 1887 loan was converted into 3½ % inscribed stock.
200,000 0 0	3½ "	1893. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 1 and 2 of 1893.	200,000 0 0	.....	
1,799 15 1	3½ "	1894. Stock created to defray expenses of conversion of the balance of the 1887 loan.	Do.	1,799 15 1	.....	The total amount of sterling debt outstanding at the close of 1922 was £1,485,732. [16s. 5d.
1,143,933 1 4	3½ "	1906. Loan to Chinese Provincial Government and for Railway Construction.	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1893 and 11 of 1905. Joint sinking fund: ten shillings per centum on the total nominal amount of the inscribed stock being appropriated half-yearly from general revenues and assets. Interest appropriated half-yearly from the same source.	1,143,933 1 4	.....	
\$3,000,000	6 "	1916. Contribution to Imperial Government for war purposes.	Ordinance No. 12 of 1916.	\$3,000,000	.....	Sinking Fund on 31st December 1922 amounted to \$906,699.35 and £93,657. 13s. 3d.

(C 9)

# RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with Personal Emoluments distinguished from Other Charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1921.			1922.		
	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.		OTHER CHARGES.	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.		OTHER CHARGES.
	\$	c.	\$ c.	\$	c.	\$ c.
Governor, .....	81,390.63		91,035.19	85,900.09		8,387.53
Cadet Service, .....	239,948.92		239,948.92	280,567.54		.....
Colonial Secretary and Legislature, .....	55,798.62		58,415.07	52,862.97		3,391.66
Secretary for Chinese Affairs, .....	17,548.91		1,156.09	19,057.86		2,057.81
Audit, .....	46,784.91		4,655.93	46,957.67		4,102.68
Treasury, .....	61,780.57		10,896.02	61,752.03		3,615.61
Harbour Master, .....	165,202.35		184,823.18	182,904.22		127,813.14
Imports and Exports Department, .....	155,361.48		591,756.04	163,761.31		467,972.63
Royal Observatory, .....	25,313.47		7,387.04	32,835.52		5,514.58
Judicial and Legal, .....	218,474.76		23,173.44	262,923.06		20,066.09
Police, .....	1,011,740.11		515,357.44	1,011,257.98		522,499.53
Fire Brigade, .....	.....		.....	54,990.44		122,808.63
Prison Department, .....	170,152.92		299,716.56	176,428.50		147,746.62
Medical, .....	241,930.71		378,128.77	244,622.50		127,159.42
Sanitary, .....	378,451.66		536,438.13	393,061.89		155,762.31
Botanical and Forestry, .....	33,337.05		61,428.11	38,866.52		32,356.95
Education, .....	424,779.93		589,323.92	482,597.27		245,556.62
Public Works, .....	589,405.21		651,599.00	732,305.31		89,369.58
Post Office, .....	187,128.22		293,710.10	203,162.27		105,880.34
Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	231,989.61		1,108,838.99	251,379.09		667,976.66
Miscellaneous Services, .....	.....		845,413.82	.....		.....
Military Expenditure, .....	.....		2,318,654.02	.....		.....
Public Works, Recurrent, .....	.....		938,582.38	.....		.....
Public Works, Extraordinary, .....	.....		3,053,525.11	.....		.....
Charge on Account of Public Debt, .....	.....		890,336.88	.....		.....
Pensions, .....	.....		389,845.50	.....		.....
Charitable Services, .....	.....		78,331.61	.....		.....
<b>TOTAL.....\$</b>	<b>4,366,623.16</b>		<b>2,858,339.92</b>	<b>4,784,194.07</b>		<b>2,860,238.39</b>
			<b>15,739,652.40</b>			<b>18,563,002.91</b>



(D 1)

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS, and any other  
Public Bodies in the Colony.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	GOVERNING BODY.	
			Names.	Mode of Appointment.
Licensing Board, ..	Section 9 of Ordinance 9 of 1911.	To consider applications for the granting or transfer of Liquor Licences.	Claud Severn, C.M.G., <i>Chairman</i> . Charles Alexander Dick Melbourne.	Official Members appointed by the Governor.
			Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G., <i>Vice-Chairman</i> . Albert Denison.	
			George Macdonald Young, M.B.E. Arthur Rylands Lowe. Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, K.C., O.B.E.	Appointed by the Governor.
			Major C. Willson, O.B.E., ( <i>Secretary</i> ).	Appointed by the Governor.
Medical Board, ...	Section 10 of Ordinance 1 of 1884.	To consider applications for the registration of medical or surgical practitioners.	John Taylor Connell Johnson, Principal Civil Medical Officer, <i>President</i> . Surgeon-Capt. F. Dalton C.M.G. R.N., Senior Naval Medical Officer.	Appointed by the Governor.
			Lieut.-Colonel & Brevet-Colonel Lawrence Humphry, C.M.G., R.A.M.C., Director of Medical Services, South China Command. Kenelm Hutchinson Digby, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. James Cyril Dalnahooy Allan, M.D. Oswald Marriott, M.D. Woo Tin-Po, M.D., Charles Alexander Hooper, ( <i>Secretary</i> ).	
Sanitary Board, ...	Section 8 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903, as amended by Section 4 of Ordinance No. 14 of 1908. No. 60 of 1911, and No. 1 of 1912.	To make, and when made, to alter, amend or revoke sanitary by-laws and to consider other matters in relation to public health and sanitation.	Geoffrey Robley Sayer, Head of the Sanitary Department, <i>President</i> . Thomas Luff Perkins, Director of Public Works, <i>Vice-President</i> . Edwin Richard Hallifax, O.B.E., Secretary for Chinese Affairs. Wilfrid William Pearse, M.D., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health. Lieut.-Col. & Brevet-Col. L. Humphry, C.M.G., R.A.M.C. Wilfred Vincent Miller Koch. Seen Wan Tsó.	Appointed by the Governor.
			Chow Shou-son. Filomeno Maria Graça Ozorio. Chaloner Granville Alabaster, K.C., O.B.E.	
				Elected by Special and Common Jurors, etc. Non-Official Members are appointed for 3 years.



( F 1 )

## PUBLIC WORKS, 1922.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, and similar Undertakings, not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1922.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1922.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT:—</b>						
<b>HONGKONG.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS :—</b>						
Maintenance of Buildings,.....	Re-pairs.	13,584.77 30,000.00 100,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22 C.S.O. 3220 of 1922 1	Jan., '22.	Finished.	143,660.08
Improvements to Buildings, .....	Do.	2,536.52 10,000.00 15,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1922. 2	Do.	Do.	27,641.97
Maintenance of Lighthouses, .....	Do.	6,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	3,112.79
<b>COMMUNICATIONS :—</b>						
Maintenance to Roads and Bridges in City	Do.	95,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	89,216.80
Improvements to Roads and Bridges in City, .....	Do.	25,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	23,973.53
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges outside City,.....	Do.	20,000.00 45,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of 1922. 6	Do.	Do.	61,247.44
Improvements to Roads and Bridges outside City, .....	Do.	42,000.00 7,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of 1922 7	Do.	Do.	42,867.77
Maintenance of Telephones including all Cables, .....	Do.	4,000.00 8,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 8	Do.	Do.	11,089.87
<b>DRAINAGE :—</b>						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,.....	Do.	1,000.00 20,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of 1922. 9	Do.	Do.	19,716.61
<b>LIGHTING :—</b>						
Gas Lighting, City and Suburbs and Hill District, .....	Do.	500.00 65,750.00	C.S.O. 3220 of 1922 10	Do.	Do.	64,469.31
Electric Lighting, City, Hill District and Shaukiwan, .....	Do.	26,750.00	11	Do.	Do.	26,271.76
<b>MISCELLANEOUS :—</b>						
Maintenance of Praya Wall and Piers,.....	Do.	10,000.00	12	Do.	Do.	8,243.57
Do. of Public Cemetery, .....	Do.	2,500.00	13	Do.	Do.	1,655.30
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	2,500.00	14	Do.	Do.	2,425.79
Do. of Public Recreation Grounds, .....	Do.	4,000.00	15	Do.	Do.	3,669.13
Dredging Foreshores, .....	Do.	12,000.00	16	Do.	Do.	4,032.81
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, .....	Do.	2,065.79 22,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22 17	Do.	Do.	24,065.79

Notes.—(1) All expenses are defrayed from the Revenue of the Colony.

(2) In the case of unfinished works, the amounts refer to the Expenses during the year 1922.



Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1922.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT,—<i>Continued.</i></b>						
<b>MISCELLANEOUS,—<i>Continued.</i></b>						
Stores Depreciation, .....	Re-pairs. {	2,700.00 100.00 998.13	C.S.O. 3220 of 1922 18 C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22	Jan., '22.	Finished.	74.27
<b>WATER WORKS:—</b>						
Maintenance of City and Hill District, ...	Do. {	40,000.00 180,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22. 19	Do.	Do.	216,696.32
Do. of Shaukiwan, .....	Do.	1,200.00	20	Do.	Do.	601.50
Do. of Aberdeen, .....	Do.	1,000.00	21	Do.	Do.	559.25
Water Account, (Meters, &c.), .....	Do. {	8,000.00 14,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22. 22	Do.	Do.	17,370.96
<b>KOWLOON.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS:—</b>						
Maintenance of Buildings, .....	Do. {	3,000.00 20,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22. 23	Do.	Do.	21,548.75
Improvements to Buildings, .....	Do. {	1,500.00 2,000.00	C.S. 3220 of '22. 24	Do.	Do.	2,835.98
<b>COMMUNICATIONS:—</b>						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, .....	Do.	45,000.00	25	Do.	Do.	42,252.53
Improvements to Roads and Bridges, .....	Do.	5,000.00	26	Do.	Do.	4,346.23
Maintenance of Telephones, .....	Do.	2,500.00	27	Do.	Do.	2,381.78
<b>DRAINAGE:—</b>						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c., .....	Do.	9,000.00	28	Do.	Do.	7,694.84
<b>LIGHTING:—</b>						
Gas Lighting, .....	Do. {	250.00 17,500.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22. 29	Do.	Do.	17,539.94
Electric Lighting, .....	Do. {	750.00 6,500.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22. 30	Do.	Do.	7,059.59
<b>MISCELLANEOUS:—</b>						
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Do. {	2,000.00 4,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22. 31	Do.	Do.	4,341.78
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	500.00	32	Do.	Do.	377.87
Do. of Recreation Grounds, .....	Do.	1,000.00	33	Do.	Do.	625.76
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, .....	Do. {	12,000.00 4,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22. 34	Do.	Do.	9,377.90
<b>WATER WORKS.</b>						
Maintenance of Water Works, .....	Do. {	1,292.47 11,000.00 15,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22. C.S.O. 3220 of '22. 35	Do.	Do.	27,292.47
Water Account, (Meters, &c.), .....	Do.	10,000.00	36	Do.	Do.	9,438.24

( F 3 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT,—</b> <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1922.			\$ c.
<b>NEW TERRITORIES.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS:—</b>						
Maintenance of Buildings, .....	Re-pairs.	2,139.21 17,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22 37	Jan., 1922.	Finished.	19,139.21
Improvements to Buildings, .....	Do.	2,500.00	38	Do.	Do.	1,026.22
<b>COMMUNICATIONS:—</b>						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, .....	Do.	30,000.00 45,000.00	C.S.O. 7 in 96 of '22 39	Do.	Do.	74,312.44
Improvements to Roads and Bridges, .....	Do.	3,000.00	40	Do.	Do.	2,984.71
Maintenance of Telephones, .....	Do.	5,000.00	41	Do.	Do.	4,766.90
<b>DRAINAGE:—</b>						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,...	Do.	600.00	42	Do.	Do.	501.58
<b>LIGHTING:—</b>						
Electric Lighting, Shamshuipo, .....	Do.	2,750.00	43	Do.	Do.	2,566.56
<b>MISCELLANEOUS:—</b>						
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	100.00	44	Do.	Do.	98.60
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, .....	Do.	15,000.00	45	Do.	Do.	13,715.44
<b>WATER WORKS:—</b>						
Maintenance of Lai Chi Kok, .....	Do.	197.04 1,300.00 3,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22 C.S.O. 3220 of '22 46	Do.	Do.	4,497.04
Maintenance of Fanling Waterworks, .....	Do.	500.00	47	Do.	Do.	396.19
Water Account (Meters, &c.), .....	Do.	800.00 300.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 48	Do.	Do.	865.13
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.</b>						
<b>HONGKONG.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS.</b>						
Officers' Quarters, .....	Construction.	440,000.00	1	Sept. 1921	(1) Unfinished.	313,171.69
Fire Brigade Station, .....	Do.	100,000.00 300,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 2	Dec., 1921.	Do.	142,092.68
Quarters for European Officers, Leighton Hill, .....	Do.	150,000.00	3	Nov., 1921.	Do.	110,758.38
Victoria Hospital,—Maternity Block and alterations and extensions to existing buildings, .....	Do.	150,000.00	4	Aug., 1921.	Do.	90,706.25
Government Offices, New Offices for Public Works Department, .....	Construction.	70,000.00	5	Feb., 1922.	Do.	40,340.39
Government House,—Additions and re-construction of Kitchen and Garage Blocks, }	Do.	15,000.00 40,000.00	C.S.O. 4 in 26 of '21 6	July, 1921.	Finished.	90,948.27

(1) This date applies to *Homestead* site.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1922.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS,—Continued.</b>						
Government Civil Hospital,—Outpatients' Department, .....	Construction	4,449.91 11,000.00 35,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22 C.S.O. 3220 of '22 7	June, 1921.	Finished.	57,541.74
Quarters for Scavenging Coolies, Belchers Street, .....	Do.	20,500.00 30,000.00	C.S.O. 5 in 26 of '20 8	May, 1920.	Do.	93,893.75
Temporary School for Chinese Boys, Morrison Gap Road, .....	Do.	7,000.00 28,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 9	Jan., 1922.	Do.	31,385.67
Saiyingpun School, .....	Do.	25,000.00	10	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
Bungalow Government House, .....	Do.	25,000.00	11	Do.	Do.	.....
Queen's College, formation of site for the proposed new school at Caroline Hill, .....	Do.	25,000.00	12	Nov., 1922.	Do.	1,670.77
Quarters for Scavenging Coolies, Hospital Road, .....	Do.	20,000.00	13	Sept., 1919.	Finished.	167,887.86
Married Quarters for Police, Caine Road, ...	Do.	20,000.00	14	Dec., 1920.	Do.	76,635.57
Market at Whitfield, .....	Do.	10,500.00	15	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	32.57
Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps Headquarters,—Proposed Rifle Range, .....	Do.	2,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 16	June, 1922.	Do.	6,686.66
Gardeners' Quarters, Colonial Cemetery, .....	Do.	4,000.00	17	Aug., 1921.	Finished.	8,228.67
Cape D'Aguilar Wireless Station,—Extension to accommodate Chinese Linesmen, }	Do.	3,000.00 3,000.00	C.S.O. 15 in 26 of '21 18	Nov., 1921.	Do.	5,409.30
Cattle Depot, Kennedy Town, alteration of sheds, .....	Do.	1,500.00	19	Jan., 1922.	Do.	1,486.82
Latrines and Urinals, .....	Do.	25,000.00	20	Do.	Do.	10,195.90
<b>COMMUNICATIONS.</b>						
<b>Roads :—</b>						
(a.) Improving and widening road through Quarry Bay Village, .....	Do.	120,000.00	21 (a)	Aug., 1921.	Unfinished.	84,441.37
(b.) Road from Taitam Gap to Shek O and Cape D'Aguilar, .....	Do.	180,000.00	21 (b)	Aug., 1920.	Do.	119,534.50
(c.) Extending 20-foot road from Magazine Gap to Peak Tram Station. Chamberlain Road, .....	Do.	178.07 80,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22 21 (c)	April, 1921.	Do.	80,174.15
(d.) Road from Bowen Road to Repulse Bay, .....	Do.	75,000.00	21 (d)	Nov., 1922.	Do.	17,476.23
(e.) Road contouring hillside in Wong-neichong and Tai Hang Valleys Extension, .....	Do.	50,000.00	21 (e)	Sept., 1921.	Do.	22,285.79
(f.) Wanchai Road,—Widening to 42 feet.	Do.	50,000.00	21 (f)	Jan., 1922.	Continuing work.	400.00
(g.) Road from Causeway Bay to North Point, .....	Do.	40,000.00	21 (g)	Do.	Do.	105.05

( F 5 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Com- menced.	Whether Finished or Un- finished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1922.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,— <i>Contd.</i>						
COMMUNICATIONS,— <i>Continued.</i>						
Roads,— <i>Continued.</i>						
(h.) Shaukiwan Road,—Improvements in Shaukiwan Village, .....	Construc- tion.	30,000.00	21 (h)	Not commenced.	Un- finished.	* 23.36
(i.) Road from Chatham Path (crossing Peak Tram Line) to Peak Road, .....	Do.	30,000.00	21 (i)	Not commenced and project abandoned.	...	† 595.22
(j.) Victoria Road Improvement, .....	Do.	25,000.00	21 (j)	Mar., 1922.	Un- finished.	20,089.01
(k.) Road from Western end of Robinson Road to Conduit Road, .....	Do.	20,000.00	21 (k)	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
(l.) Road from Wanchai Gap to Middle Gap. ....	Do.	20,000.00	21 (l)	July, 1922.	Do.	12,761.04
(m.) Road contouring hillside above Con- duit Road, 1st Section, .....	Do. {	1,531.15 C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22 18,000.00 21 (m)	{ August, 1922.	Do.	19,531.15	
(n.) Approach road to lots near Villa "Miramere", .....	Do.	15,000.00	21 (n)	Jan., 1922.	Finished.	8,808.91
(o.) Road 20 feet wide, skirting North } side of hills, from Wanchai Gap to } Magazine Gap, .....	Do. {	12,000.00 C.S.O. 3220 of '22 12,000.00 21 (o)	{ Sept., 1920.	Do.	85,916.92	
(p.) Road connecting Broadwood Road with Wongneichong Gap Road, .....	Do.	10,000.00	21 (p)	Sept., 1922.	Un- finished.	5,045.34
(q.) Queen's Road East,—Widening to } 60 feet, .....	Do. {	20,000.00 C.S.O. 538 of '17 10,000.00 16 (q)	{ Not commenced.	Do.	† 22,938.87	
(r.) Kennedy Road,—Improvements, .....	Do.	10,000.00	21 (r)	Feb., 1922.	Finished.	27,718.43
(s.) Extension of Broadwood Road to new motor road, .....	Do.	7,500.00	21 (s)	June, 1922.	Do.	4,399.38
(t.) Road Improvements and Widening, } Miscellaneous :—						
(i) Bonham Road, .....	Do.	30,000.00	21 (t) (i)	Aug., 1922.	Un- finished.	5,110.56
(ii) Pokfulam Road between No. 11 Bridge and Aberdeen Dock, .....	Do.	5,000.00	21 (t) (ii)	Nov., 1922.	Do.	4,562.25
(iii) Conduit Road, .....	Do.	30,000.00	21 (t) (iii)	Aug., 1922.	Do.	14,178.09
(u.) Main Roads in City,—Surfacing with asphaltum, .....	Do.	60,060.00	21 (u)	Jan., 1922.	Do.	57,609.81
(v.) Kennedy Town Praya,—Surfacing with setts and asphaltum to improve levels, .....	Do.	30,000.00	21 (v)	Do.	Finished.	54,150.49
(w.) General Works, .....	Do. {	23,600.00 C.S.O. 3220 of '22 30,000.00 21 (w)	{ Do.	Continuing work.	43,873.04	
DRAINAGE.						
Training Nullahs :—						
General Works, .....	Do. {	6,000.00 C.S.O. 3220 of '22 10,000.00 22	{ Jan., 1922.	Do.	8,502.67	

\* Minor expenses for raising hydrants.

† The expenditure is for resumption only.

† Expenses for cutting trace.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1922.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i></b>						
<b><u>DRAINAGE,—<i>Continued.</i></u></b>						
<b>Miscellaneous Drainage Works :—</b>						
(a.) Extending existing outfall from below Wanchai Gap to the sea at point near Aberdeen, .....	Construction.	55,000.00	23 (a)	July, 1922.	Unfinished.	15,610.20
(b.) Laying sewer in new road above the Colonial Cemetery, .....	Do. {	5,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 23 (b)	{ April. 1922.	Do.	12,882.60
(c.) Intallation of Drainage System at Repulse Bay, .....	Do.	6,000.00	23 (c)	July, 1922.	Do.	2,760.91
(d.) General Works, .....	Do. {	8,000.00 25,000.00 8,858.38	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 23 (d) C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22	{ Jan., 1922.	Continuing work.	33,836.40
<b><u>LIGHTING.</u></b>						
Extensions of Lighting, .....	Do. {	800.00 1,500.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 24	{ Do.	Do.	1,437.50
<b><u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u></b>						
Construction of reinforced concrete pier and superstructure opposite Queen's Statue, )	Do. {	10,000.00 97,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 25	{ Feb., 1922.	Unfinished.	96,487.54
Quarry, Workshop and plant, .....	Do.	70,000.00	26	Jan., 1922.	Do.	22,979.74
Reconstruction of Ferry Piers, .....	Do.	60,000.00	27	July, 1920.	Do.	51,231.24
Government Underground Cable Scheme, City, .....	Do.	55,000.00	28	Jan., 1922.	Finished.	43,242.09
Forming rubble mound for protection to proposed reclamation North Point, .....	Do.	50,000.00	29	Do.	Unfinished.	14,735.70
Furniture for Government Offices and Quarters, .....	Do. {	8,000.00 40,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 30	{ Do.	Continuing work.	40,414.28
Reinforced concrete pier opposite Wing Wo Street, .....	Do.	20,000.00	31	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	2.40
Pier and landing place for Pigs and Cattle Kennedy Town, .....	Do.	19,500.00	32	Sept., 1922.	Do.	3,043.26
Aplichau,—Reclamation Scheme, .....	Do.	15,000.00	33	Sept, 1920.	Continuing work.	3,463.50
Central Police Station,—Reconstruction of kitchen and bathroom block, .....	Do.	8,000.00	34	Aug., 1920.	Finished.	7,869.32
Harbour Developments, .....	Do. {	4,500.00 7,500.00	C.S.O. 1 in 26 of '22 35	{ June, 1921.	Continuing work.	8,998.26
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas, .....	Do.	2,000.00	36	Jan., 1922.	Do.	556.70
Installation of Electric Light at Aberdeen Police Station, .....	Do.	1,000.00	37	Do.	Finished.	907.54

( F 7 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1922.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<b>MISCELLANEOUS,—Continued.</b>						
Survey of Colony, .....	Construction. {	927.22 600.00 3,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22 C.S.O. 3220 of '22 38	Jan., 1922.	Continuing work.	4,528.53
Boundary Stones, .....	Do. {	170.59 600.00 1,300.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22 C.S.O. 3220 of '22 39	Do.	Do.	2,270.59
Miscellaneous Works, .....	Do. {	11,137.33 10,000.00 30,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22 C.S.O. 3220 of '22 40	Do.	Do.	51,147.98
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</b>						
<b>ORDINANCE, 1903.</b>						
Compensation and Resumptions, .....	Do. {	65,320.00 158,949.00 50,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 C.S.O. 798 of 17 41	Do.	Do.	185,396.52
<b>WATER WORKS.</b>						
Eastern District Filter Beds, &c.,..... Taitam Tuk Scheme,—Additional Pumping Plant :—	Do.	200,000.00	42	April, 1922.	Unfinished.	34,681.47
(a.) Engine and Foundations, .....	Do.	65,000.00	43 (a)	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
(b.) Engine and Boiler,.....	Do.	200,000.00	43 (b)	Do.	Do.	* 1,986.89
Hill District and High Levels of City,— Additional Pumping Plant at Pokfulam Road Station :—						
(a.) Engine House Extension, .....	Do. {	25,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22 44 (a)	Dec., 1921.	Finished.	23,884.77
(b.) Engine and Boiler,.....	Do. {	4,000.00 104,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 44 (b)	Sept., 1922.	Do.	107,554.20
Stanley Mound Catchwater, .....	Do.	100,000.00	45	Oct., 1922.	Unfinished.	1,804.72
Duplicating certain portions of main between Albany and Elliott Filter Beds, .....	Do.	80,000.00	46	Sept., 1921.	Do.	53,781.69
New Workshop,.....	Do.	30,000.00	47	Dec., 1922.	Do.	1,145.73
Hydraulic Ram and distribution system for lower Wanchai Gap District, .....	Do. {	20,000.00	48	Aug., 1922.	Do.	15,949.23
8" Main from North Point to Shaukiwan, ...	Do.	15,000.00	49	Jan., 1921.	Do.	143.14
Repluse Bay Water Supply, .....	Do.	11,000.00	50	(1)	Do.	7,338.24
Lowering Water Mains in City to give better cover, .....	Do.	10,000.00	51	Jan., 1922.	Continuing work.	640.81
Mount Cameron Development,—Temporary arrangements for water supply, .....	Do.	4,000.00	52	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	... ..
Mount Parker East Catchwater (Preliminary work), .....	Do.	3,000.00	53	Do.	Do.	.....
District above May Road,.....	Do.	2,500.00	54	Do.	Do.	.....

(1.) First scheme commenced in 1920. Extension continued in 1922 and 1923.

\* Incidental Expenses.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses, in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1922.			\$ c.
<b>WATER WORKS,—Continued.</b>						
Miscellaneous Water Works, .....	Construction {	2,000.00 11,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 55	{ Jan., 1922.	Continuing work.	13,801.07
Praya East Reclamation Scheme :—						
(a.) Contribution by Government towards Fund for Reclamation, .....	Do. {	47,093.10 50,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 56 (a)	{ Dec., 1921.	Unfinished.	65,070.10
(b.) Road Improvements at Arsenal Street, —Resumption and alteration of buildings, .....	Do.	240,000.00	56 (b)	Aug., 1921.	Do.	.....
(c.) Road Improvements at East Point,.....	Do.	30,000.00	56 (c)	Aug., 1922.	Do.	11,088.00
(d.) Resumptions of land for formation of road crossing Morrison Hill area,.....	Do.	150,000.00	56 (d)	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
(e.) Morrison Hill District Development, Retaining Walls and Storm Water Culverts, .....	Do.	20,000.00	56 (e)	Do.	Do.	* 86.67
<b>KOWLOON.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS.</b>						
Kowloon Hospital, .....	Do.	220,000.00	57	Sept., 1921. (1)	Unfinished.	21,115.35
New Police Station, Yaumati, .....	Do.	100,000.00	58	Jan., 1922.	Do.	81,092.54
Police Station, Mongkoktsui, .....	Do.	70,000.00	59	May, 1922.	Do.	30,225.73
Cattle and Swine Depôt, Yaumati, .....	Do.	30,000.00	60	Not commenced.	Do.	† 633.12
Quarters for Scavenging Coolies (100) at Yaumati,.....	Do.	20,000.00	61	Do.	Do.	.....
Fire Brigade Station, Extension,.....	Do. {	5,000.00 15,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 62	{ Jan., 1922.	Finished.	13,173.55
Trough Closet at Kowloon City Reclamation for Male and Female .....	Do.	12,000.00	63	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
Quarters for Royal Observatory Staff,.....	Do.	10,000.00	64	Dec., 1920.	Finished.	2,046.28
Royal Observatory, Seismograph Room and installing Gas Service, .....	Do. {	5,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 65	{ Oct., 1922.	Unfinished.	5,413.38
Additional Cattle Shed, Mataukok,.....	Do.	10,000.00	66	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
Open Market, Bowring Street, .....	Do.	6,500.00	67	Do.	Do.	.....
Kowloon British School, provision of new class rooms, .....	Do. {	4,546.37 1,500.00 500.00 5,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22 C.S.O. 3220 of '22 C.S.O. 870 of '20 68	{ April, 1922.	Finished.	11,546.37
Reclamation Street Market, Concrete Stalls, .....	Do.	5,000.00	69	Mar., 1921.	Do.	4,978.57
Sexton's Quarters, New Cemetery, .....	Do.	3,500.00	70	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
Incinerator, Kowloon City, ..	Do.	2,000.00	71	Do.	Do.	.....
Dust Station, Mongkok, .....	Do.	1,500.00	72	Do.	Do.	.....
Public Latrines and Urinals,.....	Do.	20,000.00	73	Nov., 1921.	Finished.	19,330.57

(1.) Site preparation only.

\* Incidental Expenses.

† Expenses for Temporary Matcheds.

( F 9 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1922.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Roads :—						
(a.) Main Roads, Kowloon, .....	Construction.	100,000.00	74 (a)	Jan., 1922.	Unfinished.	62,500.85
(b.) Improvements to existing main roads, .....	Do.	100,000.00	74 (b)	Do.	Continuing work.	24,475.55
(c.) Waterloo Road Extension (100 feet wide) Section between Waterloo Road and the Kowloon Boundary (estimate for 50 foot width), .....	Do.	30,000.00	74 (c)	Aug., 1922.	Unfinished.	9,633.81
(d.) Tokwawan Road (100 feet wide) Section between Kowloon City Road and K.M.L. 90 (estimate for 50 foot width). .....	Do.	30,000.00	74 (d)	Not commenced.	Do.	* 254.89
(e.) Extending Coronation Road northwards through hill (formerly K.F.L. 11), .....	Do.	12,000.00	74 (e)	Jan., 1920.	Do.	5,398.64
(f.) Argyle Street, Extension to its junction with Waterloo Road, .....	Do.	10,000.00	74 (f)	Oct., 1922.	Do.	3,729.82
(g.) General Works, .....	Do. {	17,000.00 70,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 74 (g)	{ Jan., 1922.	Continuing work.	46,176.65
Training Nullahs:—						
(a.) Mongkoktsui Nullah East, extension through Railway Bridge, .....	Do.	116,000.00	75 (a)	Nov., 1922.	Unfinished.	750.00
(b.) Waterloo Road Nullah, extension to Temple. ....	Do.	21,000.00	75 (b)	Aug., 1922.	Do.	5,000.00
(c.) Extending Mongkoktsui Nullah to boundary of old Kowloon, .....	Do. {	968.50 23,706.37 10,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22 C.S.O. 6 in 26 of '20 75 (c)	{ Feb., 1921.	Finished.	50,969.13
(d.) General Works, .....	Do.	10,000.00	75 (d)	.....(1)	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Drainage Works, .....	Do.	30,000.00	76	Do.	Do.	22,718.69
<u>LIGHTING.</u>						
Extensions of Lighting .....	Do.	1,500.00	77	Jan., 1922.	Do.	1,238.29
Alterations of Electric Lighting,—New standards, .....	Do.	10,000.00	78	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Filling in Tidal Flat and cutting down hill between Taikoktsui and Fuk Tsun Heung, .....	Do.	8,000.00 60,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 79	{ Nov., 1920.	Do.	67,763.56
Furniture for Government Offices and Quarters, .....	Do.	10,000.00	80	Jan., 1922.	Continuing work.	8,648.20
2-ton lorry for Kowloon Roads, .....	Do. {	1,750.00 2,000.00 5,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 C.S.O. 3194 of '21 81	{ Do.	Finished.	9,855.64

(1) No work done during the year.

\* Expenses for cutting trace.



Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1922.			\$ c.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS,—Contd.</b>						
Fencing and protecting Football ground,.....	Construction.	4,800.00	82	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas,	Do. {	3,000.00 2,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22 83	January, 1922.	Continuing work.	4,740.04
Miscellaneous Works, .....	Do. {	5,000.00 4,300.00 6,000.00 2,300.00 9,539.83	84 C.S.O. 3076 of '22 C.S.O. 14 in 96 of '22 C.S.O. 3220 of '22 C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22	Do.	Do.	21,394.32
<b><u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</u></b>						
<b><u>ORDINANCE, 1903.</u></b>						
Compensation and Resumptions, .....	Do.	30,000.00	85	Jan., 1922.	Continuing work.	8,912.26
<b><u>WATER WORKS.</u></b>						
Enlarging mains to improve the distribution system in Kowloon, .....	Do.	25,000.00	86	1920.	Unfinished.	19,616.56
Extending Filter Beds near Lai Chi Kok,— Two new Beds and Gauge Basin, .....	Do.	20,000.00	87	May, 1921.	Finished.	61,019.67
Miscellaneous Water Works, .....	Do.	8,000.00	88	Jan., 1922.	Continuing work.	7,811.98
<b><u>NEW TERRITORIES.</u></b>						
<b><u>BUILDINGS.</u></b>						
Gaol, Ngau Shi Wan, .....	Do.	50,000.00	89	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	* 464.28
New Police Station, Shatin,.....	Do.	35,000.00	90	Do.	Do.	.....
Erection of a brick Bungalow at Tai Po for Public Works Department in place of the existing one, .....	Do.	20,000.00	91	Do.	Do.	.....
Reconstruction of certain sheds at Laichikok,	Do.	20,000.00	92	Jan., 1922.	Do.	18,623.04
Clerks' Quarters, Tai Po, .....	Do. {	3,504.19 20,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22 93	October, 1921.	Finished.	27,245.96
Anglo-Chinese School, Cheung Chan, .....	Do.	17,000.00	94	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
Quarters for Inspector of Vernacular Education in the New Territories, Taipo, ... }	Do.	15,000.00	95	Do.	Do.	.....
Diaphone Fog Signalling Installation, } Waglan, .....	Do. {	13,400.00 15,080.00	C.S.O. 1102 of '19 96	December, 1921.	Finished.	27,130.97
Block House for Police Castle Peak, ... ..	Do.	11,000.00	97	Dec., 1922.	Unfinished.	30.00
Land Bailiffs' Quarters, Ping Shan,.....	Do. {	12,500.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22 98	March, 1921.	Finished.	34,354.19
Land Bailiffs' Quarters, Taipo, Extension } of Verandah on East side, .....	Do.	1,700.00	99	November, 1922.	Not finished.	1,595.76
Public Latrines and Urinals, .....	Do.	15,000.00	100	Not commenced.	Do.	.....

\* Expenses for levelling site.

( F 11 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1922.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i></b>						
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Roads :—						
(a.) Metalling and tar-painting hilly portion of Lai Chi Kok-Castle Peak and Taipo Roads, .....	Construction.	70,000.00	101 (a)	Jan., 1922.	Unfinished.	68,762.18
(b.) Taipo to Shun Wan Road, .....	Do.	13,000.00	101 (b)	May, 1922.	Do.	7,769.39
(c.) Patrol Path,—Sheung Shui to Frontier, .....	Do.	12,000.00	101 (c)	Do.	Do.	3,640.04
(d.) Taipo Market, kerbing and channelling, &c., .....	Do.	11,000.00	101 (d)	Aug., 1922.	Do.	10,993.59
(e.) Taipo Road,—Widening and improving from 5th milestone to Shatin, ...	Do.	10,000.00	101 (e)	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
(f.) Waterloo Road extension (100 feet wide) Section between Kowloon Boundary to foot of hills, S.E. of tunnel (estimate 50 foot width), .....	Do.	10,000.00	101 (f)	June, 1922.	Do.	1,000.00
(g.) Taipo Road,—Widening and improving road between Shatin and Taipo, }	Do.	5,000.00	101 (g)	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
(h.) General Works, .....	Do.	20,000.00	101 (h)	January, 1922.	Continuing work.	22,135.87
		8,000.00	C.S.O. 7 in 96 of '22			
		5,500.00	C.S.O. 3220 of '22			
<u>DRAINAGE.</u>						
Training Nullahs :—						
(a.) One side wall and invert of nullah on Eastern side of the Kowloon Tong Development Scheme, .....	Do.	70,000.00	102 (a)	June, 1922.	Unfinished.	.....
(b.) Training stream at Lai Chi Kok, .....	Do.	20,000.00	102 (b)	Dec., 1920.	Finished.	23,538.39
(c.) General works, .....	Do.	5,000.00	102 (c)	Jan., 1922.	Continuing work.	2,149.40
Miscellaneous Drainage Works :—						
General Works, .....	Do.	10,000.00	103	Do.	Do.	9,016.69
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Further Reclamation at Shamshuipo, .....	Do.	200,000.00	104	Nov., 1920.	Unfinished.	101,634.75
Kowloon Tong Development Scheme :—						
(a.) Resumption, .....	Do.	84,000.00	105 (a)	Jan., 1922.	Do.	14,737.39
(b.) Excavation and filling, .....	Do.	66,000.00	105 (b)	June, 1922.	Do.	10,269.17
Construction of Water-boat Dock at Lai Chi Kok, .....	Do.	40,000.00	106	Mar., 1922.	Do.	19,067.33
Refuse Dump,—Cheung Sha Wan, .....	Do.	25,000.00	107	July, 1921.	Do.	19,828.81
Furniture for Government Offices and Quarters, .....	Do.	2,500.00	C.S.O. 3220 of 1922	Jan., 1922.	Continuing work.	5,598.50
		3,500.00	108			
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas, .....	Do.	2,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22	Do.	Do.	1,274.34
		300.00	109			
Miscellaneous Works, .....	Do.	2,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of 1922	Do.	Do.	6,970.37
		14,000.00	110			

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &amp;c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses, in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Com-menced.	Whether Finished or Un-finished.	Amount of Expenditure.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1922.			\$ c.
<b><u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</u></b>						
<b><u>ORDINANCE, 1903.</u></b>						
Compensation and Resumptions, .....	Con-struction.	20,000.00	111	Jan., 1922.	Continuing work.	7,443.00
<b><u>WATER WORKS.</u></b>						
Taipo Water Supply Scheme (not including resumptions), .....	} Do. {	361.27	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22	} June, 1922.	Un-finished.	19,856.57
		7,500.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22			
	} Do. {	12,000.00	112	} (1)	Do.	10,882.53
Fanling Water Work Scheme, .....		10,300.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22			
		5,000.00	113			
<b><u>VOTES NOT APPEARING IN THE ESTIMATES.</u></b>						
<b><u>HONGKONG.</u></b>						
<b><u>BUILDINGS.</u></b>						
Alteration of Harbour View as a Police Training School, .....	Do.	15,000.00	C.S.O. 2784 of 1919	Nov., 1922.	Un-finished.	8,931.72
Conversion of certain houses on M.L. 381 for use as a Fire Station, .....	} Do. {	1,349.61	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22	} Do.	Do.	12,348.18
		11,000.00	C.S.O. 2736 of 1922			
New Roof for Wanchai Sub Fire Station, ...	Do.	2,900.00	C.S.O. 2737 of 1921	Aug., 1922.	Finished.	1,790.48
Vaccination Shed at West Point,.....	Do.	5,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of 1922.	Dec., 1922.	Un-finished.	258.58
Alteration of New Government Offices if started November (Post Office Expansion), .....	Do.	10,000.00	Do.	Not commenced.	Do.	* 400.00
<b><u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u></b>						
Tai Hang Development Scheme, Roads,.....	} Do. {	30,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of 1922	} October, 1922.	Do.	5,143.69
		2,143.69	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22			
West Bay Development, Roads, .....	Do.	20,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of 1922.	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
<b><u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u></b>						
Cape D'Aguilar Direction Finder Mast, Hut and Extension to the Power House for the Existing Wireless Apparatus, .....	Do.	10,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of 1922	Dec., 1922.	Do.	.....
Erection of Wireless Installation at Gap Rock, .....	} Do. {	4,000.00	C.S.O. 576 of 1915	} Nov., 1921.	Finished.	7,732.20
		3,732.20	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '22			
<b><u>KOWLOON.</u></b>						
<b><u>BUILDINGS.</u></b>						
Water Police Station Additional Barrack Rooms, 1st floor,.....	Do.	17,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of 1922.	Aug., 1922.	Do.	7,024.23

(1) First scheme commenced in 1920. Extension continued in 1922 and 1923.

\* Cost of partitions taken over by the Government.

## ( F 13 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing on or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i></b>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1922.			\$ c.
<b><u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u></b>						
Re-arrangement of Kowloon Inland Lots Nos. 629, 630, 631 & 1,111, .....	Construction	6,500.00	C.S.O. 3076 of 1921.	June, 1922.	Unfinished	5,745.51
Hotel Site, Preliminary Expenses, .....	Do.	6,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of 1922.	—	Finished.	6,000.00
<b><u>NEW TERRITORIES.</u></b>						
<b><u>BUILDINGS.</u></b>						
Office Accommodation of a Public Works Department (Surveyor at Taipo, .....	Do.	12,500.00	C.S.O. 3194 of 1922.	Nov., 1922.	Unfinished.	.....
Married Quarters for Indian Police stationed in New Territories, .....	Do.	5,000.00	C.S.O. 3220 of 1922.	Dec., 1922.	Do.	.....
<b><u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u></b>						
Repairs to sheds at Lai Chi Kok, .....	Do.	15,000.00	C.S.O. 3469 of 1912.	April, 1922.	Do.	13,046.98



( G 1 )

## LEGISLATION.

**Schedule of all the Laws, Orders in Council, Proclamations, &c., which have been promulgated in the Colony during the year 1922.**

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1922.	ORDINANCES.	In Governor's Despatch
17th February,	No. 1.—An Ordinance to modify certain provisions of the Treaty of Peace Order, 1919, the Treaty of Peace (Austria) Order, 1920, the Treaty of Peace (Bulgaria) Order, 1920, and the Treaty of Peace (Hungary) Order, 1921, as amended, for the purpose of adapting the provisions of the said Orders to the circumstances of the Colony of Hongkong.	No. 91 of 1922.
Do.	No. 2.—An Ordinance to amend further the Volunteer Ordinance, 1920.	No. 89 of 1922.
Do.	No. 3.—An Ordinance to amend the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921.	No. 90 of 1922.
24th February,	No. 4.—An Ordinance to provide for police supervision of certain persons.	No. 114 of 1922.
28th February,	No. 5.—An Ordinance to confer on the Governor in Council power to make regulations on occasions of emergency or public danger.	Confidential of 31st March, 1922.
17th March,	No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend further the Opium Ordinance, 1914.	No. 138 of 1922.
24th March,	No. 7.—An Ordinance to make temporary provision for the appointment of solicitors to appear in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court in certain emergencies.	No. 139 of 1922.
Do.	No. 8.—An Ordinance to restrict the employment of aliens and of former enemy aliens on certain British ships registered in the Colony of Hongkong.	No. 144 of 1922.
Do.	No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend the Crown Lands Resumption Ordinance, 1921.	No. 145 of 1922.
31st March,	No. 10.—An Ordinance to amend the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Ordinance, 1866.	No. 155 of 1922.
9th June,	No. 11.—An Ordinance to consolidate, simplify, and amend the law relating to forgery and kindred offences.	No. 228 of 1922.
1st July,	No. 12.—An Ordinance to provide for the registration of imports and exports.	No. 252 of 1922.
9th June,	No. 13.—An Ordinance to amend the Misdemeanours Punishment Ordinance, 1898.	No. 229 of 1922.
16th June,	No. 14.—An Ordinance to extend temporarily the provisions of the Rents Ordinances, 1921, with certain amendments.	No. 250 of 1922.
1st September,	No. 15.—An Ordinance to make provision for the protection of certain Wild Birds and Game.	No. 304 of 1922.
18th August,	No. 16.—An Ordinance to amend the Recreation Grounds Ordinance, 1909.	No. 305 of 1922.
Do.	No. 17.—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of One million and one thousand two hundred and sixty-two Dollars and twelve Cents to defray the Charges of the year 1921.	No. 307 of 1922.

( G 2 )

## LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCES OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1922.	ORDINANCES,— <i>Continued.</i>	In Governor's Despatch.
18th August,	No. 18.—An Ordinance to restrict the taking of legal proceedings in respect of certain acts and matters done during the war and to provide in certain cases remedies in substitution therefor.	No. 315 of 1922.
29th September,	No. 19.—An Ordinance to amend the Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873.	No. 332 of 1922.
Do.	No. 20.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to evidence and to the administration of oaths.	No. 336 of 1922.
Do.	No. 21.—An Ordinance to consolidate and simplify the law relating to perjury and kindred offences.	No. 331 of 1922.
1923.		
1st January,	No. 22.—An Ordinance to regulate the employment of children in certain industries.	No. 330 of 1922.
1922.		
29th September,	No. 23.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the incorporation of the Zetland Hall Trustees.	No. 335 of 1922.
13th October,	No. 24.—An Ordinance to amend the Stamp Ordinance, 1921.	No. 346 of 1922.
27th October,	No. 25.—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Seventeen million eight hundred and sixty-nine thousand and sixteen Dollars to the Public Service of the year 1923.	No. 360 of 1922.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1922.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	In <i>Government Gazette</i> of
5th January,	Cremation Ordinance, 1914,—Regulations under the.	6th January.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Regulation under the.	Do.
12th January,	Prison Ordinance, 1899,—Rule under the.	13th January.
Do.	University Ordinance, 1911,—Amendment of Statute 23.	Do.
Do.	Piracy Prevention Ordinance, 1914,—Exemption from the provisions of.	Do.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Manila proclaimed an infected place.	Do.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Rescission of Order of 26th August, 1920, proclaiming Saigon an infected place.	Do.
19th January,	Dogs Ordinance, 1893,—Regulation under the.	20th January.
26th January.	Prison Ordinance, 1899,—Rule under the.	27th January.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Revised rate of postage on parcels.	Do.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Regulation under the.	Do.
Do.	Stamp Ordinance, 1921,—Regulations under the.	Do.
27th January,	Pension Minute,—Amendment of.	Do.

( G 3 )

## LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1922.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	In <i>Government Gazette</i> of
27th January,	Treaties with Ex-Enemy States.—Revival of.	27th January.
1st February,	Societies Ordinance, 1920,—Order in Council under the.	1st February.
26th January,	Companies Ordinance, 1911,—Order in Council under the.	3rd February.
8th February,	Societies Ordinance, 1920,—Order in Council under the.	8th February.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Order in Council under the.	Do.
16th February,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—By-laws under the, Importation, etc. of animals.	17th February.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—By-laws under the, Maintenance of Order in Depôts.	Do.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—By-laws under the, Maintenance of Order in Slaughter Houses.	Do.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—By-law under the, Domestic Cleanliness and Ventilation.	Do.
23rd February,	Stamp Ordinance, 1921,—Regulations under the.	24th February.
28th February,	Emergency Regulations Ordinance, 1922,—Regulations under the.	28th February.
Do.	Travellers' Restriction Ordinance, 1915,—Order in Council under the.	Do.
2nd March,	Emergency Regulations Ordinance, 1922,—Regulations under the.	3rd March.
3rd March,	Instructions under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet,—Appointment of Unofficial Members of Executive and Legislative Councils.	Do.
6th March,	Societies Ordinance, 1920,—Order in Council under the.	6th March.
7th March,	Do.	7th March.
Do.	Travellers' Restriction Ordinance, 1915,—Order in Council under the.	Do.
9th March,	Emergency Regulations Ordinance, 1922,—Order in Council under the.	10th March.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Order in Council under the.	Do.
16th March,	Do.	17th March.
24th March,	Gunpowder and Fireworks Ordinance, 1901,—Terms and Conditions of Licence to manufacture fireworks, etc.	24th March.
30th March,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899.—Rescission of Order proclaiming Manila to be an infected place.	31st March.



## LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1922.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.— <i>Continued.</i>	In <i>Government Gazette</i> of
30th March,	Licensing Ordinance, 1887.—Regulation under the.	31st March.
Do.	Supreme Court Ordinance, 1873.—Rules under the.	Do.
7th April,	Air Navigation (Colonies and Protectorates) Order in Council, 1922.	7th April.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915.—Correction of Note to G.N. 125 of 17th March, 1922.	Do.
21st April,	Post Office Ordinance, 1900.—Revised rates of postage on parcels.	21st April.
12th May,	Judicial Committee Rules.—Order in Council amending.	12th May.
19th May,	Clearing Office.—Claims by Siamese Nationals under Treaty of Versailles.	19th May.
26th May.	Administration of Justice Act, 1920.—Extension of Part II to the Colony.	26th May.
16th June,	Berne Copyright Convention (Principal Order Amendment) (Brazil) Order, 1922.	16th June.
Do.	Berne Copyright Convention (Principal Order Amendment) (Hungary) Order, 1922.	Do.
23rd June,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903.—Appointment of permanent burial site for victims of Race Course disaster.	23rd June.
13th April,	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915.—Order in Council under the.	30th June.
29th June,	Rents Ordinance, 1922.—Exemption Order under the.—No. 3, Aberdeen Street, Victoria.	Do.
Do.	Rents Ordinance, 1922.—Exemption Order under the.—Nos. 25-42, Humphreys Buildings, Kowloon.	Do.
Do.	Rents Ordinance, 1922.—Exemption Order under the.—Nos. 90-105, Tai Nam Street and Nos. 90-105, Ki Lung Street, Shamshui-po.	Do.
6th July,	Rents Ordinance, 1922.—Exemption Order under the.—No. 4, Man Chung Terrace.	7th July.
Do.	Post Office, Ordinance, 1900.—Revised rate of postage on parcels.	Do.
13th July,	Dentistry Ordinance, 1914.—Regulation under the.	14th July.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900.—Revised rate of postage on parcels.	Do.
Do.	Rents Ordinance, 1922.—Exemption Order under the.—No. 5 Moreton Terrace.	Do.
20th July,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899.—Regulation under the.	21st July.
Do.	Do.	Do.
3rd August,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903.—By-law under the.—Notification of Infectious Disease.	4th August.

( G 5 )

## LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER,	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1922.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
10th August,	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Revised rates of postage on postcards.	11th August.
Do.	Piracy Prevention Ordinance, 1914,—Regulation under the.	Do.
24th August,	Pilots Ordinance, 1904,—Order in Council under the.	1st September.
28th August,	China (Amendment) Order in Council, 1921.	Do.
7th September,	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Eating House Licences, additional condition.	8th September.
Do.	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Chinese Restaurant Licences, additional condition.	Do.
21st September,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Resolution under the.	22nd September.
25th September,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for removal of certain graves,—Tung Wa Cemetery, Kai Lung Wan.	29th September.
13th October,	Societies Ordinance, 1920,—Order in Council under the.	13th October.
30th September,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance 1903,—Order for removal of certain graves,—Mount Caroline Cemetery.	Do.
14th October,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for removal of certain graves,—Sai Yu Shek Cemetery.	20th October.
26th October,	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Resolution under the.	27th October.
1st November,	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Revised rates of postage on parcels.	3rd November.
2nd November,	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—King's Park Recreation Ground.	Do.
Do.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—Sookunpoo Valley Recreation Ground.	Do.
Do.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—Wongneichong Recreation Ground.	Do.
Do.	Queen's Recreation Ground Ordinance, 1898,—Schedule of Allotments.	Do.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Regulation under the.	Do.
8th November,	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Revised rates of postage,—Articles for use of the blind.	9th November.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Revised rates of postage,—Correspondence to Mongolia, &c.	Do.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Revised rates of postage,—Letters to Canton.	Do.
17th November,	British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act, 1914,—Naturalization Regulations.	17th November.
30th November,	Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873,—Regulations under the.	1st December.

( G 6 )  
LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1922.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	In <i>Government Gazette</i> of
30th November,	Rating Ordinance, 1901,—General valuation of the Colony for 1923-1924.	1st December.
Do.	Dogs Ordinance, 1893,—Regulation under the.	Do.
12th October,	Rents Ordinance, 1922,—Exemption Orders under the :— No. 2, Moreton Terrace.	8th December.
23rd November,	Rents Ordinance, 1922,—Exemption Orders under the :— No. 72A, Hollywood Road, Ground and First Floors.	Do.
14th December,	Societies Ordinance, 1920,—Order in Council under the.	15th December.
29th December,	Stamp Ordinance, 1921,—Regulations under the.	29th December.
28th December,	Tramway Ordinance, 1902,—Resolution under the.	Do.
Do.	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Resolution under the.	Do.
DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1922.	PROCLAMATIONS.	In <i>Government Gazette</i> of
4th March,	No. 1.—Calling out the Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps.	4th March.
10th March,	No. 2.—Cancelling the Proclamation calling out the Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps.	10th March.
21st July,	No. 3.—Cancelling Proclamation of 5th August, 1914, giving effect to the Order of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria in Council 26th October, 1896 :—	21st July.
3rd November,	No. 4.—Voyages to Siam to be deemed short voyages for the purposes of the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915.	3rd November.
29th November,	No. 5.—Commission to enquire into the Piracy of S. S. "Sui An".	29th November.

( H 1 )  
POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

*Nil.*

( I 1 )

## COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

NAMES.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF CONFIRMATION.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
<b>OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>			
His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, K.C.M.G., <i>President.</i> (1)	16th June, 1919. (Date of Commission.) 30th Sept., 1919. (Assumed Government.)	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, and President of the Legislative Council.
His Excellency Major-General Sir John Fowler, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. (2)	18th January, 1922.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Claud Severn, C.M.G. (1) (3)	2nd February, 1912.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Joseph Horsford Kemp, K.C., C.B.E.	3rd November, 1915.	Do.	Attorney General, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Charles Mellvaine Messer, O.B.E. (4)	11th December, 1918.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Thomas Luff Perkins.	25th January, 1921.	4th April, 1921.	Director of Public Works, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax, C.B.E.	5th December, 1912.	5th March, 1913.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and Member of the Legislative Council.
<b>UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>			
The Honourable Sir Catechick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G. (5)	21st July, 1896.	8th September, 1896.	Member of the Licensing Board.
The Honourable Mr. Henry Edward Pollock, K.C. (6)	9th March, 1921.	9th March, 1921.	Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Alexander Gordon Stephen. (7)	14th February, 1922.	26th April, 1922.	Do.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Hon. Mr. C. Severn, C.M.G., administered the Government and Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E., acted as Colonial Secretary from 15th June to 18th November.
- (2) Became a member in place of H. E. Lieut.-General Sir G. M. Kirkpatrick, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., who left the Colony on 18th January. Col. C. W. Davy, acted from 25th April to 7th May, 11th to 18th July, and from 2nd November to 4th December. Lieut.-Col. W. N. Nicholson acted from 8th to 11th May, and from 18th May to 10th June.
- (3) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E., acted as Colonial Secretary from 8th May to 7th June, during the absence

- on leave of Hon. Mr. C. Severn, C.M.G.
- (4) Mr. D. W. Tratman acted as Colonial Treasurer from 15th June to 6th November.
- (5) Mr. A. O. Lang appointed a member on 2nd June, during the absence from the Colony of Sir C. P. Chater, Kt., C. M. G.
- (6) Mr. C. M. Ede appointed a member on 2nd May, during the absence from the Colony of Hon. Mr. H. E. Pollock, K. C.
- (7) Hon. Mr. A. G. Stephen appointed a member on the death of the late Mr. E. H. Sharp, K.C., O.B.E., on 11th February.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT OR ELECTION.	DATE OF CONFIRMA- TION, IF APPOINTED.	TERM, IF ANY, FOR WHICH ELECTED OR APPOINTED.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.				
His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, K.C.M.G., <i>President.</i> (1)	16th June, 1919. (Date of Commission.) 30th Sept., 1919. (Assumed Government.)	Ex-Officio.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in- Chief and Vice-Admiral, and President of the Executive Council.
His Excellency Major-General Sir John Fowler, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. (2)	18th January, 1922.	Do.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Claud Severn, C.M.G. (1) (3)	2nd February, 1912.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Joseph Horsford Kemp, K.C., C.B.E.	3rd November, 1915.	Do.	Do.	Attorney General, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Charles McIlvaine Messer, O.B.E. (4)	11th December, 1918.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax, C.B.E.	5th December, 1912.	5th March, 1913.	} On ceasing to be S.C.A., D.E., & D. P.W., re- spectively.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edward Alexander Irving.	27th April, 1920.	28th August, 1920.		Director of Education.
The Honourable Mr. Thomas Luff Perkins.	25th January, 1921.	4th April, 1921.		Director of Public Works, and Member of the Executive Council.
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.				
The Honourable Mr. Henry Ed- ward Pollock, K.C. (5)	(Reappointed 17th Jan., 1918.)	23rd May, 1918.	Six Years.	Justice of the Peace, Member of the Standing Law Com- mittee and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Percy Hobson Holyoak. (6)	(Reappointed 27th Oct., 1921.)	4th April, 1922.	Four Years.	Justice of the Peace, Member of the Standing Law Com- mittee and Member of the Authorized Architects Con- sulting Committee.
The Honourable Mr. Edward Victor David Parr.	2nd December, 1920.	21st July, 1921.	Do.	Justice of the Peace and Member of the Authorized Architects Consulting Com- mittee.
The Honourable Mr. Alexander Gordon Stephen. (7)	5th April, 1921.	8th August, 1921.	Do.	Justice of the Peace and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Chow Shou-son.	2nd December, 1921.	14th March, 1922.	Do.	Justice of the Peace and Member of the Authorized Architects Consulting Com- mittee.
The Honourable Mr. Ng Hon-tsz. (8)	7th June, 1922.	14th Sept., 1922.	Do.	Justice of the Peace.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Hon. Mr. C. Severn, C.M.G., administered the Government and Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E., acted as Colonial Secretary from 15th June to 18th November.
- (2) Became a member in place of H. E. Lieut.-General Sir G. M. Kirkpatrick, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., who left the Colony on 18th January. Col. C. W. Davy, acted from 25th April to 7th May, 11th to 18th July, and from 2nd November to 4th December. Lieut.-Col. W. N. Nicholson acted from 8th to 11th May, and from 18th May to 10th June.
- (3) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E., acted as Colonial Secretary from 8th May to 7th June, during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. C. Severn, C.M.G.

- (4) Mr. D. W. Tratman acted as Colonial Treasurer from 15th June to 6th November.
- (5) Mr. A. B. Lowe elected a member during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. H. E. Pollock, K.C., on the 12th May.
- (6) Mr. A. O. Lang elected a member during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. P. H. Holyoak, on the 10th November, 1921.
- (7) Mr. H. W. Bird appointed a member during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. A. G. Stephen on 26th May.
- (8) Hon. Mr. Ng Hon-tsz appointed a member on the death of the late Mr. Lau Chin-pak on the 7th June.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS OF HONGKONG, FOR THE YEAR 1922.

## INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENTS.

Audit Department .....	<b>J</b>	<b>33</b>
Attorney General's Department .....	"	57
Botanical and Forestry Department .....	"	97
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature .....	"	28
Crown Solicitor's Department .....	"	58
District Offices .....	"	55
Education .....	"	99
Governor .....	"	28
Harbour Master's Department .....	"	36
Imports and Exports Office .....	"	44
Judicial and Legal Departments .....	"	52
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section .....	"	142
Land Office .....	"	59
Magistracy .....	"	54
Medical Department .....	"	78
Official Receiver's Office .....	"	58
Police Department .....	"	59
Post Office .....	"	134
Prison Department .....	"	70
Public Works Department .....	"	117
Royal Observatory .....	"	51
Sanitary Department .....	"	88
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	"	31
Supreme Court .....	"	52
Treasury .....	"	34
Volunteer Defence Corps .....	"	117

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>A</b>		
Abdul Karim .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office.....	<b>J</b> 138
Abdul Karim .....	Meter Reader, Public Works Department.....	" 132
Abdul Rahaman .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Abdullah .....	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians .....	" 115
Adalat Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Agan, T. ....	4th Grade Signaller at Green Island, Harbour Master's Dept.	" 38
Agassiz, E. L. ....	Office Assistant, Public Works Department.....	" 129
Ahmed Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Ahmed Khan II.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Ahmed Noor .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Ahmed Noor II.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Ainsworth, T. W. ....	Cadet Officer .....	" 31
	3rd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs .....	
Akbar, M. ....	2nd Class Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge, Supreme Court.....	" 53
Alexander, C. F. ....	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.....	" 67
Alexandre, D.....	2nd Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Office .....	" 36
Ali Asghar .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Ali Bahadier Khan .....	Sergeant Major, Police School, Police Department .....	" 67
Ali Sher .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Alif Deen II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison .....	" 75

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>A—Continued.</b>		
Allemão, H. M. ....	Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Dept...	<b>J</b> 42
Allen, C. ....	Linen Maid, Medical Department .....	" 81
Allen, F. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Almeida, J. A. d' ....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Alves, M. J. D. ....	3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Ambia Khan ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Anderson, A. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 118
Anderson, A. ....	Probationer, Medical Department .....	" 80
Anderson, I. ....	Probationer, Medical Department .....	" 80
Andrews, W. R. N. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 122
Angus, P. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	" 61
Angwin, J. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 125
Appleton, F. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	" 62
Aquino, L. ....	Wardress, Prison Department .....	" 78
Aris, C. T. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	" 62
Arjen Singh ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Aslett, F. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 90
Atwell, M. M. ....	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School .....	" 107
Assis, L. ....	Wardress, Prison Department .....	" 73
Au Chin-ching ....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
An Ching-saug ....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department .....	" 37
Au Hing-tsun ....	5th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Au Kat ....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Au Kwok-leung ....	3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	" 29
Au Kwok-lum ....	6th Grade, Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital .....	" 81
Au Man-piu ....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department .....	" 48
Au Tai-tin ....	Part-time Lecturer, Normal Schools for Men and Women Students .....	" 116
Au Wo-chung ....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School .....	" 112
Avenell, G. W., D.C.M. ....	Armourer Sergeant, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	" 117
Ayub Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Ayam, L. ....	Meter Reader, Public Works Department .....	" 132
Azim, Moosa ....	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 34
<b>B</b>		
Bachan Singh ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Badan Singh ....	3rd Class Clerical Assistant, Royal Observatory .....	" 52
Baga Singh ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Baget Singh ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Bagley, W. J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
Baker, R. ....	Engineer of Way and Works, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 142
Bakari ....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Ball, A. D. ....	Cadet Officer .....	" 36
Bamsey, S. F. ....	Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Dept...	" 42
Barclay, S. H. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 130
Barcombe, N. W. ....	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School .....	" 107
Barlow, F. M. ....	Sister, Civil Hospital .....	" 79
Barrett, H. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
Barrington, J. H. ....	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department .....	" 121
Barros, J. C. ....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Barton, L. A. ....	Accountant, Treasury .....	" 34
Bass, G. R. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports & Exports Office .....	" 48
Batt Chit ....	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Beach, J. S. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 122
Beckwith, C. W. Comdr. R. N. ....	Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, Emigration Officer, Collector of Light Dues and Superintendent, Gunpowder Depot .....	" 36, 42 & 43
Bhagat Singh ....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Bhan Singh ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Binns, W. C. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 72
Birbeck, R. J., M.A. ....	Head Master, Wantsai English School .....	" 111
Bird, R. E. O., M.A. ....	Head Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 104
Bird, L. G., D.S.O., Lieutenant-Colonel ....	Administrative Commandant, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	" 117

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>B—Continued.</b>		
Birt, M. D. ....	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School .....	<b>J</b> 108
Bishan Dass .....	Assistant Mistress, Wautsai English School .....	" 111
Bishen Singh .....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Bishop, C. W. E. ....	2nd Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians .....	" 115
Blackman, W. F. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Blair, I. A. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	" 62
Blyth, A. ....	Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 104
Bolt, T. ....	Inspector of Permanent Way, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 144
Booth, L. H. V. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	" 121
Boulger, P. F. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Police .....	" 59
Bowen, J. A. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	" 61
Bradshaw, S. ....	Watchman at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department ...	" 132
Brawn, A. ....	Superintendent, Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office .....	" 141
Brawn, A. O. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School .....	" 108
Brayn, R. F. ....	Assistant Master, Wautsai English School .....	" 111
Breakspear, O. T. ....	Assistant Auditor .....	" 33
Bredenburg, M. ....	Shorthand Teacher, Queen's College .....	" 103
Breen, M. J. ....	Matron, Prison Department .....	" 72
Brewer, L. ....	Cadet Officer .....	" 30 & 34
Britto, J. M. ....	Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assessor of Rates .....	
Brooks, H. T. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Brooksbank, A. ....	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Brown, D. J. ....	Superintendent, Fire Brigade .....	" 67
Brown, H. C. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 130
Brown, J. W. ....	Road Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 121
Brown, R. P. ....	Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Department .....	" 42
Browne, E. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 48
Buchanan, G. L. ....	Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Department .....	" 42
Bullock, J. A. E., M.B.E., D.C.M. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	" 61
Burford, A. C. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	" 70
Burlingham, D. ....	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	" 28
Butters, H. R. ....	Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (North) .....	" 55
	Assistant Superintendent of Police, .....	" 59
	Unpassed Cadet .....	" 31
<b>C</b>		
Cable, R. E. ....	Apothecary, Medical Department .....	" 79
Calvert, A. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	" 70
Carpenter, E. W. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 117
Carrie, W. J. ....	Cadet Officer .....	" 31
Carter, E. S. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 118
Carvalho, E. A. de ....	Cashier, Treasury .....	" 34
Cashman, T. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	" 61
Cassin, J. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 48
Castilho, A. F. ....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 134
Castilho, J. R. ....	3rd Grade Bailiff, Supreme Court .....	" 53
Cater, A. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 72
Cavalier, A. R. ....	Inspector of Vernacular Schools .....	" 99
Caygill, J. W. G. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	" 62
Cayless, D. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
Chak Ping-ki ....	4th Class Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 110
Chambers, G. J. ....	Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (North) .....	" 55
Cham Sau ....	6th Grade Clerk, District Office New Territories .....	" 56
Chan Che-fat ....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Chan Che-yu ....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 129
Chan Chee-wan ....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 114
Chan Cheuk-wa ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
Chan Cheung ....	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
Chan Chi-fun ....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Chan Chi-hing ....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Chan Chi-pang ....	Temporary Overseer, Boiling Dept., Imports and Exports Office .....	" 50
Chan Chi-sang ....	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Chan Chik-ting ....	4th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
Chan Chiu-kun ....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 120



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—Continued.			
Chan Choi .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	J	150
Chan Chuen .....	4th Class Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	144
Chan Chun .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	145
Chan Fo-po .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	"	34
Chan Fuk-chi .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	135
Chan Fuk-him .....	6th Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	"	35
Chan Fung-cheung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office .....	"	59
Chan, G. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	"	80
Chan Hang .....	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	149
Chan Hi-wo .....	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) ..	"	56
Chan Hoi .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department, (N.T.) ..	"	99
Chan Hok .....	Chargeman, Public Works Department .....	"	132
Chan Hon .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	136
Chan Hon-shan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Education Department .....	"	100
Chan Hung .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	94
Chan In-lam .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	45
Chan Ip-man .....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	130
Chan Kam-hang .....	5th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office .....	"	142
Chan Kau .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	"	95
Chan King-tong .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Un Long School .....	"	115
Chan Kit .....	Sup-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	}	145
	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....		
Chan Koon .....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	147
Chan Kun-ying .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	47
Chan Kwai-in .....	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	"	33
Chan Kwai-wing .....	Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	145
Chan Kwan .....	Artisan Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	94
Chan Kwan-chün .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office .....	"	58
Chan Kwan-shan .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	"	105
Chan Kwan-shut .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	"	109
Chan Kwok-on .....	4th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	"	90
Chan Kwok-wing .....	5th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	"	90
Chan Kwok-ying .....	2nd Grade Clerk and Translator, (I.D.), Supreme Court .....	"	53
Chan Lai-kong .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	"	91
Chan Lai-man .....	Wireless Apprentice, Post Office .....	"	141
Chan Lan-pan .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North) .....	"	56
Chan Ling-hin .....	5th Grade Librarian, Supreme Court .....	"	53
Chan Man-ying .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	143-146
Chan Ming .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	45
Chan Ming .....	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	"	91
Chan Ming .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	122
Chan Ming .....	Head Driver for Kowloon, Sanitary Department .....	"	95
Chan Ming .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	"	140
Chan Pak-ling .....	Traffic Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	149
	Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	150
Chan Pak-kee .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	47
Chan Ping-fai .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	125
Chan Ping-sham .....	5th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	"	91
Chan Pong-in .....	Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	150
Chan Pui .....	Assistant Head Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department ..	"	58
Chan Pui-lau .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	125
	Assistant Land Surveyor 3rd Class, Public Works Department ..	"	125
Chan Pun .....	5th Grade Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	"	39
Chan She-yuen .....	Wardmaster, Medical Department .....	"	81
Chan Shiu-to .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	"	106
Chan Shu-sam .....	Temporary Overseer, Boiling Dept., Imports and Exports Office ..	"	50
Chan Shan .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	122
Chan Sig-u .....	Meter Reader, Public Works Department .....	"	132
Chan Sik-ki .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	"	105
	University Trained Master, Non-Graduated, Education Department .....	"	100
Chan Sin-ming .....	6th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	"	29
Chan Sing-ho .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	"	91
Chan Sui-tong .....	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	131

( J 5 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—Continued.			
Chan Sui-fook .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	J	46
Chan Sui-po .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School.....	"	109
Chan Tai-sang .....	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N.T., E.D. ...	"	99
Chan Tak .....	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (South) .....	"	57
Chan Tak .....	Stoker, Sanitary Department.....	"	96
Chan Tat-ming .....	3rd Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	"	103
Chan Tin-fuk .....	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	126 & 131
Chan Ting .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	147
Chan Ting-hing.....	6th Grade Collector of Village Rates, Treasury .....	"	35
Chan Tung-iu .....	6th Grade Clerk, Stamp Office .....	"	35
Chan To-sui .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	131
Chan Tung .....	Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	146
Chan Tsz-un .....	4th Grade Clerk, Education Department .....	"	100
Chan Un-chau .....	6th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	"	57
Chan Wing .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	143
Chan Wing-cheung .....	Computer, Public Works Department .....	"	126
	4th Class Draughtman, Public Works Department.....	"	130
Chan Wing-kwai .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	"	139
Chan Wing-pak .....	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	"	33
Chan Yan .....	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	124
Chan Yat-chiu .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	45
Chan Yat-bing .....	Normal Mistress Normal Schools for Men and Women Students	"	116
Chan Yau-fuk .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	138
Chan Yeung .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	94
Chan Ying-cheng .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department.....	"	95
Chan Yip .....	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office .....	"	36
Chan Yuk-shan .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Magistracy.....	"	54
Chan Yuk-shü.....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	121
Chanan Singh .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	}	74
	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....		
Chanan Singh II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	77
Chanda Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	75
Chandu .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	74
Chau Chiu-cheung.....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department, (Yaumati)	"	37
Chau Fong.....	Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	148
Chau Hiu-loi .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	127
Chau Kok-chung.....	6th Grade Clerk, Education Department.....	"	100
Chau Lam .....	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office .....	"	36
Chau Ming-chai .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School .....	"	112
Chau Mun .....	1st Class Engineer, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	"	69
Chau Nam .....	5th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office .....	"	36
Chau Po-sham .....	6th Grade Clerk, Police Department.....	"	60
Chau Po-sham .....	University Trained Master, Non-Graduated, Education Dept....	}	100
	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....		
Chau Shing .....	Sailmaker, Fire Brigade .....	"	68
Chau Yat-wa .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	45
Chau Yuk .....	Station Master (Relief), Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	149
Chau Yuk-shan .....	Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	150
Che Fung .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department.....	"	95
Chen alloy B. ....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	"	113
Cheng Bing-chaun .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office.....	"	137
Cheng Cheuk-hin .....	1st Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	128
Cheng Cheuk-shang .....	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	"	91
Cheng Cheung-hing .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	46
Cheng Chi-kwan .....	Senior Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	150
Cheng Chi-san .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office, .....	"	138
Cheng Fei .....	4th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	"	106
Cheng Hing-kung.....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	47
Cheng Kai-in .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	"	105
Cheng Kam-chau .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	138
Cheng Kam-cheung .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	139
Cheng Kun-hop .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	"	126
Cheng Kwai .....	Caretaker, Fan Ling Water Work, Public Works Dept. ....	"	132
Cheng Lai-sang.....	Overseer, Packing Department, Imports and Exports Office ...	"	51
Cheng Pan .....	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	50
Cheng Sui-yim .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	150
Cheng Tai-king .....	6th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	"	60

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
Cheng Wing .....	4th Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	J 94
Cheng Wing-nin .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
Cheng Yuk-lam .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 122
Cheong Hing .....	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 153
Cheong Ian .....	Engineer, Post Office .....	" 141
Chettle, G. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
Cheuk Kit-chan .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Cheuk Sui-lun .....	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital .....	" 81
Cheung Chenk-shau .....	Temporary Tester, Boiling Dept., Imports and Exports Office .....	" 50
Cheung Cho-sang .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
Cheung, F. ....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Cheung Fo-yim .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	} " 95
	Drivers Mate, Sanitary Department .....	
Cheung Fuk .....	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 69
Cheung Fuk-tin .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Cheung Fung .....	Fitter, Fire Brigade .....	" 67
Cheung Hok-chau .....	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
Cheung, J. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 80
Cheung Kai-ling .....	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) .....	" 56
Cheung Kam .....	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
Cheung King-ming .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Cheung Lai-kam .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Cheung Luk .....	Overseer, Packing Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 51
Cheung Man-to .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 121
	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Cheung Man-yau .....	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	" 91
Cheung No .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Cheung Pui-in .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Cheung Shing .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 122
Cheung Shing .....	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 153
Cheung Shiu-kam .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wanchai English School .....	" 111
Cheung Sui-shan .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 122
Cheung Sui-ting .....	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital .....	" 81
Cheung Sui-ying .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Cheung Ting-hin .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Cheung Tsoi-kam .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Cheung Tung .....	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 69
Cheung Wai-fung .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
Cheung Wai-lai .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 109
Cheung Yuk-fai .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 34
Cheung Yum-chun .....	3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury .....	" 35
Chik Pui-chan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Chik Yam Kwong .....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 130
Ching King-ming .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Ching Ku-ming .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Chiu Hi .....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Chiu Him .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 110
Chiu Hin-chung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143 & 146
Chiu Hong-n .....	5th Grade Clerk, Medical Department .....	" 81
Chiu San-wai .....	5th Grade Writer, Harbour Department .....	" 37
Chiu Tsz-fong .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Chiu Wu .....	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office .....	" 36
Chiu Yeung Fuk .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
Chiü Yü .....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	} " 147
	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	
Choi Hing .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 122
Chong Cheung-shing .....	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Chong King-ip .....	6th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) .....	" 56
Chong U-kwong .....	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	" 92
Chou Yun .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Chow Cam .....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 133
Chow Kee .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Chow Kwong .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Chow Yan-fong .....	4th Grade Shroff, Treasury .....	" 35
Chu Hin-loi .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Chung Hi .....	2nd Class Engineer, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 69
Chu Ip-sheng .....	Probationer Telegraphist, Royal Observatory .....	" 52
Chu Kam-tin .....	4th Grade Clerk, Supreme Court .....	" 53

( J 7 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
Chu Man .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	J 128
Chu Shing-cheong .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	" 82
Chu Tak-hing .....	4th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) .....	" 53
Chu Tsau-hing .....	5th Grade Interpreter, Treasury .....	" 35
Chuan Ming-chai .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Praya East School .....	" 114
Chui Ying .....	Driver, Pumping Station, Public Works Department .....	" 132
Chun Yuk .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Chung Cheong .....	Overseer, Packing Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 51
Chung Hing .....	Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
Chung Kam-so .....	Interpreter & Dispenser to Medical Officer, K'loon .....	" 72
Chung Kin-fat .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Chung King-pui .....	4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 97
Chung Man-wa .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Dept. ....	" 91
Chung Man-wing .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	} " 136
	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	
Chung Ngau .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Chung Pang-shi .....	Needlework Teacher, Belilios Public School .....	" 114
Chung Pak-chun .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Chung Sik-yan .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 110
Chung Sing .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Chung Sui-nam .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	} " 136
	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	
Chung Tuk-yan .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Crown Solicitor's Office .....	" 58
Chung Tsam .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Chung Tsung .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 122
Chung Yuk-hing .....	Temporary 4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 111
Church, B. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios School .....	" 112
Clark, E. M. ....	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School .....	" 108
Clarke, A. E. ....	Assistant Electrician, Public Works Department .....	" 121
Clarke, C. E. ....	Head Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 112
Clarke, S. J. ....	Chief Preventive Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 48
Claxton, T. F. ....	Director, Royal Observatory .....	" 51
Conceição, H. M. da .....	Wardress, Prison Department .....	" 72
Conception, J. ....	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
Condon, P. ....	Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	" 68
Coombs, H. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Coom, C. S. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 122
Cooper, C. J. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 113
Cooper, M. ....	Assistant Mistress, Peak School .....	" 108
Cooper, W. A. J. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Copsey Q. M. S., S. ....	Armourer Sergeant, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	" 117
Cormach, I. H. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Queen's College .....	" 102
Costa, A. M. ....	3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office .....	" 142
Cotton, C. H. ....	Signalman, Peak Signal Station, Harbour Department .....	" 43
Cotton, J. T. ....	Wireless Apprentice, Post Office .....	" 141
	5th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office .....	" 142
Coysh, G. W. ....	Deputy Shipping Master, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Department .....	" 39
Craigie, G. B. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
Cressey, S. W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
Crook, A. H., M.A., F.R.G.S. ....	Second Master, Queen's College .....	" 102
Cuff, W. S. ....	Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Culver, W. F. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
<b>D</b>		
Dallin, T. ....	Assistant Auditor .....	" 33
Daniels, D. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 70
Davies, D. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Davis, J. A. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
Davitt, W. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	" 61
Dawbarn, G. R. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Dawson, A. ....	Temporary Female Attendant, Medical Department .....	" 83
Deakin, J. W. ....	Custodian, Government House .....	" 28

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
<b>D—Continued.</b>			
Dedear, W. R. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	<b>J</b>	72
Dhara Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department.....	"	75
Dickson, J. ....	Drainage Inspector, Public Works Department .....	"	121
Didsbury, A. B. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	70
Dillon, F. H. ....	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department .....	"	126
Din Kwai .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	145
Dixon, H. ....	Superintendent, Money Order Office, Post Office .....	"	134
Do Kam-loi .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	"	127
Dost Mohamed .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	74
Douglass, C. H.....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	"	125
Dovey, E. R., A.R.C.S. ....	Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Department.....	"	87
Duncan, J. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	"	118
Duncan, R. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	89
Dupuy, F. S. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	"	79
<b>E</b>			
Earnar, M. ....	Inspector, Police Department.....	"	61
Eaves, F. ....	Assistant Land Officer .....	"	59
Eccleshall, S. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	90
Edmonds, W. H. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	132
Edwards, E. J. ....	Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	"	102
Emam Deen .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	73
English, A. C. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	72
Esler, A. R. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	"	78
Etheredge, I. R. E. ....	Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	"	104
Evans, B. D. ....	First Assistant, Royal Observatory .....	"	51
Evans, H. M. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria English School .....	"	108
Evens, N. B. A. .... }	Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	"	104
	2nd Class Assistant Master Kowloon British School .....	"	107
Everest, R. J. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	121
Ewing, J. T. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	"	132
<b>F</b>			
Faiz Ali .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	76
Falla, T. J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	72
Fan Ling-hong .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department .....	"	37
Fan Tsung-hing .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	"	37
Fatty Dad, A. H. ....	3rd Class Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	129
Fazal Khan.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department.....	"	77
Fenn, C. W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	72
Feroz Ali .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	134
Feroz Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	76
Fernandez, D. J. M. ....	House Service Inspector, Public Works Dept. ....	"	132
Fetah Mohamed .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	77
Field, E. J. ....	Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	"	69
Field, G. R. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	70
Fincher, W. F. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	89
Firman, F. W. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	"	122
Fitz-Gibbon, W. G. ....	First Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department.....	"	29
Fitzgerald, J. W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	71
Fletcher, A. G. M., C.M.A., { C.B.E. .... }	Cadet Officer.....	"	35
	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.....	"	28
Fletcher, J. C. ....	Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	"	102
Fok Chin-pang .....	6th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Medical Department.....	"	81
Fok Kam-yung .....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	"	113
Fok Lo .....	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	"	69
Fok Tung-hün .....	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	"	90
Fong Wick .....	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	"	119
Fong Yau .....	Head Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	144
Fong Yau-leung .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	"	127
Fong Yee .....	2nd Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	148
Forrest, R. A. D. .... }	Cadet Officer .....	"	31
	Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department .....	"	99
Foster, F. H. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	"	70

( J 9 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>F—Continued.</b>		
Forster, G. B. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	J 72
Fox, W. W. ....	2nd Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 109
Franco, F. M. ....	Officer in charge, Gunpowder Depôt.....	" 43
Franco, M. de S. ....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
Franks, J. W. ....	Superintendent, Prison .....	" 70
Fraser, J. A. ....	Assistant Head of Sanitary Department and Secretary .....	" 88
	Cadet Officer.....	" 31
	District Officer (North), New Territories .....	" 55
Frith, C. E. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 89
Fu Wai .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 145
Fuggle, F. R. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
Fuller, H. G. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 72
Fung Chan .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	" 139
Fung Chicken .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Kowloon-Canton Railway. ....	" 144
Fung Chung .....	3rd Grade Fireman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Fung Ho-po .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Fung Hoi-shun .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Fung Hon .....	2nd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 31
Fung In-tong .....	6th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office.....	" 59
Fung Kam-tin .....	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 144
Fung King-wan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 97
Fung Kun .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Fung Kwok-wai.....	Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	" 68
Fung Lau-fook .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 48
Fung Leung .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Fung Pak .....	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians .....	" 115
Fung Ping-shan .....	3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (North). ..	" 55
Fung Shuk-kong .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
Fung So .....	3rd Class Assistant Master, Tal Po (N. T.) School.....	" 115
Fung Tsun .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Fung Tsun .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Fung Wing-sik .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Fung Yiu-Shiu .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
<b>G</b>		
Gaful Sariman .....	1st Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Garcia, E. ....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
Gardiner, W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
Garrod, H. ....	Inspector, Police Department.....	" 61
Garrod, M. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 112
Garrod, S. H. ....	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	" 29
George, B. ....	Student Teacher, Kowloon British School .....	" 107
Gerrard, W. G. ....	Principal, Training School, Police Department .....	" 66
	Inspector, Police Department.....	" 61
Gifford, E. ....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Gill, J. S. ....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Gipson, G. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 90
Girling, E. A. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
Glanville, A. P. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 132
Go Chun .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Go Kam .....	6th Grade Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Golam Haider .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Golam Hossen .....	Senior Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Golam Mohamed Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Golam Mustafa .....	Senior Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Golam Rasool.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Goldsmith, H. E. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 117
Gomes, E. J. F. ....	2nd Class Counter Clerk, Post Office .....	" 142
Gomes, M. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 80
Gomes, R. ....	3rd Grade Signalmen at Blackhead's Hill, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 43
	Cadet Officer.....	" 30
Gompertz, H. H. J., His Honour Mr. Justice }	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court .....	" 52

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
<b>G—Continued.</b>			
Goodal, D. L. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	<b>J</b>	71
Gordon, A. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	"	61
Grant, A. M. ....	Assistant Mistress, Queen's College .....	"	102
Grant, J. ....	Inspector, Police Department.....	"	61
Green, H. ....	Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	"	97
Griggs, G. W. R. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	"	121
Grimes, C. A. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	130
Grimmitt, A. W. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	48
Guest, B. ....	Wireless Operator, Post Office .....	"	141
Gujen Singh .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	74
Gulam Nabi .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	93
Gulammohyud Din Mehal.	3rd Class Clerk, Magistracy .....	"	54
Gulbar .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	73
Gurmukh Singh.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	76
<b>H</b>			
Ha Tsau .....	5th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	"	139
Haigh, G. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	90
Hake, Lt. W. C.....	Assistant Harbour Master .....	"	36
Hall, A. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School .....	"	107
Hall, M. ....	Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	"	104
Hall, R. ....	Engineer, Fire Brigade .....	"	67
	2nd Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Department .....	"	39
Hallifax, E. R., C.B.E. ...	Cadet Officer .....	"	30
	Secretary for Chinese Affairs.....	"	31
Hallowes, B. H. C. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	125
Hamer, S. ....	Surveyor of Buildings, Public Works Department.....	"	121
Hamilton, A. T.....	Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School.....	"	109
Hamilton, E. W. ....	District Officer, New Territories, Southern District .....	"	56
	Cadet Officer.....	"	31
Hancox, M. A. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	48
Handyside, W. L., M.A. ...	Assistant Master, Education Department.....	"	102
Hardit Singh .....	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians.....	"	115
Harvey, A. E. ....	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan, Harbour Master's Department .....	"	43
Haskett, G. H. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Stores, Public Works Department	"	128
Hast, W. F. ....	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan, Harbour Master's Department .....	"	43
Hau Cheung-ling .....	4th Class Draftsman, Public Works Department.....	"	130
Hau Kwok-hang .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	139
Hawas Khan .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	93
Hazara Singh.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	76
Hazeland, N. ....	Student Teacher, Peak School .....	"	109
Hazlerigg, T. M. ....	Assistant Crown Solicitor .....	"	58
Heang, L. ....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	"	112
Heara Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	75
Heathcote, P. ....	Senior Clerk, Audit Department .....	"	33
Hedayat Shah.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	74
Henderson, R. McN. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	"	118
Hendry, A. E. ....	Assistant Mistress, Saiyingpun English School .....	"	109
Heri Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	76
Herod, E. J. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	48
Heng Choy .....	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	122
Higby, W. ....	Lieut. and Quarter Master, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps	"	117
Hill, A. W. ....	First Bailiff, Supreme Court .....	"	53
Hill, W. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	89
Hill, W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	70
Ho Cheuk-ting .....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.....	"	127
Ho Ching-kau .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	136
Ho Fook .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office .....	"	133 & 142
Ho Fu-leung .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	44

( J 11 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>H—Continued.</b>		
Ho Fung .....	Painter, Fire Brigade .....	<b>J</b> 68
Ho Hoo-man .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Ho Kai .....	Mechanic, Fire Brigade .....	" 67
Ho Kam-fuk .....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Ho Kwai-fong .....	3rd Grade Clerk and Assistant, Public Works Department ..	" 120
Ho Kwan .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	" 139
Ho Lai-kung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Ho Man .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	" 139
Ho Man-kan .....	5th Grade Shroff, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 37
Ho Ming .....	Stoker, Sanitary Department, .....	" 96
Ho Nang .....	1st Class Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Ho Pak-loi .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Ho Ping-nam .....	6th Grade Clerk, District Office (South), New Territories .....	" 57
Ho Shau-him .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
Ho Sheung .....	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Ho Shū-fong .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Ho Shui-wing .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 125
Ho Shun .....	Carpenter, Fire Brigade .....	" 68
Ho Siu-ting .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Ho Sui-pui .....	4th Grade Compradore, Post Office .....	" 139
Ho Tat-sang .....	5th Grade Shroff, Treasury .....	" 35
Ho Wa-ching .....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
Ho Wai-fan .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Ho Yan-chiu .....	Temporary 4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 111
Ho Yan-tak .....	2nd Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 110
Ho Yew-wing .....	3rd Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 127
Ho Yuk .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Ho Yuk-man .....	Store Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 140
Hoare, H. D. ....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	" 72
Holdman, F. H. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 134
Holland, J. M. ....	Supervisor, Post Office .....	" 107
Hollands, W. E. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon English School .....	" 56
Hollingsworth, A. H. ....	Land Bailiff, District Office (South), New Territories .....	" 117
Holloway, P. J. ....	Assistant Director of Public Works .....	" 71
Holmes, H. K. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 58
Hon Kam-shing .....	Crown Solicitor .....	" 44
Hon She-ü .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 81
Hon Siun-kit .....	5th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital .....	" 33
Hon U-po .....	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 130
Hon Tsung-kan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Hooper, H. J. ....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 72
Hossen Mohamed .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Howe, J. A. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 121
Hu Tat-cheung .....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	" 99
Hudson, J. W. ....	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, New Territories ..	" 71
Hui Ki-kan .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 123
Hui King-him .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 110
Hui Tin-kwong .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 146
Hung Chi-po .....	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 101
Hung Kam-tong .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 45
Hung Miu-chi .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 113
Hung Ping-chiu .....	Senior Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 91
Hung Woon-man .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 46
Hung Yuk-sang .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 103
Hunt, W. ....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 45
Hurley, R. C. ....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 87
Hyne, R. A. ....	Sampler (Temporary) .....	" 122
Hynes, T. ....	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department .....	" 134
<b>I</b>		
Im Choi .....	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office .....	" 148
Im Hiu-lun .....	Foreman Locomotive Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 142
Im Ping-tseung .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, General Post Office Building .....	" 90



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>I—Continued.</b>		
Im Sau-cheung .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	J 137
Im Shu-lun .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	
Im Wai-shan .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office .....	133
Inder Singh .....	5th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office .....	36
Ip Fook-lun .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	74
Ip Hoi-to .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	92
Ip, J. ....	5th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	60
Ip, J. ....	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	149
Ip Kam-kwong .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	34
Ip Kau .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	60
Ip Koi .....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department .....	133
Ip Kow .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	147
Ip Kow .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	123
Ip Kun-king .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	135
Ip Kwai-chung .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	45
Ip Kwan-sau .....	Block Operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	152
Ip Loi .....	Head Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	68
Ip Ping .....	Chargeman, Public Works Department .....	133
Ip Ping-chun .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	47
Ip Poi .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	147
Ip Sam .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	98
Ip Sang .....	Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	68
Ip Shui .....	1st Class Store Boy, Public Works Department .....	129
Ip Tai-cheung .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk Post Office .....	139
Ip Tin-shang .....	3rd Grade Interpreter, (I.D.), Magistracy .....	54
Ip Yuk-lun .....	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	90
Irving, E. A. ....	Cadet Officer .....	30
Irving, H. ....	Director of Education .....	99 & 116
Isher Singh II .....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School .....	109
Iu Po-sham .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	74
Iu Po-sham .....	Temporary 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	106
<b>J</b>		
Jack, J. ....	Passed Student Teacher, Kowloon British School .....	107
Jackman, H. T. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	117
Jacks, P. ....	Land Officer .....	59
Jackson, C. F. L. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	71
James, F. P. R. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	122
Jan Mohamed .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	75
Jeffries, C. W. ....	Chief Assistant, Royal Observatory .....	51
Jenkins, O. C. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	112
Jewan Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	75
Jillott, A. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	72
Jockmen, T. ....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	146
Johansson, N. A. ....	Overseer, Sanitary Department .....	93
Johnson, E. A. ....	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan, Harbour Master's Department .....	43
Johnson, J. T. C., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.R., (Edin) .....	Principal Civil Medical Officer .....	78
Johnston, J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	71
Jones, S. R. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	121
Julian, A. ....	Launch Officer, Post Office .....	139
Julyan, P. ....	Clerk, Public Works Department .....	131
<b>K</b>		
Kader Bux .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	74
Kadir, S. G. ....	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	34
Kam Lam .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	95
Kan Chun-kong .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	138
Kan U-wah .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	150
Karam Alahi .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	76
Karim Buksh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	77

( J 13 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>K—Continued.</b>		
Kay, W., M.A.	Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	<b>J</b> 102
Keegan, W.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 122
Keher Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Keher Singh II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Kelly, S.	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Kemp, J. H., K.C., C.B.E. }	Cadet Officer, .....	" 30
	Attorney General .....	" 57
Kennedy-Skipton, G. S. ...	Unpassed Cadet .....	" 31
Kent, W.	Inspector, Police Department .....	" 61
Kerr, J.	Assistant Superintendent of Police .....	" 59
Key, J.	Senior Wireless Operator, Post Office .....	" 141
Keyser, P. D.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	" 121
Keyt, F. T., M.D., &c. ....	Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants .....	" 86
Khuwas Khan .....	3rd Class Clerk, Supreme Court .....	" 53
Khame Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Ki Fat .....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
King, T. H.	Deputy Superintendent of Police .....	" 59
Kirk, A.	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Kishen Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Knight, H. J.	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 88
Knight, W.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 48
Ko Chung-woon .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs ...	" 32
Ko Ha-chun .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Prison Department .....	" 79
Ko Kam-wing, J.	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
Kong Chak-man .....	1st Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Kong Kam-chuen .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
Kong Mong .....	Painter, Post Office .....	" 141
Kong Shun .....	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums .....	" 83
Kong Yung .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 122
Ku Chik-fu .....	6th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	" 66
Ku Man-piu .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Ku Shek-on .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Tai Po English School .....	" 115
Kue Ping-ho .....	Part Time Teacher, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
Kum Hoi .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Kun Ngok-sang .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Kung Hon .....	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 103 & 105
Kwaj Mohamed .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
Kwan Kin-san .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Kwan Lai-hin .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Kwan Tsing .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	" 140
Kwok Chiu .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Kwok Chuen .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Kwok Kam-fat .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
Kwok Kam-fuk .....	Engineer, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 69
Kwok Kam-shui .....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 69
Kwok Kun .....	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 69
Kwok Lun-hing .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 110
Kwok Ping-kwong .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Kwok Sze-fan .....	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	" 60
Kwok Wan .....	Foreman, Locomotive Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Kwok Yuk-tin .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North) .....	" 56
Kwong Cheuk .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Kwong Chiu .....	Coolie, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Kwong Sui-ha .....	Assistant Normal Mistress, Normal School for Men and Women Students .....	" 116
	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Kwong Tin-kan .....	Sergt.-Major, Police School, Police Department .....	" 67
Kwong Tit-hing .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Watsai English School .....	" 112
Kwong Yuet-kwong .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 125
Kynoch, G. W. ....	Overseer of Water Works, Kowloon, Fire Brigade .....	" 68
	Senior Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 132
Kynoch, J.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 48
Kynock, J. H.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department .....	" 121

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L</b>		
Lab Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	J 74
Lace, L. ....	Sister, Civil Hospital .....	" 79
Lai Ching .....	Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 146
Lai Fat .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	" 140
Lai Fuk-in .....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 130
Lai Hui-kwong .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 130
Lai Hon-kun .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Lai Lok .....	Carpenter, Post Office .....	" 140
Lai Kuk-yuen .....	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, N. T. ....	" 99
Lai Man-tung .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
Lai Ming-kai .....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Lai Po-yuk .....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 112
Lai Pui-kon .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Lai Pui-yan .....	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Education Department .....	" 193
Lai Shau .....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 103 & 105
Lai Shiu-fuk .....	4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office .....	" 142
Lai Shun-fu .....	5th Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 32
Lai Tin-cheung .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
Lai U-chuen .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Lai Wing-sheung .....	Temporary 6th Grade Storekeeper, Imports and Exports Office	" 50
Lai Yau-kit .....	Storekeeper, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Lai Ying .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 144
Lai Yuen-yam .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	" 140
Lal Khan .....	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Lal Khan, II .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Lam Cho-pong .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Lam Choi-chiu .....	Relieving Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Lam Chuen .....	Guard (Relief) Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
Lam Chuen-huen .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
Lam Chun-fong .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	" 140
Lam Fong .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 139
Lam Him .....	Coolie, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Lam Ho-huen .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	" 140
Lam Hon-cheong .....	5th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	" 139
Lam Hou-wing .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
Lam Hung-ki .....	Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Lam Hung-tak .....	Junior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N.T., Educa- tion Department .....	" 100
Lam Kai-ki .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 144
Lam Kai-tseung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department .....	" 48
Lam Kin-luk .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Lam King-shang .....	4th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory .....	" 52
Lam Kwan-shan .....	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Lam Kwok-tung .....	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 90
Lam Leung .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
Lam Ling .....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 133
Lam Man-fong .....	1st Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Lam Pak .....	5th Grade Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Lam Pak-to .....	6th Grade Clerk, Education Department .....	" 100
Lam Pui .....	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 50
Lam Shai-tit .....	3rd Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 116
Lam Shiu-tung .....	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 50
Lam Sit-kwan .....	4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 33
Lam Sit-lai .....	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Lam Tin .....	6th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department .....	" 37
Lam Tsung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Lam Tun-wing .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Lam Yam .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Lam Yeung-chi .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saipingpun English School .....	" 109
Lam Yuen-shi .....	Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Urban District, Education Department .....	" 99
Lam Yuk-ching .....	6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	" 92
	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138

( J 15 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L—Continued.</b>		
Lambert, E. B. ....	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	J 124
Lambert, C. D. ....	Loco Superintendent, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 142
Lambert, W. O. ....	1st Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Department .....	" 39
Lamble, P. T. ....	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 88
Lane, K. W. ....	Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Dept. ...	" 87
Lanigan, P. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 48
Lang, J. C. ....	3rd Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	" 29
Larasob Khan. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Larmour, E. .... {	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 125
	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Lau Cheong ....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Lau Chi-wa ....	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, North .....	" 55
Lau Choi. ....	2nd Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Lau Fook-ling ....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Lau Fuk ....	Drivers Mate, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
Lau Fuk ....	Building Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Lau Fuk-hing ....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Lau Hin ....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Lau, J. A. ....	Apprentice Light-house Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Dept. ...	" 42
Lau, Johnson ....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department .....	" 47
Lau Kam-fai ....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
Lau Kam-yung ....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Lau Kau ....	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Lau King ....	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital .....	" 81
Lau King ....	Engine Examiner, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 146
Lau Koon ....	1st Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Lau Kwok-ping ....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Lau Lai-chiu .... {	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 152
	Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
Lau Lai-sang ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
Lau Man-kui ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
Lau Ming-cheung ....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 125
Lau Pak-tun ....	4th Grade Writer, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 32
Lau Pak-wah ....	Probationer Telegraphist, Royal Observatory .....	" 52
Lau Pui-lai ....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Lau Shuk-chong ....	Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Urban District, E. D. ...	" 99
Lau Shuk-ying ....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Lau Tak-wing ....	6th Clerk, Imports and Exports Department .....	" 47
Lau Tin-tsun ....	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 32
Lau Tsoi .... {	1st Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
Lau Wing-shum ....	3rd Grade Interpreter, Magistracy .....	" 55
Lau Ying-lap ....	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Law Wing-tong ....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Lau Yuen ....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Law Yan-pak, B.A. ....	Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department .....	" 99
Lawrence, H. A. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
Lay, R. ....	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Lay, T. ....	3rd Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	" 29
Lee, Hallam ....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Lee Hon-cheung ....	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Lee, J. ....	Custodian, Recreation Ground, P.W.D. ....	" 133
Lee King-shum. ....	3rd Class Assist. Master, Un Long (New Territories) School...	" 115
Lee Suit-fong ....	Chinese Midwife, N.T. (Cheung Chan) .....	" 86
Leeson, F. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 72
Leete, R. J. ....	Accountant, Police Department .....	" 60
Lei Peng-ü ....	Chinese Midwife, Public Chinese Dispensary .....	" 85
Leigh, S. P. ....	2nd Boarding Officer, Harbour Department .....	" 36
Lenfestey, F. P. ....	Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 37
Leung Cheuk-ü ....	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
Leung Cheung-ling .... {	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
	Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	" 100
Leung Chik wai. ....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 125
Leung Ching ....	Coolie, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Leung Chuk-hin ..	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 33
Leung Chung-kan ....	6th Grade Shroff, Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Leung Chung-ming ....	6th Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 35
Leung Chung-yin ....	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L—Continued.</b>		
Leung Fan .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	<b>J</b> 152
Leung Foon .....	1st Class Machinist, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Leung Fu .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	" 140
Leung Fu-kin .....	4th Class Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School.....	" 110
Leung Hi .....	Engineer, Post Office .....	" 141
Leung Hi-cheung .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Leung Him.....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Leung Hoi.....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 98
Leung Keung .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	" 139
Leung Kin-shu .....	Temporary 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 106
Leung King-kwong .....	4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office .....	" 142
Leung Kit-choi .....	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	" 32
Leung Kong .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, N.T., (South) ...	" 57
Leung Kwai-ming .....	5th Grade Shroff, Public Works Department.....	" 128
Leung Kwan .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	" 98
Leung Kwok-tui .....	3rd Grade Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute ....	" 87
Leung Lai-yung .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilos Public School .....	" 113
Leung Man-yuen .....	6th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	" 35
Leung Pik .....	1st Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Leung Ping .....	Drivers Mate, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
Leung Ping-kwan .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Leung Pui-kan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Leung Sam .....	Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Leung Shiu-on .....	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School .....	" 111
Leung Shiu-wa .....	Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	" 100
Leung Sik-kai .....	6th Grade Clerk, Queen's College .....	" 104
Leung So .....	Caretaker, Bacteriological Institute .....	" 87
Leung Sui-sang .....	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Leung Sze .....	Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 153
Leung Tai .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Leung Tak-po .....	Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	" 100
Leung Tak-wa .....	6th Grade Clerk, Queen's College .....	" 104
Leung Tin-fook.....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office .....	" 133 & 142
Leung Tit-sang .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Leung Tun-sheng .....	4th Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 32
Leung Tung-chiu .....	Junior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N.T., E.D. ...	" 100
Leung Wai-yeuk .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 125
Leung Yat-chiu .....	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Leung Yan-i .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Leung Yuk-tong .....	3rd Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School ... }	" 109
Leung Yung .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School ... }	" 109
Li Chäk-man .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Li Cheng-wai .....	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
Li Cheong .....	6th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	" 60
Li Cheuk-kan .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Li Chik-wa .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Department .....	" 37
Li Ching-fun .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Li Ching-yat .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 139
Li Choi .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	" 104
Li Chuek-sam .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Li Chuen .....	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Li Chung .....	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 69
Li Chung-shi .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Li Fat .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 104
Li Fat .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Li Fook .....	3rd Grade Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Li Hing-nam .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Li Hung-pin .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
Li In-sang .....	Chinese Teacher, Kowloon British School .....	" 107
Li Ka-kuk .....	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Li Kai-wah .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
Li Kam-fuk .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Li Kau .....	Head Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department, N.T.... }	" 98
Li Keng .....	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 97
Li Ki-nung .....	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 97
Li Keng .....	Assistant Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 153
Li Ki-nung .....	Shroff, Tai Po Branch Office, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 51

( J 17 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
L—Continued.			
Li King-chi .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	J	124
Li Kung-Shan .....	4th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office .....	"	59
Li Kwai .....	Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	"	68
Li Kwong .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	47
Li Leung .....	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	152
Li Luk .....	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Magistracy .....	"	54
Li Lun-kwai .....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadgorie School .....	"	105
Li Man-shin .....	3rd Grade Assi-tant Master .....	"	103
Li Man-tsung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	45
Li Man-tsung .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	"	120
Li Man-wan .....	Chinese Teacher, Police School, Police Department .....	"	66
Li Min .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	"	82
Li Moon .....	Painter, Post Office .....	"	141
Li Mun-fong .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	143
Li Ping .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	122
Li Ping chan .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	152
Li Pui .....	Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	151
Li Pui .....	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	153
Li Pui .....	Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	151
Li Pui .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	"	81
Li Sheung-i .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wai-sai English School .....	"	111
Li Shiu-yun .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	"	92
Li Shu-chun .....	5th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office .....	"	58
Li Sui-wing .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	128
Li Tak-wah .....	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	"	92
Li Tat-hang .....	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	"	103
Li Tsung .....	Head Postman, Post Office .....	"	140
Li U-cheung .....	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital .....	"	81
Li Un-man .....	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	143
Li Wa .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	123
Li Wai-kün .....	6th Grade Store Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	129
Li Wai-man .....	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	149
Li Wan-sung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	"	32
Li Wing-kwong .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	126
Li Wing-sum .....	6th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	"	29
Li Wing-yuen .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	}	110
Li Wing-yuen .....	4th Class Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School .....		
Li Yau .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	123
Li Yin-hing .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	126
Li Ying .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	146
Li Yun-shau .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	"	109
Liao Yau-sik .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	138
Liang Hsueh-hai .....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	131
Liang Hsueh-hai .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	130
Ligores, M. ....	Overseer, Sanitary Department .....	"	93
Lin Shau-ping .....	4th Grade Clerk, Magistracy .....	"	54
Lin Tuck-siu .....	6th Grade Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Dept. ....	"	35
Liu Yuck .....	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	"	69
Lindsell, E. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Yaumati English School .....	"	110
Lindsell, R. E. ....	Cadet Officer .....	"	30
Lindsell, R. E. ....	2nd Police Magistrate .....	"	54
Ling, F. J. ....	Overseer (1st Class) Public Works Department .....	"	121
Ling Fat-chiu .....	5th Grade Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Dept. ....	"	39
Lissaman, A. E. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	125
Liu Chun-wa .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	"	91
Liu Hoi-tung .....	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	"	103
Liu Kam .....	Forest Guard, Botanical & Forestry Department (N.T.) .....	"	98
Lloyd, J. D. ....	Cadet Officer .....	"	30
Lo Fat .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	123
Lo Fong-yu .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	"	81
Lo Hing-kuen .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	47
Lo In-nin .....	4th Grade Interpreter, Harbour Department .....	"	37
Lo Ka-tsok .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	125
Lo Kam-chak .....	1st Class Translator, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	"	31
Lo Ki-san .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Education Dept. ....	"	105
Lo Ki-san .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	"	100

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L—Continued.</b>		
Lo King.....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	<b>J</b> 136
Lo King-i .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Lo Kwai .....	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 69
Lo Kwok-ki .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department .....	" 47
Lo Kwong-in .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Lo Mo-yu .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 152
Lo Moon-fuk .....	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Lo Nam-chiu .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Lo Oi-cho .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Lo Pak-wai .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Lo Ping-fai .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Lo Sang .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Public Works Department.....	" 131
Lo Shek-tseung .....	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 149
Lo Shiu-hok .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School .....	" 114
Lo Siu .....	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 153
Lo Sum-chuen .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Lo Tak-cheong .....	4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department.....	" 37
Lo Tseung .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	" 98
Lo Tsung-ko .....	4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department .....	" 37
Lo Wai-kwan .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
Lo Yan-shau .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Lo Yau .....	Driver, Pumping Station, Public Works Department.....	" 132
Lo Yuk-lun .....	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School.....	" 114
Lo Yun .....	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 69
Loberson, S. P. de.....	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Logan, R. S. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 118
Lok Sam .....	Drain Tester, Public Works Department .....	" 131
Loo Yuen .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 122
Lopes, A. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School ..	" 113
Lopes, D. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School ..	" 113
Lopes, L. ....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	" 113
Lowick, H. C. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department.....	" 118
Lubatti, O. F. ....	Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Dept. ...	" 87
Luk Chin-kau .....	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 90
Luk Chuen-hsuen .....	Assistant Medical Officer, New Territories.....	" 86
Luk Kai-lun .....	Block Operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 152
Luk King-chau .....	Block Operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 152
Luk Kui .....	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Luk Lap-in .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Cheung Chau (New Territories) School .....	" 116
Luk Pik-hing .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Luk Pik-shan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	" 33
Luk Tat-cheung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	" 46
Luk Tsun-fai .....	Head Gardener, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	" 97
Luk Yam-ko .....	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department.....	" 60
Luk Yin-shan.....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Lum Kun-tai .....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.....	" 127
Lung Chiu-kit .....	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office .....	" 142
Lung In .....	2nd Coxswain, Post Office .....	" 141
Lyon, J. A. ....	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 88
<b>M</b>		
Ma Fat .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
Ma Kim .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Ma Ping .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
Ma Sai-on .....	Foreman, Botanical & Forestry Department (New Territories)	" 98
Ma San-kwai .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Ma Sang .....	Fitter's Mate, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 146
MacKay, J. ....	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Mackenzie, W. J. E. ....	Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Department .....	" 88
Mackintosh, M. B. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School.....	" 108
Maclaren, E. C. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79

( J 19 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
<b>M—Continued.</b>			
Maher, D. V.....	Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Department .....	<b>J</b>	42
Maher, R. M. ....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	137
	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	138
Mahomed Noor Amat .....	1st Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	93
Mak Chung .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	94
Mak Kam .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	147
Mak Ki .....	Caretaker and Storeman, Central Store, Sanitary Department .....	"	96
Mak Kun .....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	129
Mak Lam-mun .....	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) ...	"	56
Mak Pak-fun .....	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	"	103
Mak Ping-fui.....	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Wanchai English School .....	}	111
	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Wanchai English School .....		
Mak Po .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	129
Mak Shiu-yuen .....	6th Grade Interpreter, and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept....	"	92
Mak Sui-wan .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Queen's College (Temporary) ...	"	104 & 106
Mak Tai .....	4th Grade Clerk District Office, New Territories (North) .....	"	55
Mak Ting Yuen .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	"	181
Mak Yun-choi .....	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	"	33
Mal Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	76
Man Ching-hei .....	6th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	"	57
Manab Benlanda .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	93
Man Hau-kat.....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	129
Man No .....	Carpenter, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	"	97
Mark Kei-shun.....	6th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	"	29
Marks, A. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	48
Marriott E.....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	137
	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	138
Martin, G. P. de, B.A. ....	Head Master, Yaumati English School.....	"	110
Martyn, L. D.....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	"	118
Maxwell, J. ....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	135
May, G. W.....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	132
McDonald, R.....	Chief Inspector, Police Department .....	"	61
McElderry, S. B. B. ....	Cadet Officer.....	"	30
McEwen, R. G. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	"	89
McKay, W.....	Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats, Harbour Department ...	"	36
McKenney, C. W., M.D., B.S., (Ireland).....	Medical Officer, Medical Department.....	"	78
McLeod, J. M. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	"	70
Meade, F. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	"	89
Medina, L. ....	3rd Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Department .....	"	37
Mehar Deen .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	76
Meher Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	75
Melbourne, C. A. D. ....	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Supreme Court .....	"	52
Mellon, B. H.....	Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants.....	"	86
Mendes, M. A. de N.....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	135
Merriman, H. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	71
Messer, C. McL., O.B.E.....	Cadet Officer.....	"	30
	Colonial Treasurer Assessor of Rates, and Collector of Stamp Revenue .....	"	34 & 35
Midwinter, W. ....	Overseer, 2nd Class Public Works Department .....	"	130
Millington, H. J. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	90
Miro Khan .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	136
	Launch Officer, Post Office.....	"	139
Mo U. ....	4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	37
Mohamed .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	75
Mohamed Ali .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	76
Mohamed Bukshi .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	76
Mohamed Deen .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	76
Mohinder Singh .....	Indian Inspector, Police Department .....	"	63
Mok Hoi.....	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	124
Mok Kwan-hing .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	45
Mong In .....	Stoker, Sanitary Department.....	"	106
Mooney, G. B. ....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	"	125
Moore, W. B. A., L.M., (Rot. Dub.) L.R.C.P. (Ireland)...	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	"	78
Morad Bukhash.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	74
Morales, P. L. ....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	138
	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	137



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Office.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>M—Continued.</b>		
Moran, J. W. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	J 119
Morris, A. ....	Head Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 109
Morris, J. ....	Chief Accountant, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 142
Morris, L. ....	Assistant Mistress, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 109
Mortinola, H. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 80
Moss, G. C. ....	Assistant Engineer, Station Officer, Fire Brigade .....	" 67
Mould, H. B. ....	2nd Class Master, Tai Po (N. T.) School .....	" 115
Muk Hung. ....	Assistant Master, Kowloon British School .....	" 107
Muk Yeung. ....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Murdoch A. Major. ....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	" 147
	Acting Administrative Commandant Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	" 117
Murison, W. ....	Chief Detective Inspector, Police Department .....	" 61
Murphy, T. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	" 62
Murray, J. ....	Head Attendant, Civil Hospital .....	" 81
	Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum .....	" 83
Myceck, C. ....	Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 104
Mycock, L. M. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
<b>N</b>		
Natha Singh. ....	3rd Class Clerk, Magistracy .....	" 54
Natha Khan. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Nawab Khan. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Nawab Khan. ....	(Indian) Inspector, Police Department .....	" 63
Nawab Khan. ....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
Neville, F. C. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	" 130
Neville, Capt. R.A.R., R.M.L.I. ....	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor .....	" 28
Newhouse, E. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 118
Newsholme, W. ....	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School .....	" 108
	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 112
Ng Chak-wing. ....	2nd Grade Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court .....	" 53
Ng Chun-pong. ....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 131
Ng Chung-sau. ....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
Ng Fung-chau. ....	Normal Master, Normal School for Men and Women Students. ....	" 116
	1st Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
Ng Hing. ....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Ng Hip. ....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 131
Ng In-au. ....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Ng Ka-pui. ....	1st Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 125
Ng Kai-foon. ....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 111
Ng Kun-in. ....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Ng Kwok-choi. ....	6th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office .....	" 59
Ng Mui-kai. ....	2nd Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 90
Ng Pak-chau. ....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Ng Pak-keung. ....	4th Class Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 111
Ng Ping-tun. ....	1st Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Ng Ping-u. ....	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	" 60
Ng Po-lan. ....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Ng Shiu-hing. ....	5th Grade Shroff, as Retail Supervisor, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 50
Ng Sik-lau. ....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 152
	Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
Ng Sin-sung. ....	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 50
Ng Tat-sam. ....	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Ng Tim. ....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	" 140
Ng To. ....	Engineer, Post Office .....	" 141
Ng Toe-cheong. ....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	" 139
Ng Tsoi-chung. ....	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South) .....	" 57
Ng Wai-pan. ....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 119
	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Ng Wai-yin. ....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Ng Wan-to. ....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 111
Ng Yeung-shi. ....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Ng Yuk. ....	2nd Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital .....	" 81

( J 21 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
N—Continued.			
Ngai Ab-fat .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	J	122
Ngan Kwan-yue .....	4th Class Vernacular Master, Praya East School .....	"	114
Niamatullah .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	73
Nicol, A. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	"	119
Nicoll, A. ....	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade .....	"	67
Nightingale, G. F. ....	Head Master, Kowloon British School .....	"	107
Nightingale, K. M. ....	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School .....	"	107
Nihill, J. H.B. ....	Unpassed Cadet .....	"	31
Nisbet, H. A. ....	Registrar, Supreme Court .....	"	52
Niyamat Khan .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	93
Noor Hossein .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	77
North, R. A. C. ....	Cadet Officer .....	"	31
O			
O'Regan, J. ....	Steward, Civil Hospital .....	"	79
O'Sullivan, T. F. ....	2nd Bailiff, Supreme Court .....	"	53
O Sui-sam .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	"	113
O Yau-Sheung .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	"	101
Old, W. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	89
Ong Kian-kée .....	4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Magistracy .....	"	54
Orme, G. N. ....	Cadet Officer .....	"	30
	Estate Duty Commissioner, Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks .....	"	58
Osborne, J. J. ....	Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office, Post Office .....	"	134
P			
Paice, A. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	71
Pak Chick-po .....	Assistant Normal Master, Normal School for Men & Women Students .....	"	116
Pala Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	74
Palla Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	76
Pan Yiu .....	No. 1 Rigger, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	148
Pang Hok-ling .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	"	127
Pang Kai .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department (N. T.) ...	"	99
Pang Lai-sang .....	5th Grade Clerk, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office ..	"	50
Pang Shing .....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department .....	"	127
Pang Siu-wan .....	Temporary Opium Dross Examiner, Imports and Exports Office ..	"	50
Pang Yiu .....	Coxswain, Post Office Launch .....	"	141
Pang Yuk-lung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	46
Passmore, A. G. ....	Chief Warder, Prison Department .....	"	70
Passos, J. M. dos .....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	135
Pau, N. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	"	80
Pau Shiu-chong .....	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	"	34
Pau Shu-chak .....	Computer, Public Works Department .....	"	126
Pau Sze-yuen .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	"	120
Paul, S. ....	1st Class Clerk, Attorney General's Office .....	"	58
Pearce, H. J. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	"	118
Pearse, W. W. ....	Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department .....	"	88
Pegg, H. H. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	"	118
Peplow, S. H. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	90
Peralta, J. F. ....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	137
	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	138
Perdue, C. G. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Police .....	"	59
Pereira, R. ....	Wardress, Prison Department .....	"	72
Perkins, T. L. ....	Director of Public Works .....	"	117
Perpetuo, T. M. ....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	134
Pestonjee, J. ....	1st Class Clerk, Stamp Office .....	"	35
Peterson, Y. L. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	71
Phelips, H. R. ....	Auditor .....	"	33
Phumnan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	75
Pinna, G. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	"	112

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
<b>P— Continued.</b>			
Pintos, C. ....	Chargeman, Peak Reservoir, Public Works Department .....	<b>J</b>	<b>132</b>
Pipkin, M. E. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	"	<b>79 &amp; 80</b>
Plumb, B. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	<b>72</b>
Pong Wing-shiu .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	"	<b>103</b>
Poole, C. J. ....	Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch Post Office...	"	<b>134</b>
Pratt, H. C. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	<b>71</b>
Pragnell, C. F. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	<b>72</b>
Pritchard, W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	<b>71</b>
Pryde, W. ....	Chief Survey Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	<b>126</b>
Pun Chi-fan. ....	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	<b>149</b>
Pun Fook .....	1st Class Painter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	<b>149</b>
Pun Ku-kyai .....	4th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.....	"	<b>29</b>
Pun Kwong .....	Office Attendant, Sanitary Department .....	"	<b>92</b>
Pun Li-shi .....	Needle Work Teacher, Belilios Public School .....	"	<b>114</b>
Pun Shau-han .....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	"	<b>112</b>
Pun Shing-fat.....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Department .....	"	<b>37</b>
Pun Shiu-lun .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	"	<b>101</b>
Pun Shiu-pang .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	"	<b>101</b>
Pun Shon-ye.....	Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	"	<b>100</b>
Pun Shon-ye.....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	"	<b>101</b>
Pun Sik-ling .....	3rd Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	"	<b>110</b>
Pun U-chiu.....	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians .....	"	<b>115</b>
Pun Wan-shan .....	Chinese Midwife, New Territories .....	"	<b>86</b>
Pun Yau-tong .....	Chinese Teacher, Police Training School, Police Department...	"	<b>67</b>
Purden, A. F. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	"	<b>62</b>
Pun Ying .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	<b>124</b>
Puran Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	<b>75</b>
Purtab Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	<b>75</b>
Purves, A. B. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	"	<b>118</b>
<b>Q</b>			
Qutab Deen .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	<b>77</b>
<b>R</b>			
Rahaman Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	<b>76</b>
Rahimat Khan .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	<b>74</b>
Ralphs, E., F.C.S. ....	Inspector of English Schools .....	"	<b>99</b>
Ralphs, E., F.C.S. ....	Director, Technical Institute .....	"	<b>116</b>
Ralston, J. M.A. ....	Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	"	<b>102</b>
Reed, A. J. ....	Accountant, Post Office .....	"	<b>134</b>
Reed, E. B. ....	Principal Land Surveyor, Hongkong Public Works Dept. ...	"	<b>124</b>
Rees Davies, Kt., K.C., His Honour Sir W. ....	Chief Justice, Supreme Court.....	"	<b>52</b>
Rees, L. C. P. ....	Superintendent of Crown Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept.	"	<b>124</b>
Reeve, G. W. ....	Assistant Master, Education Department.....	"	<b>102</b>
Reid, A. ....	Secretary, Police Department .....	"	<b>60</b>
Remedios, D. A. dos .....	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	<b>135</b>
Remedios, J. S. dos .....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	<b>135</b>
Remedios, S. V. dos .....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	<b>135</b>
Riach, A. ....	Store Keeper, Police Department .....	"	<b>60</b>
Ribeiro, E. A. ....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	<b>134</b>
Rice, E. ....	Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor.....	"	<b>28</b>
Richards, D. M. ....	2nd Class Assistant Master, Kowloon British School.....	"	<b>107</b>
Richards, T. J. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	<b>121</b>
Ritchie, E. F. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Education Department .....	"	<b>102</b>
Roberts, S. A. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	"	<b>121</b>
Robertson, C. B. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	"	<b>118</b>
Robertson, J. ....	Overseer 2nd Class, Public Works Department .....	"	<b>130</b>
Robertson, W. Y. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department.....	"	<b>70</b>
Rocha, R. L. ....	1st Asst. Inspector of Junks, Harbour Department .....	"	<b>36</b>
Rock, P. ....	Senior Wireless Operator, Post Office .....	"	<b>141</b>

( J 23 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>R—Continued.</b>		
Rodrigues, P. J. M. ....	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	J 34
Roe, C. J. ....	Supervisor and Accountant, Imports and Exports Department .....	" 44
Rome, F. J. de B.S.C. ....	Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 102
Ross, E. G. ....	Assistant Mistress, Peak School .....	" 108
Ross, S. B. C. O.B.E., ....	Cadet Officer .....	" 30
Rosser, F. M. ....	Postmaster General .....	" 134
Rouse, H. S. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Education Department .....	" 102
Roylance, G. E. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 118
Roza, P. da ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 90
Rozario, A. F. E. ....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 134
Rozario, F. X. H. do ....	5th Grade Clerk, Stamp Office .....	" 35
Russel, W. ....	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Ryan, P. ....	Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 39
	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 72
<b>S</b>		
Sadick, S. M. ....	3rd Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 33
Salter, K. ....	Temporary Part-time Teacher, Kowloon British School .....	" 107
Samy, A. A. ....	Dredger Master, Public Works Department .....	" 133
Samy, E. ....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Santa Singh ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Santos, D. J. dos ....	House Service Inspector, Public Works Department .....	" 132
Santos, G. M. ....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Santos, H. P. ....	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 33
Santos, J. ....	4th Grade, Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Santos, S. F. dos ....	Chief Meter Reader, Public Works Department .....	" 132
Sara, C. ....	Inspector of Government Furniture, Public Works Department .....	" 121
Saunders, G. ....	Station Officer, Fire Brigade .....	" 67
Savage, R. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon English School .....	" 107
Sayer, G. R. ....	Head of Sanitary Department .....	" 88
Scanlan, V. B. ....	Cadet Officer .....	" 30
Schofield, W. ....	Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 80
	Cadet Officer .....	" 31
Scott, H. H. ....	2nd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs .....	" 87
Sed Batsla ....	Bacteriologist, Bacteriological Institute, Medical Department .....	" 93
Selby, H. ....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 72
Severn, Claud, C.M.G. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 28
Shaftain, K. ....	Colonial Secretary .....	" 108
Sham Choi ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School .....	" 152
Sham Iu-lun ....	Block Operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 45
Sham Ying-ü. ....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 91
Shamira ....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Dept .....	" 75
Shannon, R. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 69
	Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 68
Shannon, W. ....	Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	" 74
Share Jung ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Share Shah ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 118
Shaw, R. P. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 121
Shaw, W. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	" 44
She I-on ....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 143
Shek Kam-kwong ....	5th Grade Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Shek Wing-kwan ....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 71
Shepherd, J. W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Sher Dil, ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 74
Sher Mohamed ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 94
Shi Tai ....	4th Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 128
Shin Chung-sang ....	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 140
Shiu Kiu ....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	" 120
Shum Jock ....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 148
Shung Shing ....	Carrriage Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 44
Silva, F. P. da ....	1st Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 139
Silva, J. G. da ....	Launch Officer, Post Office .....	"

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>S—Continued.</b>		
Simmons, A. W. J. ....	Senior Overseer, Public Works Department .....	<b>J 182</b>
Simmons, J. H. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 90
Sirdar Khan .....	1st Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 37
Sirya Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Skinner, H. F., N.F.U., (Higher) .....	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School.....	" 107
Sloan, M. ....	Matron, Civil Hospital .....	" 79
Small, A. ....	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 131
Smalley, J. T., L.R.C.P., &c.	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	" 78
Smith, A. W. ....	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade .....	" 67
Smith, E. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79 & 80
Smith, J. ....	Works Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 148
Smith, N. L. ....	Cadet Officer.....	" 30
	Superintendent, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
So Cheuk-fai .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
So Kam-shing .....	6th Grade Usher and Process Server, Magistracy .....	" 55
So King-man .....	5th Grade Clerk, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	" 117
So Kwan-che .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
So Pak-sui .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
So Shing-hon .....	5th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	" 34
So Sing .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
So Sing-woon.....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
So Uet-tai .....	5th Grade Shroff, Supreme Court .....	" 53
Sohan Sing .....	Indian Teacher, Police School, Police Department .....	" 67
Soonderam, S. ....	2nd Class Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 39
Sorby, M. D. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School.....	" 107
Souza, A. M. de.....	1st Class Clerk, Treasury .....	" 34
Spinks, B. E. G. ....	Supervisor, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 97
Stainfield, E. L. ....	Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court .....	" 53
Staple, K. K. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 121
Stark, P. Y. ....	Head Mistress, Peak School .....	" 108
Stephens, J. P. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
Stevens, G. E. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 72
Stevenson, R. J. ....	Electrician, Public Works Department .....	" 121
Stewart, A. L. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
Stimson, G. A. ....	Inspector of Dangerous Goods, (Fire Brigade) .....	" 68
Strange, H. E. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 90
Strubbs, Sir R. E., k.c.m.g.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral .....	" 28
Stubbings, G. ....	Assistant Mistress, Queen's College .....	" 102
Suffiad, A. B. ....	1st Class Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice, Supreme Court .....	" 52
Suffiad, M. B. ....	1st Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	" 29
Summerskill, S. I. ....	Sister, Civil Hospital .....	" 79 & 80
Sun Shek-yung .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Sun Shiu-ki .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department.....	" 37
Sunder Singh .....	Senior Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Sunder Singh III .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Sung Hoi-shan .....	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital, .....	" 85
Sung Hok-pang .....	1st Grade Senior Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
Sung Kan .....	4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 33
Sung Nam .....	Fitter, Fire Brigade .....	" 67
Sung On-wing .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School.....	" 110
Sung Teng-man .....	Accountant, Medical Department .....	" 79
Sutherland, A. R., M.A. ....	Head Master, English School for Indians .....	" 115
Sutton, F. ....	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 124
<b>T</b>		
Tacchi, C. J. ....	Overseer of Water Works, Fire Brigade .....	" 68
Tai Tin-shang .....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	" 132
	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
Tai Yut-shang .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	" 46
Tallon, T. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
Tam Chee .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 123

( J 25 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>T—Continued.</b>		
Tam Chenk-kai .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	J 105
Tam Chiu-cheung .....	University Trained Master, Non-Graduated, Education Dept....	" 100
Tam Hing-yan .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Tam Lai-king .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Tam Leung .....	4th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office .....	" 59
Tam Kau .....	Assisrant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Tam Ping .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Tam Po .....	2nd Class Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Tam Pui-chun .....	Student Surveyor Public Works Department .....	" 126
Tam Shui .....	5th Grade Clerk, Medical Department .....	" 81
Tam Sik-hung .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
Tam Ting-kue .....	1st Class Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Tam Wa-hon .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Tam Yam-kin .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Tam Yam-yuk .....	5th Grade Clerk Public Works Department .....	" 127
Tang Chi-lun .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Tang Cho .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School .....	" 111
Tang Ngok-wan .....	Temporary Chemical Assistant, Government Laboratory, Medical Department .....	" 88
Tang Po-ye .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Tang Sau .....	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Tang Shing-cheung .....	1st Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Tang Shu-sham .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Tang Tsok-san .....	Chargeman, Pokfulam, Public Works Department .....	" 132
Tang Tat-hung .....	4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department .....	" 37
Tang Ting-chan .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Education Department	" 100 & 103
Tang Yan-ming .....	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
Tang Yuk-tin .....	2nd Grade Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court .....	" 53
Tanner, B. .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (South) .....	" 57
Tasartoy, E. .....	4th Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital .....	" 81
Tavarez, A. .....	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Taylor, A. J. C. ....	Head Master, Queen's College .....	" 102
Taylor, A. K. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School .....	" 107
Taylor, G. F. H. ....	5th Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 35
Taylor, H. A. ....	Accountant, Police Department and Fire Brigade .....	" 60 & 67
Taylor, P. J. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Thomas, C. E. ....	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 42
Thomas, G. H. ....	Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
Thomasson, B. ....	3rd Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Department .....	" 39
Thomson, C. J. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	" 70
Thomson, W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 70
Thornton, A. J. ....	Chinese Resident Surgeon, Tung Wah Hospital .....	" 85
Thum Hee-wai .....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79 & 80
Tickle, A. G. W. ....	1st Boarding Officer, Harbour Department .....	" 36
Tin Choy .....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Tin Lap-tsung .....	Assistant Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 97
Ting Ping-nam .....	Wireless Operator, Post Office .....	" 141
Tiu Tin-shang .....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 118
To, D. ....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
To Chu .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
To King-ki .....	Dresser, New Territories, Medical Department .....	" 86
To King-shun .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School .....	" 114
To Kwan-fong .....	Probation Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 80
To Mui .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
To Pui .....	4th Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 32
To Sui .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital .....	" 81
To Tai .....	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
To Tat-wing .....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 112
To Yee .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
	Master, Steam Tender <i>Stanley</i> , Harbour Department .....	" 39
	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
	4th Grade Clerk, Prison Department .....	" 70

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
T—Continued.			
To Yuk wong.....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department.....	J	131
To Yun-wing.....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	131
Tom, R. ....	Nurse, Medical Department .....	"	80
Tong Cheong .....	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	153
Tong Chuen .....	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital .....	"	83
Tong Chun-chung .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	"	101
Tong Kam-ching .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department .....	"	47
Tong Sin-chau .....	Temporary 6th Grade Salesman, Imports and Exports Office...	"	50
Tong Yu-hin .....	6th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	46
Tong Yuk .....	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	152
Tratman, D. W.....	Cadet Officer.....	"	30
Tsang Chung.....	District Officer, North, New Territories .....	"	55
	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	149
Tsang Chuen .....	Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	151
	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	152
Tsang Hon-Wa .....	Foreman Public Works Department, .....	"	124
Tsang lu-wa .....	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	34
Tsang Ka-wo.....	(Relief) Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	151
	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....		
Tsang Kan .....	1st Class Store Boy, Public Works Department .....	"	129
Tsang King-tong .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	150
Tsang Kun-fu .....	4th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office .....	"	58
Tsang Lai-po .....	Temporary 4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School.....	"	111
Tsang Lun-sau .....	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	149
Tsang Ngiap-boon.....	4th Grade Interpreter, Magistracy .....	"	55
Tsang On .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	146
Tsang On-wing .....	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	"	34
Tsang Sik .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	98
Tsang So-tsau .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	"	114
Tsang Tai .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	137
	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....		
Tsang Un .....	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	"	98
Tsang Yan .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	"	98
Tsang Yau.....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	147
Tsau, L. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	"	80
Tsau Tak-chiu .....	5th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory .....	"	52
Tse Ching-fong .....	1st Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	"	103
Tse Kap-kai .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	"	120
Tse Kui .....	Caretaker, Fire Brigade.....	"	68
Tse Nam.....	Overseer, Tai Po Branch Office, Imports and Exports Office ...	"	51
Tse On .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	94
Tse Po .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	"	139
Tse Sau-tin.....	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	"	33
Tse Wan .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	"	140
Tse Yik-fong .....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	"	103
Tse Yuk-lam .....	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	"	33
Tseng Hong .....	Stoker, Sanitary Department .....	"	96
Tseung Ping-nam .....	6th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office .....	"	59
Tsin Yui-sau .....	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	"	90
Tsing Fook.....	Painter, Post Office .....	"	141
Tso Dep-hing .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	135
Tso, P. ....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	"	112
Tso Tsan-tung .....	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N.T., E.D. ...	"	100
Tso Kam-sui .....	Head Driver for Victoria, Sanitary Department.....	"	95
Tsoi Kam-tat.....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, N.T. South.....	"	57
Tsoi Kin-yung .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	"	32
Tsoi Wai-leung .....	Assistant Storekeeper, Sanitary Department .....	"	92
Tsoung Hin-tsz .....	Temporary Overseer, Boiling Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	50
	4th Grade Clerk, Education Department .....	"	100
Tsu Chim-fong .....	Clerk, Technical Institute .....	"	116
Tsui lu-wun .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	47
Tsui Ping-tong .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	"	100
	University Training Teacher, Graduated, Wai-tsai English School.....	"	111

( J 27 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
T—Continued.			
Tsun Cheong .....	Chargeman, Aberdeen, Public Works Department.....	J	132
Tsun Hing .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	123
Tun Foo .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	147
Tung Lau-ching .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	"	114
Tung Lau-ngan .....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	"	113
Tung Sik-hong .....	4th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	"	106
T'ye Kin-shun.....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	"	120
U			
U Fuk-chuen .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	138
U Kam-ping .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	46
U Ming .....	6th Grade Clerk, Prison Department .....	"	70
U Po-in .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	150
U. Po-yin .....	Relieving Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	150
U Shiu-kwai .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	34
U Tong .....	Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Department ...	"	97
U Wing-pui .....	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians.....	"	115
	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wansai English School .....	"	111
Umar Deen.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	76
Umra .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department.....	"	74
Un Chau-tung .....	3rd Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School.....	"	109
Un Hong .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	"	98
Un Kai .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	94
Un Kai-cheung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	144
Un Muk-tong.....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Cheung Chau (New Territories) School .....	"	116
Un Shiu-ming .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	47
Un Ting-fan .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	"	91
Un Tsung .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	"	140
Upsdell, C.R. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	"	112
Upsdell, G.E.S., M.A. ....	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	"	102
Uttam Singh .....	Senior Warder, Prison Department .....	"	73
Uttam Singh II.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	75
V			
Valait Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	75
Valentine, D.J., M.C. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	"	78
Vergette, R. S. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	"	130
W			
Wahab Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	77
Wai Kwan-shek .....	5th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office.....	"	58
Wai Kwong .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department (N.T.).....	"	99
Wai Ming-shang .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	"	92
Wai Tak-him .....	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	"	33
Wakeman, G. H. ....	Crown Solicitor .....	"	58
Walker, G. A. ...	Traffic Superintendent and Storekeeper, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	142
Walter, R. A.....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	"	118
Wan Hau-kong .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	150
Wan Kiu .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	145
Wan Choi-kwai .....	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	151
Wan Kun-tsing .....	6th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department.....	"	37
Wan Lun, .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	143
Wan Suit-ngam .....	3rd Grade Computer, Royal Observatory.....	"	52
Wan, V. ....	Wardress, Prison Department.....	"	73
Wan Yau ..	4th Class Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	144
Wan Yu, M.A.....	Normal Master, Normal Schools for Men and Women Students	"	116
Ward, C. W. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	89
Ward J. E. ....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	137



( J 27 A )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
<b>W—Continued.</b>			
Ward, W. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	<b>J</b>	48
Waterton, D. W. ....	Senior Wireless Operator, Post Office .....	"	141
Watson, C. I. ....	Nurse, Medical Department .....	"	80
Wat Kun .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	94
Wat Pak-ü .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department .....	"	47
Watt, G. ....	Senior Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	48
Watt, J. J. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	"	61
Wattie, J. ....	Office Assistant, Public Works Department. ....	"	130
Wei Sun.....	3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (South) .....	"	57
Wei Wing-tsz .....	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	"	33
West, H. ....	Principal Land Surveyor, Kowloon and New Territories, Public Works Department .....	"	124
West, J. C. ....	Chief Warder, Prison Department .....	"	70
Westlake H., D.C.M. ....	Corps Sergeant Major Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps ...	"	117
White, J. W. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	"	117
Williams, T. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	72
Willis, G. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	"	62
Willson, C. ....	First Clerk, Magistracy .....	"	54
Wilson, M. J. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	"	79
Wilson, P. D. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	"	118
Wiltshire, J. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	"	70
Winslow, H. P. ....	Manager, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	142
Winyard, F. ....	Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	149
Witchell, R. C. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	89
Wo Ka-yin.....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	147
Wodehouse, P. P. J., C.I.B. ....	Deputy Superintendent of Police .....	"	59
Wolfe, E. D. C. ....	Cadet Officer .....	"	30
	Captain Superintendent of Police & Supdt., Fire Brigade, etc. ....	"	59 & 67
Wong Chau .....	Temporary 5th Grade Store-keeper, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	50
Wong Cheuk-hang .....	5th Grade Clerk, Prison Department .....	"	70
Wong Cheuk-kai .....	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	"	60
Wong Cheuk-lam .....	5th Grade Writer, Harbour Master's Department .....	"	37
Wong Cheong .....	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums .....	"	83
Wong Cheung-chuen .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	130
Wong Cheung-shing.....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	138
Wong Chi-tung .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	"	106
	Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	"	100
Wong Chuen-chung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	143
Wong Chuen-shing .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	48
Wong Chung .....	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	152
Wong Chung-yaa.....	5th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	"	91
Wong Fat .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department, (N.T.) ...	"	99
Wong Fook .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	123
Wong Hang-tong .....	4th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office.....	"	46
Wong Hon .....	1st Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	125
Wong Hong-kwok .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	"	102
Wong Ip.....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	126
Wong Kin .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	148
Wong King .....	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	"	69
Wong King .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	146
Wong King-lam .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	138
Wong Kit-sang .....	Chinese Midwife, N.T., (Chueng Chau) .....	"	86
Wong Kon-ling .....	5th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Department.....	"	59
Wong Kun-ying ..	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	45
Wong Kung-min .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	144
Wong Kwai .....	6th Grade Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	146
Wong Kwok-fong .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	"	101
Wong Kwok-leung .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	125
Wong Kwong-yiu.....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	"	119
Wong Lai-ching .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	48
Wong Lai-tsing .....	Chinese Midwife, New Territories .....	"	86
Wong Li-kuen .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	46
Wong Lin .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	146
Wong Man-hing .....	6th Grade Clerk, Prison Department .....	"	70
Wong Man-wa .....	4th Grade Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute ...	"	87
Wong Man-yeung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	"	91

( J 27 B )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>W—Continued.</b>		
Wong Man-yung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	<b>J</b> 143
Wong Mo .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Wong Muk-lan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Wong Muk-sam .....	Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
Wong Nim-cho .....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
Wong Pak-nin .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Wong Pak-shin .....	4th Grade Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 32
Wong Poi .....	Carriage Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Wong Pui .....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 69
Wong Shing-po .....	Head Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 98
Wong Shiu-ki .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 34
Wong Shiu-lun .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Wong Shu-fan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Wong Shiu-on .....	Block Operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 152
Wong Sin .....	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department, (N.T.) .....	" 98
Wong Sing .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Wong Sing-pan .....	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital .....	" 81
Wong Sun .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	" 139
Wong Sze .....	Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Wong Tai .....	4th Grade Clerk, Supreme Court .....	" 53
Wong Tat-ying .....	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 32
Wong Tin-sik .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
Wong Tsoi-fan .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Wong Tsun-fan .....	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Wong Tsz-wing .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Wong Tun-lap .....	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Tai-po (New Territories) School .....	" 115
Wong Tsung .....	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 69
	Stoker Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	
Wong Ut-sim .....	Chinese Midwife, Public Chinese Dispensaries .....	" 85
Wong Wai-king .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilos Public School .....	" 113
Wong Wing-ki .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	
Wong Wing-kwong .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
Wong Wing-tong .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Wong Wo-ting .....	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Tai Po (New Territories) School .....	" 115
Wong Wong .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
Wong Wun-nam .....	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	" 92
Wong Yau .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Wong Yan-tseung .....	5th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 146
Wong Yew-kai .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Wong Yau-ming .....	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Wong Ying .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Wong Yiu .....	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums .....	" 83
Wong Yui-sham .....	5th Grade Librarian, Supreme Court .....	" 53
Wong Yuk .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Wong Yuk-lun .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Woo Woon-lun .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	
Wood, A. E. ....	Cadet Officer .....	" 30
	Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs .....	" 31
Wood, D. ....	Superintendent of Accounts and Stores, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Wood, F. W. ....	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 124
	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 125
Wood, J. R. ....	Cadet Officer .....	" 30
	1st Police Magistrate .....	" 54
Wood, R. R. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Woodger, E. W. G. ....	3rd Boarding Officer, Harbour Department .....	" 36
Woodman, W. J. ....	Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department .....	" 88
Woodward, W. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Wootten, J. E. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
Wu In-nam .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 125
	Computer, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Wu Tak .....	Temporary Opium Dross Examiner, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 50
Wright, A. E. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 117

( J 27 C )  
LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
<b>W – Continued.</b>			
Wyatt, G. E. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	<b>J</b>	<b>70</b>
Wynne-Jones, E. I. ....	Unpassed Cadet .....	”	<b>31</b>
<b>X</b>			
Xavier, I. M. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	”	<b>118</b>
Xavier, M. A. ....	Temporary Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	”	<b>119</b>
Xavier, S. R. ....	Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Dept.	”	<b>42</b>
<b>Y</b>			
Yakub.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	”	<b>74</b>
Yam Hin-tseuk .....	6th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	”	<b>29</b>
Yang Ching-toh.....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	”	<b>130</b>
Yau Fun .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	”	<b>140</b>
Yau Ka-yung ....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	”	<b>149</b>
Yau Ki-chan .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	”	<b>91</b>
Yeung Chak-man ..	6th Grade Clerk, Education Department .....	”	<b>100</b>
Yeung Cheung .....	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	”	<b>69</b>
Yeung Hung .....	Artisan Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	”	<b>94</b>
Yeung Iu-nang.....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	”	<b>136</b>
Yeung Kai-hi .....	5th Grade Clerk, Bacteriological Institute .....	”	<b>87</b>
Yeung Kam-ling .....	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	”	<b>34</b>
Yeung Kam-ping .....	6th Grade Telephone Operator, Supreme Court .....	”	<b>53</b>
Yeung Kam-yuen .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	”	<b>123</b>
Yeung Kat-po .....	5th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	”	<b>60</b>
Yeung Ki-sau .....	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	”	<b>57</b>
Yeung Kong .....	{ 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	}	<b>105</b>
	{ 3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....		
Yeung Man-yuk .....	Temporary 4th Grade Clerk, Government Laboratory .....	”	<b>88</b>
Yeung Pui.....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	”	<b>94</b>
Yeung Pui-chong .....	5th Grade Clerk, Boiling Department, Imports and Exports Office	”	<b>50</b>
Yeung Shuk-ying .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	”	<b>113</b>
Yeung Sing-u .....	{ 3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	}	<b>34</b>
	{ 4th Grade Clerk, Treasury .....		
Yeung Tuk-ham.....	Part-time Lecturer, Normal School for Men and Women Students .....	”	<b>116</b>
Yeung Tham .....	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	”	<b>123</b>

( J 27 D )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
<b>Y—Continued.</b>			
Yeung Tsui-wan.....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	<b>J</b>	114
Yeung Wah-tong .....	6th Grade Usher and Process Server, Magistracy .....	"	55
Yeung Wan-kong .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	137
Yeung Ying-kan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	"	29
Yeung Yuk-mui .....	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	123
Yik Kai-cheong .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	"	101
Yik Tat-ting. ....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	"	106
Ying Man-fong .....	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	"	32
Ying Wing-tsik .....	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School .....	"	111
Yoong Ping .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	147
Young, R. B., (Sherwood Foresters) Major .....	Adjutant, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	"	117
Yu Chik-shuen, .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	"	126
Yu Lam .....	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	123
Yu Pui .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	124
Yü Tsoi .....	6th Grade Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates, Treasury .....	"	35
Yu Wan, M.A. ....	{ Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department, ..... Inspector in charge of Normal School, Education Department }	"	99
Yuen Hung-chiu ....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	47
Yuen Kwai-sun .....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	"	113
Yuen Kwan .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	"	92
Yuen Lai-sang .....	{ 4th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory .....	"	52
	{ 5th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office .....	"	142
Yuen Shing .....	Postman, 1st Class, Post Office .....	"	140
Yuen Tai.....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.....	"	127
Yuen Tim .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	122
Yung Kai-ü .....	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Sanitary Department .....	"	90
Yung On.....	{ 6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	137
	{ 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	
Yuen Yuk .....	Stoker, Sanitary Department.....	"	96
Yung Ping Shan .....	{ Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	151
	{ Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	152
Yung Yuk-tong .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	128
<b>Z</b>			
Zardad .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	73

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>GOVERNOR :—</b>							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, Private Secretary,	His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, K.C.M.G. (1) Eric Rice. (2)	15th August, 1919.	The Crown, by Commission. Notn. No. 353 of 1921.	£4,800	Two Houses and £1,200 Entertainment Allowance.	5 months and 3 days.	30th September, 1919.
Aide-de-Camp,	Capt. R.A.R. Neville, R.M.L.I. (3)	15th August, 1921.	Notn. No. 324 of 1921.	300	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month and 8 days.	15th August, 1921.
Custodian,	John William Deakin.	22nd July, 1921.	Notn. No. 324 of 1921.	300	Do.	2 months and 15 days.	22nd July, 1921.
Indian Constable,	.....	1st August, 1912.	No. 4350 of 1912.	300	Quarters. *	.....	1st August, 1912.
Chinese Sergeant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	216	Quarters. †	.....	.....
4 Chinese Constables,	.....	.....	Do.	408	Do. †	.....	.....
1 Chinese Constable,	at \$264 each.	.....	Do.	1,056	Do. †	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	.....	.....	Do.	264	Do. †	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance to 1, and House Allowance at \$12 each.	.....	.....
1 Amah,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	624	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 2, and \$12 to 1. \$12 House Allowance to each.	.....	.....
1 House Boy,	.....	.....	Do.	324	.....	.....	.....
1 Washman,	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE :—</b>							
Colonial Secretary,	Claud Severn, C.M.G. (4)	2nd February, 1912.	The Crown, by C.O.D. No. 351 of 1911.	2,000	.....	1 month	28th January, 1912.
Assistant Colonial Secretary,	Arthur George Murchison Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E., (5)(6)	28th August, 1913.	Confidential	1,200	\$50 Allowance as Clerk of Councils.	10 days.	29th November, 1901.
Chief Clerk,	James Arthur Edward Bullock, M.B.E., D.C.M.	6th February, 1914.	C.O.D. of 24.9.1913. Confidential	760	.....	.....	13th October, 1906.

		No. 482 of 1916.	500	.....	1st March, 1913.
First Clerk,	William Guerin Fitz-Gibbon.	1st January, 1917.		.....	1st December, 1903.
1st Grade Clerk,	Mahmood Bin Suffiad.	1st January, 1921.	\$3,200	.....	13th August, 1912.
Class III Clerk,	Thomas Lay.	1st January, 1921.	1,900	.....	1st May, 1920.
Do.,	John C. Laug.	Do.	1,100	.....	8th March, 1904.
3rd Grade Clerk,	An Kwok-leung.	21st March, 1921.	1,700	.....	1st April, 1916.
4th Grade Clerk,	Pun Ku-kwai.	Do.	1,275	.....	19th July, 1920.
Clerk,	Stanley Hall Garrod.	19th July, 1920.	1,200	.....	18th February, 1918.
6th Grade Clerk,	Chan Sin-ming.	1st January, 1921.	800	.....	1st April, 1918.
Do.,	Yan Him-tseuk.	Do.	750	.....	23rd June, 1920.
Do.,	Yeung Ying-kan.	Do.	750	.....	6th September, 1921.
Do.,	Li Wing-sun.	Do.	550	.....	12th July, 1921.
Do.,	Mark Kei-shun.	Do.	650	.....	.....
5 Probationer Clerks,	at \$450 each.	.....	2,250	.....	.....
2 Porters,	1 at \$300 and 1 at \$180.	.....	480	.....	.....
6 Messengers,	1 at \$144 and 5 at \$132 each.	.....	804	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	132	.....	.....
Indian Constable,	.....	.....	216	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Hon. Mr. Claud Severn, C.M.G., administered the Government and drew half \$4,800 and Entertainment Allowance.  
(2) Mr. A. D. Ball acted as Private Secretary in addition to other duties and drew half \$300 and \$360 per annum Conveyance Allowance from 8th July to 16th August.  
(3) Capt. B. S. Hay acted as A.D.C. from 25th April to 9th May and from 15th June to 2nd July and drew \$367 per annum Conveyance Allowance. Capt. W. B. Moorhead acted as A.D.C. and drew half \$390 and \$360 per annum

Conveyance Allowance from 5th July to 17th August.  
(4) Hon. Mr. Claud Severn, C.M.G., administered the Government and drew Entertainment Allowance from 15th June to 17th November.  
(5) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E., acted as, and drew half salary as Colonial Secretary, and half his own initial salary plus increments from 8th May to 7th June and again from 15th June to 17th November.  
(6) Mr. A. Dyer Ball acted as Assistant Colonial Secretary,

and drew \$50 allowance as Clerk of Council to 30th November.  
(7) Mr. W.G. Fitz-Gibbon went on leave on  
(8) Mr. M. R. Suffiad acted as 1st Clerk, and at \$60 per mensem from 1st January  
(9) Mr. Pun Ku-kwai acted as 1st Gr allowance of \$40 per mensem December.  
(10) Resigned 30th June.

Date of First Appointment.  
Absence from the Colony from 1922.

114

OFFICE.	NAME.	Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	during	of First
<b>COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE,—Continued.</b>							
Cadet Officer,	H. H. J. Gompertz.	Puisne Judge.	<u>CADET SERVICE</u>	£1,600	.....	9 months and 3 days.	28th August, 1897.
Do.,	J. H. Kemp, K.C., C.B.E.	Attorney General.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 21/3/09.	1,800	.....	.....	17th November, 1898.
Do.,	C. McL. Messer, O.B.E.	Colonial Treasurer.	No. 131 of 1916	1,500	.. ..	4 months and 24 days.	29th November, 1897.
Do.,	E. R. Hallifax, C.B.E.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	.....	1,500	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	E. A. Irving.	Director of Education.	.....	1,500	.....	.....	24th April, 1901.
Do.,	E. D. C. Wolfe.	Captain Superintendent of Police.	.....	1,500	.....	.....	4th January, 1901.
Do.,	J. R. Wood.	First Police Magistrate.	.....	1,350	.....	.....	12th October, 1899.
Do.,	S. B. C. Ross, O.B.E.	Acting Postmaster General.	.....	1,200	.....	.....	4th January, 1901.
Do.,	A. G. M. Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E.	Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	.....	1,200	.....	.....	29th November, 1901.
Do.,	G. N. Orme.	Acting Estate Duty Commissioner, Official Receiver, Registrar of Trade Marks and Patents.	.....	1,200	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	D. W. Tratman.	Acting District Officer, (North).	.....	1,100	.....	.....	25th November, 1904.
Do.,	A. E. Wood.	Acting Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	.....	950	.....	.....	16th November, 1907.
Do.,	J. D. Lloyd.	Acting Custodian of Enemy Property and Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	.....	950	.....	10 months and 1 day.	Do.
Do.,	M. J. Breen.	Acting Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Assessor of Rates.	.....	900	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	R. E. Lindsell.	Acting Second Police Magistrate.	.....	900	.....	.....	30th October, 1909.
Do.,	S. B. B. McElderry.	Acting 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	.....	900	.....	9 months and 28 days.	27th October, 1909.
Do.,	N. L. Smith.	Acting Superintendent of Imports and Exports.	.....	850	.....	.....	20th October, 1910.
Do.,	G. R. Sayer.	Acting Head of Sanitary Department.	.....	850	.....	.....	24th October, 1910.
Do.,	A. D. Ball.	Acting Assistant to Attorney General.	.....	800	.....	.....	17th November, 1911.

( J 31 )

Do.,	W. Schofield.	Acting Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	.....	700	.....	.....	17th November, 1911.
Do.,	E. W. Hamilton.	Acting District Officer (South).	.....	700	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	R. A. C. North.	Sent to Japan to study Japanese.	.....	700	.....	.....	16th November, 1912.
Do.,	W. J. Carrie.	Attached to Colonial Secretariat.	.....	600	.....	8 months and 16 days.	28th November, 1914.
Do.,	T. W. Ainsworth.	Acting Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	.....	600	.....	10 months and 1 day.	Do.
Do.,	R. A. D. Forrest.	Acting Inspector of Vernacular Schools.	.....	425	.....	.....	16th October, 1919.
Do.,	J. A. Fraser.	Acting Assistant Head of Sanitary Department and Secretary, Sanitary Board.	.....	400	.....	.....	30th October, 1919.
Unpassed Cadet,	E. I. Wynne-Jones.	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	18th July, 1920.
Do.,	J. H. B. Nibill.	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	2nd July, 1921.
Do.,	G. S. Kennedy-Skipton	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	14th January, 1922.
Do.,	H. R. Butters.	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	31st December, 1921.
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS:—							
Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Edwin Richard Hallifax.	29th November, 1912.	Confidential C.O.D. of 8.11.1912.	£1,500	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th November, 1897.
Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Alan Eustace Wood.	(1) 7th December, 1921.	G. N. No. 526 of 1921.	950	.....	.....	16th November, 1907.
2nd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Walter Schofield.	(2) Do.	No. 3010 of 1921.	700	.....	.....	17th November, 1911.
3rd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Thomas William Ainsworth.	(3) 22nd September, 1922.	G. N. No. 408 of 1922.	600	.....	8 months and 21 days.	28th November, 1914.
Sub-Inspector,	.....	(5) .....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
1st Class Translator,	Lo Kam-chak.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$3,200	.....	.....	1st November, 1911.
2nd Grade Interpreter,	Fung Hon.	Do.	Do.	2,350	.....	3 days.	1st February, 1905.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. A. E. Wood acted as District Officer, Tai Po, in addition to his other duties and drew a Conveyance Allowance of \$180 per annum from 3rd to 31st January.
- (2) Mr. W. Schofield acted as District Officer, Southern District, in addition to his other duties from 14th August to 17th September.
- (3) Mr. J. A. Fraser acted as Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 4th January to 20th April.
- (4) Mr. T. W. Ainsworth returned from leave and acted as Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs on 22nd September.
- (5) Police Officer.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS,— <i>Continued.</i>							
3rd Grade Clerk,	Tsoi Kin-yung.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$1,700	.....	.....	1st January, 1905.
4th Grade Interpreter,	Leung Tun-sheung.	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	2 months and	10th July, 1903.
4th Grade Writer,	Lau Pak-tun.	Do.	Do.	1,500	\$120 Allowance each from District Watchmen's Fund, and Chinese Public Dispensaries Fund.	21 days, 2 days.	9th July, 1912.
6th Grade Clerk,	Li Wan-sung.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	Lau Tin-tsun.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	30th May, 1906.
Do.,	Wong Tat-ying.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	18th August, 1918.
Do.,	Leung Kit-choi.	Do.	No. 3380 of 1923.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1921.
4th Grade Shroff,	Wong Pak-shin.	Do.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,500	\$240 Personal Allowance, and \$180 Allowance from District Watchmen's and Chinese Public Dispensaries Funds.	.....	15th February, 1901.
6th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Ko Chung-woon.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	22nd July, 1918.
2 Office Attendants,	at \$156 each.	.....	Establishment.	312	Rent Allowance at \$24 each, Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 to 1, and at \$28 to the other.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Rent Allowance at \$24 to 1, and at \$12 to the other, Good Conduct Allowance at \$15 to 1.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters and \$12 Rent Allowance	.....	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
EMIGRATION SUB-DEPARTMENT:—							
Sub-Inspector,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
4th Grade Interpreter,	To King-ki.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,500	.....	6 days.	13th April, 1899.
5th Grade Interpreter,	Lai Shin-fuk.	1st July, 1922.	C.S.O. 2115 of 1922.	1,100	.....	.....	7th April, 1904.
6th Grade Clerk,	Ying Man-fong.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	600	.....	.....	15th March, 1911.
2 Office Attendants,	at \$156 each.	.....	Establishment.	312	Rent Allowance at \$44 each, Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 each.	.....	.....

( J 33 )

## AUDIT DEPARTMENT :—

Auditor,	Hugh Richard Phelps.	(4)	1st November, 1904.	Comptroller and Auditor General: General Order No. 140 of 14th Sept., 1904.	* \$1,000	\$80 per annum Personal Allowance, \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Rented Quarters. †	2 months and 10 days.	1st November, 1904.
Assistant Auditor,	Richard Fysher Brayn.	(5)	27th March, 1918.	C.O.D. No. 61 of 1918, and D.C.A. 51/137 of 11th March, 1918.	* 800	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$560 per annum Rent Allowance.	7 months and 29 days.	14th April, 1906.
Do.,	Thomas Dallin.	(4)	30th July, 1910.	No. 177 of 1910.	* 800	Do.	5 days.	30th July, 1910.
Senior Clerk,	Paget Heathcote.		1st November, 1910.	No. 8451 of 1908.	450	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	5 days.	1st November, 1909.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Salleem Mahomed Sadick.		1st February, 1918.	No. 3 in 145 of 1917.	\$2,100	.....	7 days.	10th April, 1903.
4th Grade Clerk,	Sung Kan.		1st July, 1919.	Do.	1,350	.....	.....	17th April, 1911.
Do.,	Lam Shai-tit.	(6) (7)	1st February, 1918.	Do.	1,275	.....	1 day.	1st June, 1909.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Kwai-in.		1st July, 1918.	No. 137 of 1918.	1,100	.....	2 days.	15th July, 1912.
Do.,	Tse Yuk-lam.		14th January, 1917.	No. 19 in 86 of 1916.	950	.....	.....	22nd April, 1914.
6th Grade Clerk,	Leung Chuk-hin.		1st September, 1916.	No. 137 of 1916.	850	.....	19 days.	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	Luk Pik-shan.		1st April, 1919.	No. 5 in 86 of 1919.	800	.....	1 day.	11th March, 1918.
Do.,	Hon Shun-kit.		1st August, 1919.	No. 15 in 86 of 1919.	800	.....	2 days.	13th March, 1918.
Do.,	Wei Wing-tsz.		1st June, 1920.	No. 137 of 1918.	750	.....	4 days.	12th August, 1918.
Do.,	Tse Sau-tin.		1st November, 1920.	Do.	700	.....	4 days.	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	Chan Wing-pak.		14th July, 1921.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	500	.....	1 day.	11th July, 1921.
Do.,	Wai Tak-him.		1st September, 1921.	No. 137 of 1916.	500	.....	.....	1st September, 1921.
Do.,	Mak Yun-choi.		24th September, 1921.	No. 1218 of 1921.	500	.....	4 days.	1st April, 1921.
Do.,	H. P. Santos.	(7)	20th July, 1922.	No. 157 of 1922.	450	.....	.....	20th July, 1922.
Office Attendant,	at \$156.		.....	Establishment.	156	Rent Allowance \$24, and Good Conduct Allowance \$36.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.		.....	Do.	264	Rent Allowance \$12 each, and Quarters.	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Police Officer.  
 (2) Transferred to Government Civil Hospital on 1st July.  
 (3) Transferred from Police Department on 1st July.  
 (4) Mr. T. Dallin acted as Auditor from 18th September to 27th October.  
 (5) Died on 20th October.  
 (6) Transferred to Public Works Department on 1st August.  
 (7) Newly appointed to take up Mr. Lam Shai Tit's place.  
 \* Salaries under revision.  
 † Also receive £86. 5. 0. per annum for audit of Weihaiwei Account.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>TREASURY :—</b>							
Colonial Treasurer and Assessor of Rates,	Charles MacIlvaine Messer. (1)	11th December, 1918.	C.O.D.No. 3340 of 1918.	£1,500	.....	4 months and 22 days.	27th December, 1897.
Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assessor of Rates, Cashier,	Michael James Breen.	12th November, 1921.	G. N. No. 479 of 1921.	900	.....	.....	16th November, 1907.
	Edmundo Arthur de Carvalho.	1st September, 1895.	C.O.D. No. 166 of 1895.	600	\$1,038.68 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd September, 1881.
Accountant,	Lancelot Alexander Barton.	1st December, 1921.	C.O.D.No. 2695 of 1921.	410	\$1,200 Rent Allowance.	1 day.	1st December, 1921.
1st Class Clerk,	Arthur Maria de Souza.	1st July, 1913.	C.S. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$4,200	.....	6 months and 24 days.	13th July, 1896.
1st Grade Clerk,	Primo José Maria Rodrigues.	1st June, 1916.	Do.	3,800	.....	3 months and 16 days.	1st March, 1890.
Do.,	Moosa Azim.	1st February, 1912.	C.S. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	3,200	.....	3 days.	9th March, 1899.
2nd Grade Clerk,	U Shin-kwai.	21st May, 1918.	Do.	2,800	\$40.00 Personal Allowance.	9 days.	8th April, 1902.
Do.,	Wong Shin-ki.	1st July, 1913.	Do.	2,350	.....	13 days.	11th May, 1906.
Do.,	Ip Kam-kwoing.	1st April, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1919.	2,350	.....	1 day.	9th September, 1899.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Cheung Yuk-fai.	10th July, 1917.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	2,100	.....	2 days.	13th September, 1897.
Do.,	Shekh Golan Kadir.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	2,100	.....	3 days.	10th June, 1904.
Do.,	Chan Fo-po.	16th June, 1919.	Do.	1,900	.....	7 days.	18th April, 1904.
Do.,	Yeung Sing-u.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	1,600	.....	1 day.	6th March, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Sing-u.	6th September, 1916.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,500	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tsang On-wing.	19th August, 1920.	Do.	1,350	.....	.....	4th May, 1914.
Do.,	Yeung Kam-ling.	10th October, 1916.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,275	.....	1 day.	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	Tsang In-wa.	1st January, 1918.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,275	.....	1 day.	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	Pau Shiu-chong.	23rd September, 1919.	Do.	1,275	.....	2 days.	1st March, 1913.
5th Grade Clerk,	So Shing-hon.	1st January, 1921.	Do.	950	.....	4 days.	8th January, 1908.

( J 35 )

Do.,	A. Tavares.	13th June, 1921.	Do.	950	.....	.....	13th June, 1921.
6th Grade Clerk,	Leung Chung-ming.	1st January, 1921.	Do.	800	.....	.....	10th May, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Man-yuen.	20th January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	650	.....	1 day.	5th May, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Fuk-him.	2nd July, 1921.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	650	.....	.....	27th September, 1920.
5th Grade Interpreter,	Chu Tsau-hing.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	950	.....	2 months.	19th July, 1909.
6th Grade Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates,	Yü Tsoi.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	850	.....	1 day.	1st January, 1918.
6th Grade Collector of Village Rates,	Chan Ting-hing.	1st November, 1921.	C.O.D. 776 of 1920.	500	.....	1 day.	.....
3rd Grade Shroff,	Cheung Yum-chun.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,700	.....	2 days.	1st September, 1905.
4th Grade Shroff,	Chow Yan-fong.	Do.	Do.	1,275	.....	1 day.	13th May, 1904.
5th Grade Shroff,	Ho Tat-sang.	Do.	C.O.D. No. 3075 of 1920.	950	.....	.....	7th August, 1918.
Office Attendant,	at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	180	.....	.....	.....
5 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	.....	.....	.....
Indian Constable 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	186	.....	.....	.....
SUB-DEPARTMENT—							
STAMP OFFICE:—							
Collector,	Charles MacIvaine Messer.	11th December, 1919.	C.O.D. No. 3340 of 1918.	...	.....	.....	27th December, 1897.
1st Class Clerk,	Jamsetjee Pestonjee.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	4,200	.....	.....	1st February, 1894.
5th Grade Clerk,	Antonio Francisco Esteves Rozario	1st May, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1921.	950	.....	.....	1st May, 1918.
6th Grade Clerk,	Chan Ting-ü	13th May, 1921.	C.O.D. No. 5 in 59 of 1915.	750	.....	9 days.	13th May, 1921.

## REMARKS.

(1) Mr. D. W. Tratman acted as Colonial Treasurer and drew \$50 per annum acting allowance from 16th June to 6th November.

(2) Transferred to Police Department on 10th May.

\* Uniform.  
† Police Constable.  
§ Uniform, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
TREASURY.—Continued.							
STAMP OFFICE.—Contd.							
5th Grade Shroff,	Chau Nam.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	\$950	.....	1 day.	1st September, 1892.
Do.,	Im Wai-shan.	1st July, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1921.	950	.....	5 days.	12th December, 1904.
6th Grade Shroff,	Chan Yip.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular, No. 12 of 1921.	600	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
Do.,	Chiu Wa.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	....	1st June, 1892.
Do.,	Chau Lam.	1st May, 1921.	C.O.D. No. 3610 of 1921.	650	.....	1 day.	1st May, 1921.
3 Pressmen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	264	\$24 each House Allowance, and 2 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT :—							
HARBOUR OFFICE :—							
Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, and Emigration Officer,	Charles William Beckwith, Comdr., R.N.	29th August, 1920.	No. 1088 of 1920.	£1,150	\$1,790 as Compass Adjustment Fees, \$1,590 Rent Allowance, \$340 Examination Fees, and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	6th December, 1907.
Assistant Harbour Master,	Lt. Walter Conway Hake. (1)	Do.	Do.	700	\$190 received as Examination Fees.	7 months and 6 days.	1st June, 1920.
1st Boarding Officer,	Charles James Thomson.	2nd December, 1921.	No. 45 in 59 of 1920.	420	\$114.19 Rent Allowance, \$55 received as Examination of Candidates Fees, and \$57 as Emigration Fees. †	10 months and 3 days.	1st August, 1915.
2nd Boarding Officer,	Sidney Proe Leigh. (2)	Do.	Do.	330	\$475 received as Emigration Fees. †	.....	2nd October, 1910.
3rd Boarding Officer	Erie William Geal Woodger (3)	1st August, 1922.	No. 1087 of 1922.	320	\$175 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1922.
Inspector of Junks & Cargo Boats,	William McKay.	1st September, 1920.	No. 1092 of 1920.	450	\$418 received as Examination Fees. †	.....	6th May, 1902.
1st Assistant Inspector of Junks, etc,	Rufino Lizola Rocha. (4)	1st January, 1914.	No. 4854 of 1905.	\$2,300	Free Furnished Quarters. †	.....	1st July, 1905.
2nd Do.,	Delgado Alexandre. (5) (5A)	1st February, 1919.	No. 1085 of 1919.	1,750	\$360 Rent Allowance. †	.....	1st January, 1896.

( J 37 )

3rd Do.,	Luiz Medina.	26th August, 1921.	No. 1090 of 1921.	1,375	Do.	.....	1st January, 1921.
1st Grade Clerk,	Sirdar Khan.	1st February, 1914.	Confidential.	3,200	.....	.....	6th July, 1898.
Clerk,	Frederick Percival Lenfestey.	23rd June, 1908.	No. 4273 of 1908.	£300	\$183.22 received as Rent Allow.	8 months and 3 days.	7th September, 1901.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Fan Tsung-hing.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	\$2,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1898.
4th Grade Clerk,	Lo Tsung-ko.	1st January, 1921.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	18th March, 1908.
Do.,	Tang Shing-cheung.	Do.	No. 13 in 86 of 1919.	1,350	\$156 Sunday Work Allowance.	.....	19th November, 1903.
Do.,	Lo Tak-cheung.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	1,200	.....	.....	21st September, 1911.
4th Grade Interpreter,	Lo In-nin.	1st January, 1921.	No. 978 of 1917.	1,275	.....	.....	10th September, 1906.
4th Grade Clerk,	Mo U.	Do.	No. 976 of 1918.	1,275	.....	.....	1st December, 1911.
5th Grade Shroff,	Ho Man-kun.	Do.	No. 5895 of 1910.	1,150	.....	.....	1st March, 1911.
5th Grade Writer,	Chiu San-wai.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	900	\$34 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	6th March, 1912.
Do.,	Wong Cheuk-lam.	Do.	Do.	900	Do.	(8)	1st October, 1912.
6th Grade Clerk,	Lam Shu-tung.	1st January, 1921.	No. 976 of 1918.	850	.....	.....	17th April, 1915.
Do.,	Wan Kun-tsing.	1st May, 1921.	No. 1087 of 1921.	500	\$15 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1921.
6th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Sun Shiu-ki.	1st January, 1921.	No. 13 in 140 of 1913.	850	\$17 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	11th June, 1918.
Do., (Yaumati),	Chau Chin-cheung.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	700	.....	.....	1st October, 1920.
Do.,	Fan Ling-hong.	Do.	Do.	700	\$17 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	22nd October, 1920.
Do.,	Au Ching-sang.	26th August, 1921.	No. 1090 of 1921.	500	.....	.....	26th August, 1921.
6th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Pun Shing-fat.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3113 of 1921.	900	.....	.....	1st January, 1919.
Do.,	Li Cheuk-kan.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. L. H. V. Booth acted as Assistant Harbour Master from 20th April to 23rd November.
- (2) Acted as First Boarding Officer from 1st February to 3rd December and drew half initial salary of that post, half initial salary of his own post plus all increments.
- (3) New post.
- (4) Acted as 2nd Boarding Officer from 1st February to 3rd December and drew half initial salary of that post, half initial salary of his own post plus all increments.
- (5A) Mr. Francisco Andrade acted as Temporary Assistant
- 3rd December and drew half initial salary of that post, half initial salary of his own post plus all increments.
- (5) Acted as 1st Assistant Inspector of Junks from 1st February to 3rd December and drew half initial salary of that post, half initial salary of his own post plus all increments.
- (5A) Mr. Francisco Andrade acted as Temporary Assistant
- Junk Inspector from 1st February to 3rd December at a salary of \$1,300 per annum.
- (6) Resigned on 4th May.
- (7) Transferred from Supreme Court.
- (8) Fee for passing each shipment of Emigrants \$1 up to 300, \$1.50 up to 600, \$2 up to 1,000 and \$2.50 over 1,000.
- \* Commander, R.N., Ret. Retired pay £160 per annum.
- † Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>HABROUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>HABROUR OFFICE,—Continued.</b>							
4th Grade Signalman at Green Island.	Thomas Agan.	1st March, 1906.	No. 1091 of 1920.	\$1,130	Free Quarters at Green Island.	.....	1st March, 1906.
1 Watchman at Green Island.	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
9 Sergeant Interpreters at Shaunk-wan, Aberdeen, Tai Po, Tai O, Cheung Chau, Sai Kung, Long Ket, Deep Bay, & Lantau,	at \$60 each.	.....	Do.	540	Quarters and \$36 Allowance each for Interpreters at Shaunk-wan, Aberdeen, and Cheung Chau for collection of fees for painting numbers. §	.....	.....
3 Boatswains,	1 at \$300 and 2 at \$264 each.	.....	Do.	828	Quarters. *	.....	.....
6 Seamen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	936	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowances to 4 at \$36 and 2 at \$27 each. Rent Allowances at \$12 each. *	.....	.....
31 Boatmen,	1 at \$156, and 30 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	4,476	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowances to 26 Boatmen, 10 at \$36 each, 5 at \$27 each, 7 at \$15 each, 2 at \$12 each, 1 at \$11, and 1 at \$4. Rent Allowances to all at \$12 each. *	.....	.....
Allowances to 5 Police Boatmen at Tai O,	at \$18 each.	.....	Do.	90	Quarters. 5 at \$18 each Allowance for boat painting. †	.....	.....
Allowances to 4 Boatswains & 29 Police Seamen at Tai Po, Long Ket, Deep Bay, and Lantau for boat painting.	at \$24 each.	.....	Do.	792	Quarters.	.....	.....
Painter,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Do.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen,	1 at \$168 and 2 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	480	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowances at \$36 each, Rent Allowances to 2 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	1 at \$192 and 3 at \$132 each. (1)	.....	Do.	456	Good Conduct Allowances to 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$24. Rent Allowances to 1 at \$24, and 2 at \$12 each. *	.....	.....

( J 39 )

## MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE :—

Deputy Shipping Master,	George William Coysh.	(2)	20th November, 1920.	Confidential.	£400	Free Quarters and uniform.	8 months and 24 days.	6th April, 1904.
2nd Class Clerk,	Soopin Soonderam.		1st January, 1921.	.....	\$2,500	\$420 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1893.
5th Grade Clerk,	Ling Fat-chin.		1st April, 1921.	No. 1094 of 1920.	950	.....	.....	11th September, 1913.
6th Grade Clerk,	Lin Tuck-sin.	(3)	11th September, 1922.	No. 1090 of 1922.	506	.....	.....	11th September, 1922.
Messenger,	.....		.....	.....	132	\$24 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE :—								
Surveyor,	William Russell.		4th January, 1921.	No. 1110 of 1921.	£725	\$1,026.12 Rent Allowance, \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$390 Examination of Candidates Fees.	.....	1st September, 1904.
1st Assistant Surveyor,	William Osborne Lambert.		Do.	Do.	540	\$201.44 Rent Allowance, \$50 Overtime Allowance, \$120 Examination of Candidates Fees and \$50 received as Boiler Survey Fee	9 months and 17 days.	1st November, 1917.
2nd Assistant Surveyor,	Robert Hall.	(4)	22nd September, 1920.	No. 1110 of 1921.	506	\$151 Rent Allowance, \$390 Overtime Allowance and \$270 Examination of Candidates Fees.	.....	22nd September, 1920.
3rd Assistant Surveyor,	Perey John Taylor.	(5) (6)	1st October, 1921.	Do.	460	\$440 Overtime Allowance and \$1067 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1921.
5th Grade Clerk	Chan Pim.		1st January, 1921.	No. 1564 of 1909.	\$950	.....	.....	5th July, 1906.
Messenger.	.....		.....	Establishment.	132	\$24 House Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCHES.								
STEAM-TENDER <i>STANLEY</i> , (5th October, 1900) :—								
Master,	To Tai.		13th March, 1918.	No. 979 of 1915.	2,160	Quarters on board.	.....	13th March, 1918.
Engineer,	.....		.....	Establishment.	960	\$60 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
Boatswain,	.....		.....	No. 976 of 1917.	420	\$36 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) One new post.  
 (2) Captain F. Baylis acted and drew £350 per annum as salary.  
 (3) New post.

- (4) Acted as 1st Assistant from 3rd March to 20th December and drew salary as per G. O. 109.  
 (5) Acted as 2nd Assistant from 3rd March to 20th December and drew salary as per G. O. 109.

- (6) Mr. John Brandon Thomson acted as Temporary 3rd Assistant from 3rd March to 20th December at a salary of \$350 per mensem.  
 \* Police Sergeant Interpreter.  
 † Police Boatmen.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.							
STEAM-TENDER STANLEY, (5th October, 1900),—Continued.							
2 Quartermasters,	.....	.....	No. 976 of 1917.	\$660	.....	.....	.....
3 Sailors,	.....	.....	Do.	792	.....	.....	.....
Oiler,	.....	.....	Do.	300	\$24 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Firemen,	.....	.....	Do.	600	\$24 Personal Allowance to each.*	.....	.....
Cook and Boy,	.....	.....	Establishment.	288	.....	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH VICTORIA, (4th April, 1887) :—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	420	\$36 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	420	.....	.....	.....
Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	252	.....	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	192	.....	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 1, (October, 1901) :—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	348	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	228	\$24 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	192	.....	.....	.....

( J 41 )

STEAM-LAUNCH *H. D. 2*, (5th December, 1902):—

Engineer,	.....	Do.	360	\$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	Do.	228	\$24 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	.....	Do.	252	\$12 Do.	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	Do.	228	\$12 Do.	.....	.....

STEAM-LAUNCH *H. D. 3*, (5th December, 1902):—

Engineer,	.....	Do.	360	\$36 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	Do.	228	\$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	.....	Do.	252	.....	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....

STEAM-LAUNCH *H. D. 4*, (1st January, 1913):—

Engineer,	.....	Establishment.	348	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	Do.	228	\$24 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	.....	Do.	252	\$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....

MOTOR-LAUNCH "*H.D. 5*", (July, 1916):—

Coxswain and Engineer,	.....	No. 981 of 1917.	396	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....

MOTOR-LAUNCH "*H.D. 6*", (April, 1921):—

Engineer,	.....	Establishment.	348	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	Do.	324	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>LIGHTHOUSES :—</b>							
Collector of Light Dues,	Charles William Beckwith, Commander, R.N.	29th August, 1920.	No. 1088 of 1920.	.....	.....*	.....	6th December, 1907.
<i>Green Island, &amp;c.</i>							
1st Class Lighthouse Keeper,	George Frederick Hunt Taylor.	3rd May, 1919.	No. 1100 of 1919.	£400	Quarters. †	4 months and 5 days.	4th January, 1901.
Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper,	Sydney Frank Bamsey.	1st August, 1920.	No. 1012 of 1915.	\$1,070	Do. at Lighthouse.	.....	1st August, 1920.
Do.,	Henrique Maria Allemão. (1)	1st November, 1920.	Do.	1,010	Do.	.....	1st November, 1902.
Do.,	Joseph Anthony Lau. (2)	1st February, 1922.	Do.	950	Do.	.....	1st February, 1922.
Do.,	Daniel Victor Maher.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	1,010	Do.	.....	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	Stephen Roland Xavier.	1st May, 1922.	Do.	950	Do.	.....	1st May, 1922.
3 Assistants,	2 at \$360 each, and 1 at \$300.	.....	Establishment.	1,020	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Boatmen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	312	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance to each. *	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	2 at \$156 each and 1 at \$144.	.....	Do.	456	\$12 Rent Allowance each and Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
2 Watchmen at Lyemmoon,	at \$108 each. (3)	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
<i>Gap Rock.</i>							
Lighthouse Keeper,	Henry Christian Brown.	26th April 1919.	No. 1103 of 1919.	2,280	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong.	.....	26th April, 1919.
Do.,	Richard Peter Brown.	Do.	Do.	2,280	Do.	.....	Do.
3 Assistants,	at \$360 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,080	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	486	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance to one, and \$12 Rent Allowance to each.	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36, and \$12 Rent Allowance to each.	.....	.....



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GUNPOWDER DEPOT,—Continued.							
<i>Government Coaling Depot.</i>							
5 Coolies,	1 at \$144 and 4 at \$132 each.	.....	No. 26 in 100 of 1920.	\$672	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$36 each, and 1 at \$24. Rent Allowance \$12 each.	.....	.....
<i>Government Shipway Yaumati.</i>							
1 Carpenter,	.....	.....	No. 1088 of 1921.	300	Quarters. *	.....	.....
1 Painter,	.....	.....	Do.	300	Do. •	.....	.....
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE :—							
Superintendent.	Norman Lockhart Smith.	10th January, 1921.	No. 3010 of 1920.	£850	Conveyance Allowance \$180. and Rent Allowance.	.....	20th October, 1910.
Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst,	Harry Alan Taylor.	1st January, 1917.	No. 867 of 1914.	725	Conveyance Allowance \$360, and Rented Quarters.	.....	17th May, 1913.
Supervisor and Accountant.	Charles John Roe.	(1) 1st January, 1920.	No. 1091 of 1917.	420	Overtime Allowance \$12.00 and Rent Allowance \$	9 months and 4 days.	1st April, 1917.
First Grade Clerk.	Francisco Placé da Silva.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	\$3,800	Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Overtime Allowance \$169.	3 months and 17 days.	1st January, 1883.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Hon Kam-shing.	Do.	Do.	2,100	Overtime Allowance \$3.	6 days.	7th February, 1903.
Do.,	Wong Wong.	Do.	Do.	1,700	Do. \$83.	1 day.	24th July, 1906.
Do.,	Ho Fu-leung.	1st April, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1919.	1,700	Do. \$4.50	.....	10th April, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Joseph Conception.	Do.	No. 1158 of 1920.	1,275	Do. \$3.	3 days.	19th April, 1920.
Do.,	Tai Tin-shang.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,275	Do. \$16.50	1 day.	16th July, 1904.
5th Grade Clerk,	Wong Wing-kwong.	Do.	Do.	1,050	Do. \$3.	3 months and 25 days.	1st August, 1912.
Do.,	She I-on.	Do.	Do.	1,000	Do.	3 days.	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Lai Man-tung.	Do.	Do.	1,000	Do. \$4.	6 days.	15th June, 1917.

( J 45 )

Do.,	Lam Sit-lai.	(3)	Do.	Do.	1,000	Do.	\$2.	3 days.	1st March, 1916.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chau Yat-wa.		1st January, 1921.	Do.	950	Do.	\$13.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Ip Kwai-Chung.		Do.	Do.	950	Do.	\$12.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mok Kwan-hing.		Do.	Do.	950	Do.	\$2.	6 days.	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Chan Man-ying.		6th September, 1921.	No. 20 in 140 of 1913.	950	.....	.....	2 days.	10th August, 1914.
6th Do.,	Ma San-kwai.		1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	850	.....	.....	2 days.	12th February, 1914.
Do.,	Lau Fook-ling.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$1.	1 day.	6th June, 1914.
Do.,	W. Hunt.	(4)	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	600	.....	.....	.....	20th February, 1922.
Do.,	Hung Kam-tong.		1st September, 1922.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	450	.....	.....	1 day.	24th July, 1922.
Do.,	Ho Sit-ting.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$5.50	.....	28th May, 1915.
Do.,	Chan In-lam.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$2.	.....	12th January, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Shu-fan.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$5.50	1 day.	8th May, 1916.
Do.,	Edmund Gifford.		Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	5 days.	18th October, 1915.
Do.,	Lo King-i.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$5.	7 days.	16th August, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Kun-ying.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$4.50	2½ months.	18th February, 1916.
Do.,	Chan Yat-chiu.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$2.	9 days.	11th January, 1916.
Do.,	Li Man-shin.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$5.50	2 days.	4th May, 1916.
Do.,	Sham In-lun.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$7.	3 days.	4th July, 1916.
Do.,	Lau Cheong.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$5.	9 days.	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Chung Pak-cum.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$4.	4 days.	6th October, 1916.
Do.,	Lo Sum-chuen.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$4.	1 day.	1st December, 1917.

## REMARKS.

(1) Temporary appointment. Mr. W. F. Stone acted as Supervisor and Accountant from 1st February to 30th December and drew a salary of \$4,800 per annum.

(2) Resigned on 11th June. Replaced by Wong Chuen-shing 6th Grade Clerk.  
 (3) Resigned on 25th April. Replaced by Lam Hung-tak 6th

Grade Clerk.  
 (4) Transferred to Treasury on 1st July. Replaced by Mr. W. Hunt on 1st July. Mr. W. Hunt resigned on 1st August. Replaced by Hung Kam-tong on 1st September.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,— <i>Continued.</i>							
6th Grade Clerk,	Wong Li-kuen.	1st September, 1922.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	\$850	.....	16 days.	16th June, 1917.
Do.,	Chau Sui-fook.	Do.	Do.	850	Overtime Allowance \$1.00	6 days.	Do.
Do.,	Ho Lai-kung.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	9 days.	Do.
Do.,	Hung Woon-man.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ng Wai-yin.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	1 day.	Do.
Do.,	Wong Tsz-wing.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	2 days.	Do.
Do.,	Leung Pui-kan.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	3 days.	1st February, 1918.
Do.,	Ching King-ming.	1st September, 1922.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	450	.....	.....	24th July, 1922.
	Tai Yut-siang.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	850	.....	5 days.	5th October, 1905.
4th Grade Shroff,	Wong Hang-tong.	Do.	Do.	1,275	Do.	8 days.	11th June, 1913.
6th Grade Shroff,	Tong Yu-hin.	Do.	Do.	\$850	Do.	8 days.	16th August, 1916.
6th Grade Clerk,	Wong Muk-lau.	1st July, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	850	Do.	2½ months.	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Cheng Cheung-hing.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	4 days.	19th September, 1917.
Do.,	Luk Tat-cheung.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Kai-ki.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	1 day.	1st January, 1918.
Do.,	U Kam-ping.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	4 days.	1st April, 1918.
Do.,	Wong Pak-nin.	21st November, 1921.	No. 3051 of 1921.	550	Do.	6 days.	5th July, 1921.
Do.,	Lai Pui-kon.	1st July, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	850	Do.	3 days.	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	Pang Yuk-lung.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	4 days.	Do.
Do.,	Lam Tin.	28th December, 1921.	Do.	500	.....	.....	28th August, 1921.





OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.</b>							
6th Grade Clerk,	Fung Lau-fook.	1st July, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	\$500	Overtime Allowance \$1.	2 days.	18th July, 1921.
Do.,	Aü Man-piu. (1)	1st March, 1922.	No. 3291 of 1916.	450	.....	1 day.	21st November, 1921.
Do.,	Wong Lai-ehing.	1st June, 1922.	No. 2963 of 1917.	600	.....	2 days.	20th February, 1922.
Do.,	Wong Chuen-shing.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	450	.....	.....	19th June, 1922.
Do.,	Lam Hung-tak.	1st May, 1922.	No. 2 in 475 of 1911.	500	.....	5 days.	21st November, 1921.
Chief Preventive Officer,	Samuel James Clarke.	21st January, 1921.	No. 1009 of 1917.	\$425	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$240. *	1 month and 26 days.	26th October, 1899.
Senior Revenue Officer,	George Watt. (2)	1st October, 1921.	Do.	420	Quarters, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. Conveyance Allowance \$240. *	.....	12th December, 1904.
Revenue Officer,	Alfred Marks.	26th January, 1920.	No. 1155 of 1920.	340	Quarters. *	.....	8th December, 1906.
Do.,	William Ward.	14th June, 1920.	No. 1160 of 1920.	240	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$120. *	.....	14th June, 1920.
Do.,	William Knight. (3)	1st March, 1914.	No. 866 of 1914.	360	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120. *	9 months.	23rd April, 1910.
Do.,	Patrick Langan.	21st August, 1916.	No. 1005 of 1916.	360	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. *	.....	8th April, 1912.
Do.,	Arthur William Grimmitt.	1st January, 1920.	No. 1155 of 1919.	340	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$120. *	.....	6th February, 1911.
Do.,	James Cassin.	1st February, 1921.	No. 1009 of 1917.	230	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240. *	.....	22nd December, 1917.
Do.,	Guy Ronald Bass. (4)	20th May, 1921.	No. 1156 of 1921.	220	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$120. *	7 days.	5th January, 1921.
Do.,	Mowbray Arthur Hancox.	17th June, 1922.	Do.	220	Do. *	.....	17th June, 1922.
Do.,	John William Brown.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	230	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240. *	.....	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	James Kynoch. (5)	1st August, 1921.	No. 1160 of 1921.	220	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$120. *	.....	1st August, 1921.
Do.,	Ernest John Herod.	25th September, 1922.	No. 1161 of 1922.	200	Do.	.....	25th September, 1922.

( J 49 )

	at \$456 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$912	Quarters, and Plain Clothes Allow- ance \$6 each. †	.....	.....
2 Chinese Revenue Officers,		.....					.....
9 Do.,	at \$372 each.	.....	Do.	3,348	Do.	.....	.....
15 Do.,	at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	4,500	Quarters. §	.....	.....
20 Do.,	at \$228 each.	.....	Do.	4,560	Quarters, 12 at \$36 each, and 6 at \$24 each, 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance, and 20 at \$12 each Rent Allowance. §	.....	.....
35 Do.,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	6,720	Quarters, 10 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance and Rent Allowance \$12 each. §	.....	.....
3 Chinese Female Revenue Officers,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	648	.....	.....	.....
1 Tallyman,	.....	.....	Do.	300	Plain Clothes Allowance \$6.	.....	.....
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$168 and 1 at \$144.	.....	Do.	312	Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and 2 at \$12 each Rent Allowance. §	.....	.....
5 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and 5 at \$12 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Quarters, Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 each, and Rent Allowance \$12 each. †	.....	.....
1 Indian Lance Sergeant, 3rd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	252	Quarters. *	.....	.....
3 Indian Constables, 1st Class,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	648	Do. * †	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH R.D. 1 :—							
1 Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
1 Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
1 Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
1 Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

Officer from 31st July to 26th February.  
(4) Resigned on 16th June.  
(5) Dismissed on 16th August.

(1) Transferred to Public Works Department on 1st June.  
(2) Appointed Senior Revenue Officer and acted as Chief  
Preventive Officer from 1st October, 1921, to 26th February.  
(3) Revenue Officer W. Knight acted as Senior Revenue

\* Unfitted.  
† Light.  
§ Uniform and Light.  
|| Police Sergeant.  
‡ Police Constable.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.—Continued.</b>							
<b>SALES DEPARTMENT :—</b>							
5th Grade Shroff, as Retail Supervisor,	Ng Shin-hing.	1st January, 1921.	No. 868 of 1914.	\$1,150	Personal Allowance \$122.	.....	1st March, 1914.
5th Grade Clerk,	Pang Lai-shang.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	950	Overtime Allowance \$12.	7 days.	14th January, 1913.
Temporary 5th Grade Storekeeper,	Wong Chau.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	792	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Temporary 6th Grade Storekeeper,	Lai U-chuen.	Do.	Do.	528	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary 6th Grade Salesman,	Tong Sin-chau.	Do.	Do.	528	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary Shroff,	Lam Pui.	1st July, 1921.	No. 10 in 100 of 1920.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Pak.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ng Sin-sang.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	1st September, 1920.
Do.,	Cheng Pan.	21st October, 1921.	No. 868 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	21st October, 1921.
Temporary Opium Dross Examiner,	Pang Siu-wan.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.	Wu Tak.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	Quarters. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance. <sup>a</sup>	.....	.....
<b>FACTORY :—</b>							
<b>BOILING DEPARTMENT :—</b>							
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Pui-chong	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	950	Overtime Allowance \$10.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Temporary Overseer,	Chan Chi-pang.	1st February, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	1,140	Quarters. †	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Shu-sam.	24th February, 1914.	Do.	870	Do. †	.....	24th February, 1914.
Do.,	Tsong Hin-tsz.	1st November, 1914.	No. 2267 of 1914.	600	Do. †	.....	1st November, 1914.
Temporary Tester,	Cheung Cheuk-shau.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	480	Do. †	.....	1st March, 1914.

( J 51 )

16 Boilers,	{ 1 at \$648, 1 at \$528, 3 at \$360 each, 1 at \$300, 8 at \$276 each, 1 at \$240 and 1 at \$216.	.....	Establishment.	5,220	Quarters.	†	.....	.....
3 Cooks,	{ 1 at \$264, 1 at \$240, and 1 at \$216.	.....	Do.	720	Do.	†	.....	.....
2 Attendants,	{ at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Do.	†	.....	.....
PACKING DEPARTMENT :—								
Overseer,	{ Cheng Lai-sang. (1)	24th February, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	870	Do.	†	.....	24th February, 1914.
	{ Chung Cheong.	11th May, 1922.	Do.	660	Do.		.....	1st January, 1918.
Do.,	{ Chung Cheong. (2)	1st January, 1918.	Do.	600	Do.	†	.....	Do.
	{ Cheung Luk.	11th May, 1922.	Do.	456	Do.		.....	1st August, 1915.
14 Packers,	{ 1 at \$312, 2 at \$276 each, 2 at \$228 each, 2 at \$216 each, 1 at \$192, and 6 at \$180 each.	.....	Establishment.	3,024	Do.	†	.....	.....
1 Cook,	{ ..... }	.....	Do.	204	Do.	†	.....	.....
TAI PO BRANCH OFFICE:—								
Shroff,	Li Ki-nung.	1st July, 1921.	No. 10 in 100 of 1920.	780	.....		.....	1st March, 1914.
Overseer,	Tse Nam.	7th September, 1920.	No. 868 of 1914.	360	Quarters.	†	.....	Do.
1 Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Do.	†	.....	.....
ROYAL OBSERVATORY :—								
Director,	Thomas Folkes Claxton.	14th June, 1912.	No. 86 of 1911.	£800	Free quarters.		.....	5th May, 1911.
Chief Assistant,	Charles William Jeffries	Do.	No. 6060 of 1910.	550	Rented quarters.		3 months and 13 days.	21st August, 1907.
First Assistant,	Benjamin Davies Evans. (3)	17th May, 1912.	No. 893 of 1912.	450	Do.		.....	17th May, 1912.

## REMARKS.

(3) Mr B. D. Evans acted as Chief Assistant from 1st January to 13th April: he drew no extra pay (*vide* C. S. O. Circular

No. 29 of 28th May, 1920).

\* Uniform and Light.  
† Light.

(1) Died on 11th May.  
(2) Promoted on 11th May.

ROYAL OBSERVATORY,—Continued.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
3rd Class Clerical Assistant,	Badan Singh.	1st January, 1921.	Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$1,600	.....	.....	12th October, 1905.
3rd Grade Computer,	Wan Suit-ngam.	Do.	Do.	2,100	.....	2 months.	24th January, 1890.
4th Grade Computer,	Lam Kai-tseung.	Do.	Do.	1,275	.....	.....	7th November, 1901.
Do.,	Yuen Lai-sang. (1)	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st March, 1916.
5th Grade Computer,	Tsai Tak-chiu.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,050	.....	.....	15th October, 1899.
Probationer Telegraphist,	Lau Pak-wah.	19th April, 1921.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st February, 1922.
Do.,	Chu Ip-sheung.	1st February, 1922.	No. 2500 of 1922.	840	.....	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	156	\$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$12 Do.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	.....	.....	Do.	396	\$36 Do.	.....	.....
SUPREME COURT :—							
Chief Justice,	His Honour Sir William Rees Davies, Kt., K.C.	1st May, 1912.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 24th April, 1912.	£2,400	.....	22 days.	12th December, 1906.
Puisne Judge,	His Honour Henry Hussy Johnston Gompertz. (2)	21st March, 1909.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 21st March, 1909.	1,600	.....	6 months and 15 days.	28th August, 1897.
Registrar,	Hugh Adair Nisbet.	15th August, 1911.	No. 95 of 1911.	1,100	\$1,740 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th August, 1911.
Deputy Registrar and Appraiser,	Charles Alexander Dick Mc- bourne. (3)	21st September, 1909.	No. 9303 of 1907.	800	.....	6 months and 13 days.	1st May, 1900.
Deputy Registrar and Accountant,	(Vacant.) (4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Class 1 Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice,	Abdola Bin Suffial.	1st April, 1914.	No. 29 in 140 of 1913.	\$4,200	Allowed a fee of 10 cents per folio for copying done after office hours.	.....	7th November, 1888.

Class II Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge,	Muhamad Akbar.	1st May, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918.	2,100	.....	1st September, 1907.
2nd Grade Assistant Interpreter,	Ng Chak-wing.	14th August, 1917.	No. 3264 of 1916.	2,650	.....	2nd December, 1909.
2nd Grade Do.,	Tang Tat-hung.	7th October, 1919.	No. 3525 of 1919.	2,350	.....	9th February, 1903.
2nd Grade Clerk and Translator, (I.D.)	Chan Kwok-ying.	16th January, 1919.	No. 3092 of 1913.	2,650	.....	27th February, 1907.
First Bailiff,	Arthur William Hill.	26th September, 1916.	No. 3267 of 1916.	£480	.....	3rd February, 1900.
Second Bailiff,	Thomas Francis O'Sullivan.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	15th August, 1907.
3rd Grade Bailiff,	John Rus Castillo.	19th July, 1920.	No. 3527 of 1920.	\$1,825	.....	1st June, 1897.
Class III Clerk,	Khawas Khan.	1st May, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918.	1,500	.....	5th September, 1910.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Tai.	1st December, 1918.	No. 3264 of 1918.	1,425	.....	1st November, 1901.
Clerk and Usher,	Edward Lawrence Stainfield.	1st July, 1917.	No. 3267 of 1916.	£270	.....	7th August, 1907.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chu Kam-tin.	2nd October, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	\$1,275	.....	16th September, 1913.
5th Grade Sheriff,	So Uet-tai.	25th May, 1916.	Do.	1,150	.....	1st February, 1904.
5th Grade Librarian,	Wong Yui-sham.	1st July, 1913.	C.S. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,100	.....	1st December, 1904.
6th Grade Telephone Operator,	Chan Ling-hin.	16th August, 1922.	No. 3526 of 1922.	900	.....	1st March, 1912.
2 Office Attendants,	Yeung Kam-ping.	1st July, 1917.	No. 3265 of 1916.	850	.....	1st August, 1912.
	at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	356	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Retransferred from General Post Office on 1st May.
- (2) Mr. J. R. Wood, Police Magistrate acted as Puisne Judge from 21st April to 3rd November and drew half salary of Puisne Judge and half salary of Police Magistrate for that period.
- (3) Major Willson acted as Deputy Registrar in addition to his other duties and drew a remuneration at the rate of \$200 per annum from 21st April to 22nd October.
- (4) Mr. J. D. Lloyd, Cadet Officer was appointed to act in addition to his other duties from 23rd October to 2nd November.
- (5) Died 26th July.
- \* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>SUPREME COURT,—Continued.</b>							
25 Watchmen,	1 at \$300 and 24 at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment	\$4,332	Good Conduct Allowance to 18 at \$36 each, and to 1 at \$12, and Personal Allowance to 15 at \$12 each, and Allowance for Quarters to all at \$24 each.	.....	.....
Head Messenger and Caretaker,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Good Conduct Allowance \$36, Allowance for Quarters \$12, and Personal Allowance \$12.*	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Allowance for Quarters at \$24 each to all. Good Conduct Allowance at \$36, Personal Allowance at \$12 to 1.*	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	.....	660	Allowance for Quarters at \$24 each to all. Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$36 each, and 1 at \$24, and Personal Allowance to 2 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
<b>MAGISTRACY :—</b>							
First Police Magistrate,	John Ruskuge Wood. (1) (2)	1st January, 1920.	No. 3340 of 1918.	£1,350	\$1,122 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th October, 1899.
Second Police Magistrate,	Roger Edward Lindsell. (3) (4) (5)	1st January, 1914.	No. 2504 of 1913.	850	Do.	.....	22nd October, 1909.
First Clerk,	Christopher Willson.	31st December, 1920.	No. 2081 of 1920.	520	\$720 House Allowance.	.....	31st December, 1920.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan Yuk-shan.	1st January, 1921.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	\$2,100	.....	.....	7th January, 1896.
4th Grade Clerk,	Lin Shan-ping.	Do.	No. 2046 of 1917.	1,425	.....	.....	21st January, 1905.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Li Luk.	Do.	No. 4162 of 1906.	1,150	.....	.....	1st August, 1906.
3rd Class Clerk,	Gulammohynd Din Mehal.	Do.	No. 2081 of 1919.	1,800	.....	.....	18th July, 1906.
Do.,	Natha Singh.	Do.	No. 9 in 86 of 1914.	1,000	.....	.....	21st November, 1906.
4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter,	Ong Kian-kee.	Do.	No. 2046 of 1917.	1,500	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
3rd Grade Interpreter, (I.D.),	Ip Tin-shang.	Do.	No. 534 of 1911.	2,000	.....	.....	7th August, 1906.

( J 55 )

3rd Grade Interpreter,	Lau Wing-shum.	Do.	No. 2046 of 1917.	2,100	\$560 Personal Allowance.	.....	8th March, 1909.
4th Do.,	Tsang Ngap-boon.	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
6th Grade Usher & Process Server,	Yeung Wah-tong.	Do.	No. 2046 of 1916.	840	.....	.....	8th December, 1911.
Do.,	So Kam-shing.	Do.	Do.	840	.....	.....	5th March, 1912.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	Establishment.	156	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 House Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 House Allowance. *	.....	.....
1 European Constable,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW TERRITORIES :—							
DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT).							
District Officer,	David William Tratman.	(6)	14th December, 1920.	£1,100	Rented Quarters, \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	25th November, 1904.
Do.,	John Alexander Fraser.		15th June, 1922.	400	.....	.....	30th October, 1919.
Land Bailiff,	Arthur Charles Burford.		1st August, 1913.	320	Quarters, and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	George Jamieson Chambers.		10th September, 1913.	320	Quarters, \$480 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	14th January, 1910.
Grade III Interpreter.	Fung Ping-shan.		1st January, 1921.	\$1,700	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th June, 1903.
Grade IV Clerk,	Chui Tak-hing.		Do.	1,275	.....	.....	24th September, 1905.
Grade IV Clerk,	Mak Tai.		Do.	1,275	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	12th September, 1906.
Grade V Clerk and Shroff,	Lau Chi-wa.		Do.	1,150	.....	.....	16th April, 1904.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. J. R. Wood acted as Puisne Judge from 22nd April to 4th November.
- (2) Mr. R. E. Lindsell acted as First Police Magistrate from 22nd April to 4th November.
- (3) Mr. J. A. Fraser acted as Second Police Magistrate from 22nd April to 13th June.
- (4) Mr. E. W. Hamilton acted as Second Police Magistrate from 14th June to 14th September and from 23rd September to 14th November.
- (5) Mr. A. W. Ainsworth acted as Second Police Magistrate from 15th September to 22nd September.
- (6) Mr. D. W. Tratman acted as District Officer from 1st January to 14th June and from 28th November to 31st December. Mr. J. A. Fraser acted as District Officer from 15th June to 7th November.
- \* Uniform.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>NEW TERRITORIES, Continued.</b>							
DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT),— <i>Continued.</i>							
Grade V Clerk	Chan Hi-wo.	1st January, 1921.	.....	\$950	.....	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Cheung Kai-ling.	Do.	No. 3803 of 1911.	950	.....	.....	24th October, 1905.
Do.,	Mak Lam-mun.	Do.	No. 553 of 1912.	950	.....	.....	8th August, 1911.
Grade VI Clerk and Shroff,	Kwok Yuk-tin.	Do.	No. 4847 of 1907.	850	\$50 Personal Allowance.	.....	18th July, 1907.
Do.,	Chan Lan-pan.	Do.	No. 3336 of 1918.	850	Do.	.....	9th July, 1918.
Grade VI Clerk,	Chong King-ip.	Do.	No. 4643 of 1911.	850	.....	.....	1st July, 1909.
Do.,	Chan San.	Do.	No. 999 of 1916.	850	.....	.....	16th April, 1918.
7 Temporary Shroffs for 2 months,	at \$50 a month each.	.....	Establishment.	700	.....	.....	.....
3 Demarcators,	2 at \$300, each and 1 at \$261.	.....	Do.	861	.....	.....	.....
2 Office Attendants,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	2 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 House Allowance each and 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
Mail Messenger,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
7 Messengers,	7 at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$924	5 at \$36 each, and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, 4 at \$12 Personal Allowance each, \$24 House Allowance each.	.....	.....
2 Coolies for Land Bailiffs,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 House Allowance each.	.....	.....
Forestry Demarcator,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT).							
District Officer,	Eric William Hamilton. (1)	9th February, 1920.	G.N. No. 83 of 1920.	£700	\$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	17th November, 1911.
Land Bailiff,	William Edward Hollands.	1st October, 1919.	No. 775 of 1919.	300	Quarters. \$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	14th June, 1918.

( J 57 )

3rd Grade Interpreter,	Wei Sun.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	\$1,700	.....	60 days.	22nd October, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Ki-sau.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	7th June, 1909.
Do.,	Ng Tsoi-chung.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	950	.....	.....	26th August, 1907.
6th Grade Clerk,	Chan Un-chau.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	2 days.	24th April, 1918.
Do.,	Ilo Ping-nam.	5th December, 1921.	2 in No. 4759 of 1911.	550	.....	.....	11th July, 1921.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chan Tak.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	950	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	12th July, 1904.
6th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Man Ching-hei.	(2)	Do.	850	Do.	.....	22nd March, 1917.
Do.,	Leung Kong.	1st January, 1921.	Do.	850	Do.	7 days.	23rd April, 1917.
Do.,	Tsoi Kum-tai.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	24th April, 1912.
Do.,	Tang Ting-Chan.	5th May, 1922.	No. 776 of 1922.	450	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	1 day.	5th May, 1922.
2 Demarcators,	at \$300 each.	.....	No. 3359 of 1909, & No. 100 of 1920.	600	.....	.....	.....
1 Notice Server,	.....	.....	No. 737 of 1915.	156	\$24 House Allowance, \$24 Personal Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Quarters, and \$12 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger.	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, & \$12 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Chinese Constable, 2nd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	150	Quarters.	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tai O Market,	.....	.....	No. 3264 of 1911.	132	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Allowance to 1 Sergeant Interpreter as Collector of Market Revenue,	.....	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
ATTORNEY GENERAL :—							
Attorney General,	Joseph Horsford Kemp.	3rd November, 1915.	No. 131 of 1916, C.O.D. No. 22 of 1916.	£1,800	.....	.....	17th November, 1898.
Assistant Attorney General,	Cadet Officer.	(4)	.....	...	.....	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. E. I. Wynne-Jones acted as District Officer South. returned to duty on 15th November.  
from 15th June to 14th November, Mr. E. W. Hamilton
- (2) Absconded on 19th April.
- (3) New appointment.
- (4) Vacant from 8th May to
- \* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>ATTORNEY GENERAL,—Continued.</b>							
1 Clerk Class II,	Samuel Paul.	19th January, 1913.	No. 1 in 3803 of 1911.	\$2,700	\$300 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	19th January, 1913.
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	168	\$24 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each,	.....	Do.	264	\$24 Rent Allowance each, and \$28 (Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
<b>CROWN SOLICITOR :—</b>							
Crown Solicitor,	George Herbert Wakeman. (1)	17th May, 1916.	No. 4 in 4307 of 1910.	£1,125	\$75 Personal Allowance.	.....	29th June, 1900.
Do.,	Harold Kennard Holmes. (2)	10th July, 1922.	No. 695 of 1921.	1,000	\$888 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1919.
Assistant Crown Solicitor,	Thomas Maynard Hazlerigg.	25th December, 1920.	No. 4 in 4307 of 1910.	775	.....	.....	12th November, 1920.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Chau Kwan-chün.	1st January, 1918.	No. 2046 of 1917.	\$2,650	\$120 Shorthand Allowance.	4 days.	7th December, 1900.
5th Grade Clerk,	Li Shü-chün.	1st January, 1919.	No. 3264 of 1918.	1,100	.....	.....	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	Wai Kwan-shok.	18th November, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	1,100	.....	9 days.	14th June, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk and Shroff.	Chung Tak-yau.	29th August, 1911.	No. 1 in 4307 of 1910.	850	.....	41 days.	1st July, 1909.
Office Attendant,	at \$168,	.....	No. 4 in 100 of 1921.	168	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each,	.....	Do.	264	\$24 House Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Personal Allowance to 1 and \$24 House Allowance to the other.	.....	.....
<b>OFFICIAL RECEIVER :—</b>							
Estate Duty Commissioner, Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks,	Geoffrey Norman Orme.	28th November, 1921.	.....	...	.....	.....	29th November, 1901.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tsang Kün-fu.	9th June, 1920.	8 in No. 86 of 1920.	\$1,350	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.

( J 59 )

5th Grade Clerk,	Wong Kon-ling.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	900	.....	5th October, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk,	Tseung Ping-nam.	6th May, 1919.	No. 2416 of 1918.	800	.....	1st May, 1919.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	168	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	.....	132	.....	.....
LAND OFFICE:—						
Land Officer,	Philip Jacks.	17th May, 1916.	C.O.D. No. 88 of 1916.	£1,050	.....	19th August, 1905.
Assistant Land Officer,	Frederick Faves,	11th October, 1922.	C.O.D. No. 309 of 1922.	600	.....	11th October, 1922.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tam Hing-yan.	5th February, 1912.	No. 482 of 1915.	\$1,425	.....	1st January, 1906.
Do.,	Li Kung-shan.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	1,200	.....	1st August, 1906.
6th Grade Clerk,	Chan Fung-cheung.	1st June, 1918.	No. 2416 of 1918.	850	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	Ng Kwok-choi.	1st September, 1919.	No. 14 in 60 of 1919.	800	.....	16th July, 1919.
Do.,	Fung In-tong	9th May, 1921.	No. 2010 of 1921.	500	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	1 at \$168 and 2 at \$132.	.....	Establishment.	324	.....	1st September, 1919.
POLICE:—						
Captain Superintendent,	Edward Dudley Corseuden Wolfe.	1st January, 1921.	.....	£1,500	.....	4th January, 1899.
Deputy Superintendent,	Philip Peveril John Wodehouse, C.I.E.	14th January, 1912.	S. of S.'s Despatch of 26th January, 1912.	1,100	.....	1st June, 1897.
Deputy Superintendent,	Thomas Henry King.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	11th November, 1904.
Assistant Superintendent,	Donald Burlingham.	1st February, 1914.	Notn. No. 52 of 1914.	740	.....	1st December, 1911.
Do.,	Cecil Graham Perdue.	12th January, 1913.	No. 4278 of 1912.	550	.....	30th November, 1912.
Do.,	L. H. V. Booth.	11th February, 1922.	No. 2561 of 1918.	375	.....	19th December, 1919.
Do.,	James Kerr.	1st August, 1922.	No. 2721 of 1922.	650	.....	27th October, 1890.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. G. H. Wakeman went on vacation leave from 29th March to 9th July and retired on pension from 10th July.  
 (2) Mr. H. K. Holmes, transferred from Land Office, acted as Crown Solicitor from 30th March to 9th July and drew half initial salary of Crown Solicitor and half

- initial salary plus all increments of Assistant Land Officer for that period.  
 (3) Mr. H. K. Holmes acted as Land Officer until 27th February.  
 (4) Mr. H. K. Holmes was appointed Crown Solicitor on

- 10th July. Mr. T. M. Hazlerigg acted as Assistant Land Officer in addition to his other duties from 29th March and drew an allowance of £290 per annum.  
 (5) Promoted.

- \* Superintendent, Fire Brigade and Prison.  
 † Deputy Superintendent, Fire Brigade.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
Accountant,	A. J. C. Taylor.	26th December, 1921.	No. 2696 of 1919.	£420	Quarters.	.....	31st May, 1913.
Do.,	Richard James Leete. (1)	1st October, 1920.	.....	330	.....	.....	1st October, 1920.
Secretary,	Alexander Reid.	1st November, 1920.	No. 2692 of 1920.	240	.....	.....	16th May, 1914.
Store Keeper,	Alexander Riach.	1st June, 1920.	No. 2778 of 1919.	240	.....	.....	9th July, 1914.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Ip Kam-kwong.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1919.	\$2,350	.....	.....	9th September, 1899.
4th Grade Clerk,	Luk Yum-ko.	1st June, 1916.	Treasury Circular No. 22 of 1921.	1,275	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.
Do.,	Wong Chien-kai.	21st May, 1914.	No. 9 in 86 of 1920.	1,350	.....	.....	6th August, 1907.
Do.,	Ng Ping-n.	1st April, 1917.	No. 979 of 1917.	1,275	.....	.....	27th April, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Ip Hoi-to.	27th November, 1920.	No. 9 in 86 of 1920.	950	.....	.....	1st October, 1914.
4th Grade Clerk,	Kwok Sze-fan.	17th August, 1921.	.....	1,275	.....	.....	13th September, 1904.
6th Grade Clerk,	Li Cheng-wai.	17th February, 1919.	No. 3 in 86 of 1919.	800	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Do.,	Ku Chik-fu.	10th June, 1922.	.....	850	.....	.....	1st February, 1919.
Do.,	Cheng Tai-king.	1st April, 1920.	.....	800	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
Do.,	Chau Po-sham.	1st September, 1921.	.....	850	.....	.....	.....
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Kat-po.	1st September, 1920.	No. 3 in 86 of 1919.	850	.....	.....	23rd September, 1918.
10 6th Grade Telephone Clerks,	\$480 to \$850.	.....	Establishment.	7,429	.....	.....	.....
8 5th Grade Sergeant Interpreters,	\$900 to \$1,150.	.....	Do.	7,700	.....	.....	.....
32 6th Grade Sergeant Interpreters, (I. D.),	at \$180 to \$850 each.	.....	Do.	23,152	{ 3 at \$72 each, 16 at \$48 each, and 1 at \$36 Telephone Allowance, 3 at \$96 each, 6 at \$60 each and 1 at \$36 for Harbour Office work at out-stations, 1 at \$50 as Assistant to District Registrar at Yamnati, 3 at \$36 each for collection of fees for painting numbers on junk, and 2 at \$60 each for assisting in collection of licence duties		

( J 61 )

Chief Inspector,	Robert MacDonald.	1st August 1922.	No. 2721 of 1922.	£500	Quarters, \$300 Conveyance Allowance, and £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	2nd November, 1896.
Chief Detective Inspector,	William Murison.	23rd May, 1914.	No. 2427 of 1914.	600	Quarters, £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance, \$285 Conveyance Allowance, and \$144 Detective Allowance.	.....	25th July, 1895.
Inspector,	James John Watt.	6th June, 1914.	Do.	450	Quarters, \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$144 Detective Allowance, £9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	31st July to retire on Pension 1st October, 1922.	3rd February, 1898.
Do.,	Alexander Gordon.	5th December, 1914.	Do.	450	Quarters, £9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance.	Died 7th January, 1922.	25th January, 1897.
Do.,	William George Gerrard.	23rd March, 1916.	No. 2392 of 1916.	450	Quarters, \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese), £9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd February, 1898.
Do.,	Henry Garrod.	23rd May, 1914.	Do.	450	Quarters, £9 Good Conduct Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	9th February, 1898.
Do.,	John Grant.	6th June, 1914.	Do.	450	Quarters, £9 Good Conduct Allowance, \$60 Language Allowance, \$144 Detective Allowance, and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	2nd November, 1896.
Do.,	Walter Kent.	5th December, 1914.	Do.	437.10	Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance, £9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	9th February, 1898.
Do.,	Peter Angus.	1st May, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	437.10	Quarters, £9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	25th January, 1897.
Do.,	Edward Browne.	23rd March, 1916.	No. 2592 of 1916.	437.10	Quarters, £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$180 Language Allowance.	.....	8th April, 1899.
Do.,	William Davitt.	23rd January, 1918.	No. 2588 of 1918.	425	Quarters, £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	retired on Pension 18th February, 1922.	31st October, 1899.
Do.,	Patrick Francis Boulger.	1st January, 1919.	No. 2001 of 1918.	425	Quarters, £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance and \$5.40 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	29th March, 1900.
Do.,	Thomas Cashman.	6th June, 1919.	Do.	425	Quarters, £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	31st October, 1898.
Do.,	Martin Farnet.	25th September, 1919.	Do.	425	Quarters, \$60 Language Allowance, (Chinese).	.....	Do.

## REMARKS.

§ Clerk. Fire Brigade. \* Free Fuel and Light.

(1) Resigned on 23rd June.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
Inspector,	Frederick Appleton.	1st March, 1920.	No. 2717 of 1920.	£412.10	£4.10 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	29th March, 1900.
Do.,	George Willis.	10th June, 1921.	.....	400	Quarters. \$240 Language Allowance and £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	21st October, 1902.
Do.,	Charles T. Aris.	13th August, 1921.	.....	400	Quarters. £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	29th March, 1900.
Do.,	Joseph Wm. Geo Caygill.	8th January, 1922.	No. 2716 of 1922.	400	Quarters. £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	Do.
Do.,	William F. Blackburn.	19th February, 1922.	Do.	400	Do. *	.....	Do.
Do.,	Timothy Murphy.	1st August, 1922.	Do.	400	Quarters \$180 Language Allowance £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	10 months.	20th December, 1903.
Do.,	Alfred F. Purden.	1st October, 1922.	Do.	400	Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance.	.....	27th August, 1904.
<b>EUROPEANS.</b>							
Armourer Sergeant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$150	.....	.....	.....
8 Sub-Inspectors,	at £360 each.	.....	Do.	£2,880	.....	.....	.....
2 Do.,	at £350 each.	.....	Do.	700	Quarters. 3 at £9 and 6 at £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Do.,	at £340 each.	.....	Do.	1,020	9 at \$100 and 3 at \$60 each Allowance as Supervisors of Revenue Collection. *	.....	.....
5 Do.,	at £330 each.	.....	Do.	1,650	.....	.....	.....
11 Do.,	at £320 each.	.....	Do.	3,520	.....	.....	.....
2 Sergeants,	at £290 each.	.....	Do.	580	.....	.....	.....
1 Sergeant,	at £270.	.....	Do.	270	.....	.....	.....
3 Sergeants,	at £260 each.	.....	Do.	780	Quarters. 1 at \$144 Drill Instruction Allowance, 1 at £9 (Good Conduct Allowance, and	.....	.....
12 Do.,	at £250 each.	.....	Do.	3,000	.....	.....	.....

( J 63 )

5 Do.,	at £240 each.	.....	Do.	1,200	2 at £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
7 Do.,	at £230 each.	.....	Do.	1,610		.....	.....
4 Do.,	at £220 each.	.....	Do.	880		.....	.....
18 Lance-Sergeants,	at £200 each.	.....	Do.	3,600		.....	.....
4 Do.,	at £190 each.	.....	Do.	760		.....	.....
31 Do.,	at £185 each.	.....	Do.	5,735	1 at £4.10 Good Conduct Medal.	.....	.....
16 Do.,	at £180 each.	.....	Do.	2,880	Quarters.	.....	.....
21 Do.,	at £176 each.	.....	Do.	3,570		.....	.....
13 Do.,	at £160 each.	.....	Do.	2,080		.....	.....
INDIANS.							
Inspector,	Mohinder Singh,	1st April, 1918.	Do.	\$1,140	\$240 House Allowance and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	9th October, 1899.
Do.,	Nawab Khan.	1st March, 1917.	Do.	1,140	\$240 House Allowance and \$60 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	6th January, 1899.
4 Sergeant-Majors,	3 at \$720 each, 1 at \$690.	.....	Do.	2,850	\$240 each House Allowance, and \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
9 Sergeants,	at \$420 each.	.....	Do.	3,780		.....	.....
7 Do.,	at \$384 each.	.....	Do.	2,688	19 Sergeants at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. 15 at \$120 each House Allowance and 5 Quarters. *	.....	.....
5 Do.,	at \$372 each.	.....	Do.	1,860		.....	.....
4 Do.,	at \$360 each.	.....	Do.	1,440		.....	.....
50 Lance Sergeants,	at \$348 each.	.....	Do.	17,400	10 Lance Sergeants at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. 15 Lance Sergeants at \$60 each House Allowance, and 25 Quarters. † Lance Sergeant \$18 as Drill Instructor. *	.....	.....
5 Do.,	at \$336 each.	.....	Do.	1,680		.....	.....

## REMARKS.

Government Departments paid for and employed 3 European Sub-Inspectors, 2 European Sergeants, 4 Indian Police Sergeants, 26 Indian Police Constables, 1 Chinese Sergeant, and 14 Chinese Police Constables; 2 Indian

Lance Sergeants, 2 Indian Constables, and 2 Chinese Police Constables were employed and paid for by private firms; and 1 Indian and 4 Chinese Constables were employed and paid for by the Kowloon-Canton Railway.

Good Conduct Allowances paid to 29 Sub-Inspectors, 45 Sergeants and 30 men; Language Allowances (Chinese) to 90 Sergeants and 310 men; Language Allowances (English) to 62 Sergeants and 150 men; and Detective Allowance to 3 Inspectors, 32 Sergeants, and 136 men.

\* Fuel and Light.  
† Light.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
<b>INDIANS,—Continued.</b>							
190 Constables, 1st Class,	at \$312 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$39,280	Quarters, 4 Indians at \$48 each as Drill Instructors, 1 at \$60 and 2 at \$30 each (Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
91 Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$276 each.	.....	Do.	25,116	Quarters. *	.....	.....
33 Constables, 3rd Class,	at \$228 each.	.....	Do.	7,524	Do.	.....	.....
<b>CHINESE.</b>							
2 Inspectors,	at \$720 each.	.....	Do.	1,440	1 at \$120 Good Conduct Allowance, \$60 House Allowance and \$60 Detective Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Sergeant-Majors,	at \$600 each.	.....	Do.	1,200	1 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, 2 at \$60 each House Allowance, *	.....	.....
1 Principal Chinese Detective,	at \$600.	.....	Do.	600	{ \$60 House Allowance, \$60 Detective Allowance, and 1 \$60 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
25 Sergeants,	at \$408 each.	.....	Do.	10,200	{ \$60 each House Allowance and 5 at \$60 each and 13 at \$30 each (Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
40 Lance Sergeants,	at \$324 each.	.....	Do.	12,960	.....	.....	.....
210 Constables, 1st Class,	at \$264 each.	.....	Do.	55,440	{ 14 at \$36 each House Allowance 236 Quarters and 6 at \$30 each (Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
223 Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	45,492	Quarters. †	.....	.....
27 Recruits,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	4,860	.....	.....	.....
1 Female Searcher,	at \$156 and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
8 Female Searchers,	at \$132 and \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	Do.	1,248	Quarters. †	.....	.....
2 Motor Drivers,	at \$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	798	.....	.....	.....



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
<b>WATER POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
1 Amourer Attendant,	at \$420.	1st May, 1919.	No. 2301 of 1918.	\$420	7 at \$24 each, House Allowance, 3 at \$12 each, House Allowance, 6 at \$36 each, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
10 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,320		.....	.....
1 Head Coolie,	at \$192.	.....	Do.	192	at \$12 House Allowance and \$28 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	780	3 at \$36 each, 1 at \$28 and 1 at \$20 Good Conduct Allowance, 5 at \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Do.,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	720	2 at \$32 each and 2 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance, 5 at \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
92 Do.,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	12,144	\$24 House Allowance to 30, and 62 at \$12 each Rent Allowance, 21 at \$36 each, 1 at \$35, 1 at \$33, 1 at \$32, 1 at \$30, 2 at \$25 each, 17 at \$24 each, 1 at \$18, 1 at \$12, 1 at \$11, 1 at \$10, 1 at \$9, 2 at \$8 each, 2 at \$5 each, 2 at \$3 each, and 2 at \$2 each, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tai Po,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$24 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Woman Gardener,	at \$120.	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tsing Lung Tau,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	.....	.....	.....
8 Punkah Coolies,	at \$5 a month each.	.....	Do.	200	.....	.....	.....
1 Range Marker,	at \$140.	.....	Do.	200	.....	.....	.....
<b>POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL.</b>							
Principal, Training School,	William George Gerrard.	1st March, 1920.	No. 2784 of 1919.	\$450	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese). \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd February, 1898.
Chinese Teacher,	Li Man-wan.	1st August, 1920.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st August, 1920.

( J 67 )

Do.,	Pun Yan-tong.	1st March, 1920.	No. 2784 of 1919, and No. 2703 of 1920.	1,000	\$144 House Allowance.	†	.....	26th March, 1911.
Indian Teacher,	Sohan Singh.	1st June, 1920.	6 in No. 86 of 1920.	950	.....		.....	1st June, 1920.
Sergt. Major,	Ali Bahadier Khan.	.....	.....	690	.....		.....	.....
Do.,	Kwong Tin-kan.	.....	.....	600	.....		.....	.....
2 European Drill Instructors,	.....	.....	.....	288	.....		.....	.....
5 Indian Drill Instructors.	.....	.....	.....	288	.....		.....	.....
<b>FIRE BRIGADE.</b>								
Chief Officer,	Edward Dudley Corscaden Wolfe.	.....	.....	.....	.....	§	.....	4th January, 1901.
Superintendent,	Henry Tom Brooks.	(1) 11th September, 1922.	No. 2736 of 1921.	£500	Quarters.	¶	.....	11th September, 1922.
Engineer,	R. Hall.	1st May, 1921.	.....	\$1,200	.....		.....	.....
Assistant Engineer and Station Officer,	George Charles Moss.	18th December, 1921.	No. 2732 of 1919.	£370	Quarters.	¶	.....	12th January, 1920.
Station Officer.	George Saunders.	(1) 22nd July, 1922.	No. 2736 of 1921.	320	Do.	¶	.....	22nd July, 1922.
Accountant,	A. J. C. Taylor.	1st January, 1920.	Establishment.	.....	.....	**	.....	31st May, 1913.
Engine Driver,	Alexander Nicoll.	16th February, 1920.	Do.	\$300	.....	††	.....	16th May, 1914.
Do.,	Albert William Smith.	1st May, 1920.	Do.	300	.....	††	.....	25th March, 1919.
Do.,	Cecil Fraser Alexander.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	300	.....	††	.....	1st October, 1919.
4 Engine Drivers,	at \$300 to \$360.	.....	Do.	1,380	Quarters.		.....	.....
24 Motor-drivers,	12 at \$360 to \$420 each and 12 at \$480 to \$600.	.....	.....	10,800	Quarters. Language Allowance to 2.		.....	.....
Mechanic,	Ho Kai.	18th March, 1912.	Establishment.	636	Quarters, and \$120 Personal Allowance.		.....	18th March, 1912.
Fitter,	Sung Nam.	2nd December, 1919.	Do.	480	.....		.....	2nd December, 1919.
Do.,	Cheng Fung.	1st April, 1913.	Do.	480	Quarters.		.....	1st April, 1913.

## REMARKS.

(1) New appointment.

\* 8 Firemen, Fire Brigade.  
† Police Sergeant Interpreter  
§ Captain Superintendent of Police.  
¶ Fuel and Light.  
\*\* Accountant of Police.  
†† Police Sergeant.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
FIRE BRIGADE,—Continued.							
Carpenter,	Ho Shun.	15th March, 1918.	Establishment.	\$384	Quarters.	.....	15th March, 1918.
Sailmaker,	Chau Shing	1st June, 1914.	Do.	384	Do.	.....	3rd March, 1903.
Painter,	Ho Fung.	18th December, 1911.	Do.	384	Do.	.....	18th December, 1911.
5 Stokers,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	1,200	Do.	.....	.....
Overseer of Water Works,	C. J. Tacchi,	1st January, 1922.	Do.	60	.....	.....	2nd December, 1912.
Do.	George William Kynoch.	1st April, 1910.	Do.	60	.....	.....	15th January, 1900.
Inspector of Dangerous Goods,	G. A. Stinson.	1st January, 1922.	Do.	120	.....	.....	21st February, 1913.
Foreman,	William Shannon.	1st January, 1922.	Establishment.	\$300	.....	.....	15th November, 1912.
Do.,	Patrick Coudon.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	12th July, 1919.
Head Foreman,	Ip Loi.	1st January, 1920.	No. 2731 of 1919.	456	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1904.
Foreman,	Fung Kwok-wai.	Do.	Establishment.	360	Do.	.....	22nd February, 1915.
Do.,	Ip Sang.	Do.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	22nd July, 1913.
Do.,	Li Kwai.	Do.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	6th March, 1911.
20 Firemen,	@ \$240 to \$284.	.....	Do.	5,280	Do.	.....	.....
60 Firemen,	@ \$180 to \$216.	.....	Do.	12,240	Do.	.....	.....
3 Interpreters,	1 @ \$900, 2 @ \$450.	.....	Do.	1,925	Do.	.....	.....
6 Telephone Clerks,	1 @ \$900, 5 @ \$450.	.....	Do.	3,441	Do.	.....	.....
1 Caretaker,	Tse Kui.	1st April, 1920.	No. 2735 of 1920.	144	\$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1920.

( J 69 )

FLOATING FIRE ENGINE.							
Foreman and Engine Driver, Do.,	Robert Shannon.	16th February, 1920.	Establishment.	300	.....	.....	12th November, 1913.
Engineer,	Ernest James Field.	1st January, 1922.	Do.	300	.....	.....	21st July, 1912.
Engineer 1st Class, Do. 2nd Class,	Kwok Kam-fuk.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	564	.....	.....	15th February, 1900.
Engine Driver, Do.,	Chau Mun.	1st March, 1922.	Do.	384	.....	.....	1st November, 1914.
	Chung Hi.	1st April, 1922.	Do.	240	.....	.....	1st April, 1922.
	Wong Tsung.	7th January, 1920.	Do.	384	.....	.....	7th January, 1920.
	Fok Lo.	1st March, 1922.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
Coxswain, Do.,	Cheung Fuk.	10th September, 1907.	Do.	408	.....	.....	10th September, 1907.
Do.,	Kwok Kun.	16th July, 1910.	Do.	348	.....	.....	22nd May, 1909.
Do.,	Li Chuen.	1st September, 1922.	Do.	324	.....	.....	1st September, 1922.
Stoker, Do.,	Wong Pui.	1st January, 1920.	Do.	252	.....	.....	1st January, 1920.
Do.,	Kwok Kam Shui.	1st April, 1922.	Do.	240	.....	.....	1st April, 1922.
Do.,	Wong Tsung.	1st September, 1922.	Do.	240	.....	.....	1st September, 1922.
Scamen, Do.,	Lo Kwai.	1st February, 1909.	Do.	156	§24 Good Conduct Allowance & 12 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1909.
Do.,	Wong King.	1st November, 1917.	Do.	156	Do.	.....	1st November, 1917.
Do.,	Yeng Cheung.	1st January, 1920.	Do.	144	§ 12 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1920.
Do.,	Cheung Tung.	1st April, 1922.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	1st April, 1922.
Do.,	Lin Yeuk.	Do.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lo Yun.	1st November, 1922.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	1st November, 1922.

## REMARKS.

\* Overseer (1st Class) Public Works Department.  
† Inspector of Police.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON :—	Superintendent,	(1)					
	3rd Grade Clerk,	John William Franks.	C.O.D. No. 316 of 1913.	£825	Quarters. \$600 Conveyance Allowance. *	1 month and 11 days.	15th November, 1913.
	4th Grade Clerk,	Ko Hachun.	No. 2735 of 1915.	\$1,700	.....	.....	6th March, 1905.
	5th Grade Clerk,	To Yee.	No. 1092 of 1917.	1,275	.....	.....	19th November, 1910.
	6th Grade Clerk,	Wong Cheuk-hang.	Do.	950	.....	.....	27th November, 1916.
	Do.,	Wong Man-hing.	No. 289 of 1919.	800	.....	.....	24th April, 1919.
	Chief Warder,	U Ming.	No. 2 in 86 of 1920.	750	.....	21 days.	26th March, 1920.
	Do.,	Alfred George Passmore.	No. 3 in 2740 of 1918.	£450	Quarters. *	8 months and 5 days.	11th August, 1897.
	Principal Warder,	James Charles West.	No. 2895 of 1920.	450	Quarters. \$365 Separation Allowance. *	.....	1st June, 1905.
	Do.,	James Moncur McLeod.	No. 3 in 2740 of 1918.	360	Quarters. *	.....	10th May, 1901.
	Do.,	William Yeoman Robertson.	Do.	360	Do. *	.....	18th December, 1906.
	Do.,	Andrew Calvert.	No. 2895 of 1919.	350	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance. *	.....	30th May, 1919.
	Do.,	Jesse Wiltshire.	No. 2895 of 1920.	340	Quarters. *	.....	3rd February, 1900.
	Do.,	Frederick Henry Foster.	No. 2890 of 1921.	340	Do. *	.....	9th October, 1909.
	Do.,	George Leonard Buchanan.	Do.	340	Do. *	.....	17th December, 1912.
	Do.,	Charles Edward Thomas.	No. 2893 of 1922.	320	\$900 Rent Allowance, \$132 Fuel and \$48 Light Allowance.	.....	2nd December, 1907.
	Warder,	Charles Edward Thomas.	No. 2 in 1740 of 1917.	240	\$900 Rent Allowance, \$132 Fuel Allowance and \$48 Light Allowance. *	.....	2nd December, 1907.
	Do.,	George Richard Field.	No. 4 of 1913.	240	Quarters. \$48 Light Allowance.	4 months and 9 days.	2nd June, 1913.
	Do.,	Albert Bailey Didsbury.	Do.	240	\$960 Rent Allowance, \$48 Light Allowance, and £40 Printing Allowance. *	.....	25th July, 1913.
	Do.,	William Hill.	No. 2737 of 1918.	190	Quarters. \$60 Allowance for inflicting corporal punishment. *	.....	23rd June, 1919.
	Do.,	Daniel Daniels.	Do.	190	Do.	.....	11th October, 1919.

( J 71 )

Do.,	George Brechner Craigie,	15th October, 1919.	No. 2894 of 1919.	190	\$50 Language Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1919.
Do.,	Thomas Tallon.	27th December, 1919.	Do.	190	Quarters.	.....	27th December, 1919.
Do.,	Alfred Paice.	Do.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Young Lawrence Peterson.	1st March, 1920.	No. 2737 of 1918.	180	Do.	.....	1st March, 1920.
Do.,	William Pritchard.	16th July, 1920.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	16th July, 1920.
Do.,	John William Fitzgerald.	11th September, 1920.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	11th September, 1920.
Do.,	Harold Barrett.	Do.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Percy John Holloway.	21st September, 1920.	No. 2899 of 1919.	180	Do.	.....	21st September, 1920.
Do.,	Jack Johnston.	Do.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Walter Joseph Bagley.	18th December, 1920.	No. 2896 of 1920.	180	Do.	.....	18th December, 1920.
Do.,	David Lumsden Goodall	14th January, 1921.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	14th January, 1921.
Do.,	Charles Frederick Lane Jackson.	Do.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	William Frank Culver.	Do.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	John William Hudson.	Do.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Frank Reginald Fuggle.	14th January, 1921.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	David Cayless.	Do.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	William Gardiner.	Do.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Horace Charles Pratt.	19th February, 1921.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	19th February, 1921.
Do.,	John William Shepherd.	Do.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Stanley Webb Cressey.	Do.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	John Pennock Stephens.	Do.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Harold Merriman.	9th April, 1921.	No. 2737 of 1918.	170	Do.	.....	9th April, 1921.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. N. L. Smith acted as Superintendent and drew half initial salary of Superintendent plus his own salary from 21st July to 31st August.
- (2) Principal Warder J. McLeod acted as Chief Warder and drew half initial salary of Chief Warder and half initial salary plus increments from 10th May to 31st December.

- salary plus increments of Principal Warder from 26th April to 31st December.
- (3) Promoted Principal Warder on 1st February.
- (4) Acted as Principal Warder and drew half initial salary of Principal Warder and half initial salary of Warder plus increments from 10th May to 31st December.

- (5) Acted as Principal Warder and drew half initial salary of Principal Warder and half initial salary plus increments of Warder from 26th April to 9th May.
- (6) Dismissed on 2nd September.
- (7) Dismissed on 14th September.
- (8) Dismissed on 11th September.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON.—Continued.							
Warder,	Frederic Leeson.	15th April, 1921.	No. 2896 of 1920.	£170	Quarters.	.....	15th April, 1921.
Do.,	Henry Dous Hoare. (1)	Do.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	William Richard Dedear.	Do.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Bert Plumb.	12th May, 1921.	No. 2737 of 1918.	170	Do.	.....	12th May, 1921.
Do.,	William Charles Binns. (2)	27th June, 1921.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	27th June, 1921.
Do.,	Thomas John Falla.	24th August, 1921.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	24th August, 1921.
Do.,	Horace John Hooper.	1st September, 1921.	No. 2723 of 1921.	170	Do.	.....	1st September, 1921.
Do.,	George Edward Stevens.	18th November, 1921.	No. 2737 of 1918.	170	Do.	.....	18th November, 1921.
Do.,	Andrew Cater. (3)	10th December, 1921.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	10th December, 1921.
Do.,	Albert Jillett.	1st March, 1922.	No. 2737 of 1918.	160	Do.	.....	1st March, 1922.
Do.,	Clarence William Fenn.	Do.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Albert Cater English.	20th April, 1922.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	20th April, 1922.
Do.,	Patrick Ryan.	Do.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Charles F. Pagnell.	7th October, 1922.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	7th October, 1922.
Do.,	Herbert Selby.	26th October, 1922.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	26th October, 1922.
Do.,	Thomas Williams.	31st October, 1922.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	31st October, 1922.
Do.,	Herbert Graham Fuller.	3rd November, 1922.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	3rd November, 1922.
Do.,	George Bertham Foster.	9th November, 1922.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	9th November, 1922.
Matron,	Mary Bredenberg.	8th July, 1909.	No. 1802 of 1909.	\$900	Do.	.....	8th July, 1909.
Wardress,	Helena Maria da Conceição. (4)	1st September, 1910.	No. 178 of 1910.	540	Do.	4 months.	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Rosa Pereira.	25th August, 1914.	No. 2546 of 1914.	540	Do.	2 months.	25th August, 1914.

( J 73 )

Do.,	Laura Aquino,	17th January, 1922.	No. 2731 of 1922.	360	.....	17th January, 1922.
Do.,	Leona Assis,	7th July, 1922.	Do.	360	.....	7th July, 1922.
Do.,	Violet Wan.	5th January, 1917.	No. 2731 of 1917.	480	Do. *	5th January, 1917.
Senior Warder,	Goham Mustafa,	1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	600	Free Rations, \$240 House Allowance, \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese). *	9th December, 1897.
Do.,	Uttam Singh.	Do.	Do.	600	Free rations.	24th July, 1901.
Do.,	Goham Hossen.	1st July, 1920.	No. 3075 of 1920.	600	Free Rations, \$240 House Allowance, \$84 Language Allowance, and \$60 Finger Print Allowance. *	1st November, 1904.
Do.,	Sunder Singh.	Do.	Do.	600	Free Rations, Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance. *	24th July, 1911.
Warder,	Goham Haider.	Do.	Do.	420	Free Rations, Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese). and \$21 Personal Allowance.	1st January, 1901.
Do.,	Lal Khan.	1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	384	Free Rations. \$180 House Allowance \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	16th April, 1907.
Do.,	Gulhar.	14th June, 1915.	Do.	420	Free Rations. \$180 House Allowance, \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	10th March, 1910.
Do.,	Nawab Khan.	19th August, 1917.	No. 2732 of 1917.	420	Free Rations, Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance and \$21 Personal Allowance.	24th July, 1911.
Do.,	Bhan Singh.	8th January, 1918.	No. 2732 of 1918.	408	Free Rations. Quarters. \$80 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	15th May, 1913.
Do.,	Ali Asghar.	Do.	Do.	408	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$60 Allowance for identification of old offenders.	Do.
Do.,	Niamatullah.	1st July, 1920.	No. 3469 of 1912.	384	Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance. \$40 Finger Print Allowance.	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Amibia Khan.	Do.	Do.	384	Free Rations. \$48 Language Allowance (English), \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance.	19th September, 1912.
Do.,	Sunder Singh III.	Do.	Do.	384	Free Rations, Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	29th October, 1912.
Do.,	Enam Deen.	Do.	Do.	384	Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance.	23rd September, 1907.
Do.,	Zardad.	Do.	Do.	384	Free Rations. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance.	8th March, 1910.
Do.,	Baget Singh.	Do.	Do.	384	Free Rations, Quarters. \$21 Personal Allowance and \$36 Language Allowance. *	1st November, 1913.

## REMARKS.

(1) Died on 26th October.  
 (2) Dismissed on 13th February.

(5) Resigned on 5th January.  
 (6) Resigned on 18th August.

\* Uniform, Fuel, & Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PRISON,—Continued.</b>							
Warder,	Gujen Singh.	1st July, 1920.	No. 3075 of 1920.	\$384	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance. *	5 months and 2 days.	19th May, 1915.
Do.,	Kader Bux.	Do.	Do.	384	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance. *	.....	24th January, 1916.
Do.,	Dost Mohamed.	Do.	Do.	384	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance. *	.....	9th June, 1917.
Do.,	Rahimat Khan.	17th January, 1921.	No. 2891 of 1921.	372	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance. *	.....	12th December, 1917.
Do.	Chanan Singh.	22nd September, 1922.	No. 2891 of 1922.	360	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance and \$60 Finger Print Allowance.	.....	4th September, 1903.
Assistant Warder,	Umra.	(1) 16th February, 1910.	No. 709 of 1910.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$60 Personal Allowance. *	1 month and 5 days.	1st May, 1897.
Do.,	Chauan Singh.	(2) 7th June, 1910.	No. 255 of 1914.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$30 Personal Allowance. *	.....	4th September, 1903.
Do.,	Sher Mohamed.	7th July, 1911.	No. 3093 of 1911.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance. *	.....	3rd March, 1909.
Do.,	Morad Bukhash.	Do.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	14th September, 1909.
Do.,	Isher Singh II.	3rd December, 1920.	No. 2890 of 1920.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese) and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	13th February, 1914.
Do.,	Lab Singh.	(3) 14th July, 1912.	No. 1 in 4 of 1912.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance, (Chinese). *	.....	3rd May, 1909.
Do.,	Pala Singh.	29th October, 1914.	No. 2550 of 1914.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese). *	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Yakub.	1st April, 1915.	No. 1 in 2550 of 1914.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (English). *	.....	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Chaudu.	Do.	Do.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. *	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Hedayat Shah.	Do.	Do.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese). \$180 House Allow. *	.....	5th April, 1912.
Do.,	Share Jung.	15th March, 1916.	No. 2731 of 1916.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance. *	.....	30th October, 1913.
Do.,	Inder Singh.	29th January, 1917.	No. 2616 of 1917.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance. *	.....	16th March, 1915.

( J 75 )

Do.,	Khame Singh.	12th April, 1917.	Do.	300	Free Rations, Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance.	.....	12th May, 1916.
Do.,	Purab Singh.	12th June, 1917.	Do.	300	Free Rations, Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance.	7 months and 26 days.	22nd September, 1915.
Do.,	Alif Deen II.	19th August, 1917.	Do.	300	Free Rations, Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance.	8 months.	19th January, 1916.
Do.,	Phumman.	8th January, 1918.	No. 2732 of 1918.	300	Free Rations, Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance. (English and Chinese).	.....	24th January, 1916.
Do.,	Sher Dil.	Do.	Do.	300	Free Rations, Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	14th March, 1916.
Do.,	Keher Singh.	Do.	Do.	300	Free Rations, Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	.....	Do.
Do.,	Uttam Singh II.	(4)	No. 2894 of 1919.	288	Free Rations, Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	5th September, 1916.
Do.,	Golam Rasool.	27th October, 1919.	Do.	288	Free Rations, Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	24th August, 1917.
Do.,	Shamira.	(5)	No. 2890 of 1920.	276	Free Rations, Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1917.
Do.,	Dhara Singh.	7th February, 1920.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	5th April, 1917.
Do.,	Ayub Khan.	Do.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	21st June, 1917.
Do.,	Share Shah.	Do.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Jewan Singh.	Do.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	23rd September, 1917.
Do.,	Meher Singh.	Do.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	18th January, 1918.
Do.,	Jan Mohamed.	Do.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	27th February, 1918.
Do.,	Heara Singh.	Do.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	26th August, 1918.
Do.,	Valait Khan.	22nd February, 1920.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters.	.....	20th August, 1919.
Do.,	Ahmed Noor.	16th March, 1920.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	21st October, 1919.
Do.,	Chauda Singh.	Do.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Keher Singh II.	Do.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	22nd October, 1919.
Do.,	Mohamed.	Do.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Puran Singh.	Do.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	Do.

## REMARKS.

(1) Retired on 1st May.  
 (2) Promoted on 22nd September.

(3) Dismissed on 1st November.

\* Uniform, Fuel, &amp; Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PRISON,—Continued.</b>							
Assistant Warden,	Gurmukh Singh.	16th March, 1920.	No. 2890 of 1920.	\$276	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	22nd October, 1919.
Do.,	Mal Singh.	Do.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	28th October, 1919.
Do.,	Hazara Singh.	Do.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Palla Singh.	Do.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	5th January, 1920.
Do.,	Abdul Rahamen.	Do.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	27th January, 1920.
Do.,	Ahmed Khan.	Do.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	31st January, 1920.
Do.,	Heri Singh.	Do.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	7th February, 1920.
Do.,	Kishen Singh.	Do.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	10th February, 1920.
Do.,	Santa Singh.	8th April, 1920.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	13th February, 1920.
Do.,	Mohamed Deen.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	19th February, 1920.
Do.,	Ahmed Khan II.	Do.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mohamed Baksbi.	Do.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Faiz Ali.	17th June, 1920.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	13th March, 1920.
Do.,	Rahman Khan.	30th July, 1920.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	19th February, 1920.
Do.,	Ali Sher.	Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Feroz Khan.	10th August, 1920.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mohamed Ali.	Do.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Karam Alahi.	17th April, 1921.	No. 2891 of 1921.	264	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	23rd February, 1920.
Do.,	Mehar Deen.	Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	23rd March, 1920.
Do.,	Umar Deen.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	Do.

( J 77 )

Do.,	Wahab Khan.	Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	1st April, 1920.
Do.,	Noor Hossain.	Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sirya Singh.	Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	13th May, 1920.
Do.,	Adalat Khan.	25th May, 1921.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	20th May, 1920.
Do.,	Ahmed Noor II.	6th June, 1921.	Do.	264	Free Rations, Quarters, Langnage Allowance.	.....	27th May, 1920.
Do.,	Channu Singh II.	25th June, 1921.	Do.	264	Free Rations, Quarters, Langnage Allowance.	.....	25th June, 1920.
Do.,	Karim Buksh.	9th July, 1921.	Do.	264	Free Rations, Quarters.	.....	29th May, 1920.
Do.,	Fazal Khan.	18th July, 1921.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	5th June, 1920.
Do.,	Bachan Singh.	26th October, 1921.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	10th June, 1920.
Do.,	Qutab Deen.	15th December, 1921.	Do.	264	Free Rations, Quarters, Langnage Allowance.	.....	28th July, 1920.
Do.,	Goham Mohamed Khan.	26th January, 1922.	Do.	252	Free Rations, Quarters, Langnage Allowance.	.....	30th July, 1920.
Do.,	Baga Singh.	16th March, 1922.	Do.	252	Free Rations, Quarters, Langnage Allowance.	.....	21st July, 1920.
Do.,	Lal Khan (II).	9th May, 1922.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	29th July, 1920.
Do.,	Hossen Mohamed.	20th June, 1922.	Do.	252	Free Rations, Quarters, Langnage Allowance.	.....	30th July, 1920.
Do.,	Arjen Singh.	27th July, 1922.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	30th August, 1916.
Do.,	Natha Khan.	29th July, 1922.	Do.	252	Free Rations, Quarters, Langnage Allowance.	.....	29th July, 1920.
Do.,	Larasob Khan.	13th September, 1922.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	6th December, 1920.
Do.,	Fetah Mohamed.	22nd September, 1922.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	24th September, 1920.
36 Guards,	at \$168 and after 6 months \$216 to \$240 each by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	8,454	Free Rations, Quarters, *	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$24 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Cooks,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	792	Quarters, \$12 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	Do.	.....	.....
12 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	1,584	Do.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

\* Uniform, Fuel, & Light.  
† Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,--Continued.	3 Servants, at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$396	Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
	2 Trades Instructors, at \$480-\$600 by \$24 annually.	.....	Do.	1,001	.....	.....	.....
	STEAM LAUNCH P.D.I.						
	1 Engineer, at \$300-\$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	304	.....	.....	.....
	2nd Engineer, at \$216-\$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	219	.....	.....	.....
	1 Coxwain, at \$300-\$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	304	.....	.....	.....
	1 Coxwain, at \$216-\$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	219	.....	.....	.....
	1 Stoker, at \$192-\$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	196	.....	.....	.....
	3 Seamen, at \$192-\$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	587	.....	.....	.....
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT :--							
A.—STAFF.							
Principal Civil Medical Officer,	John Taylor Connell Johnson, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Edin).	12th December, 1912.	No. 3892 of 1912, C.O.D. No. 326.	£1,200	Rented Quarters. \$360 Convey- ance Allowance.	.....	12th December, 1912.
Medical Officer,	William Brownlow Ashe Moore, L.M., (Rot. Dub.), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., (Ireland).	1st September, 1905.	No. 6863 of 1905, C.O.D. No. 158.	1,000	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Al- lowance. †	.....	1st March, 1905.
Do.,	Charles William McKenny, M.D., B.S., (Ireland).	4th July, 1912.	No. 2500 of 1912.	825	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Al- lowance. From 1st January to 10th March.	.....	31st May, 1912.
Do.,	James Thornton Smalley, M.R.C.S., (Eng.), L.R.C.P., (Lond.)	2nd May, 1913.	No. 3270 of 1912.	800	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Office Rent at \$768.	17 days.	2nd May, 1913.
Do.,	Douglas James Valentine, M.C.	14th November, 1919.	No. 2080 of 1918.	650	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	2 days.	14th November, 1919.
Do.,	Alexander Rentoul Esler.	24th January, 1921.	No. 2125 of 1919.	600	\$270 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th December, 1920.

( J 79 )

Interpreter and Dispenser, Kowloon Dispensary, Apothecary, Accountant, Matron, Steward, Sister, Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do.,	Chung Kam-so, Ralph Edgar Cable, Sung Teng-man, Margaret Sloan, John O'Regan, Mabel Edith Pipkin, Florence Maud Barlow, Edith Annie Girling, J. A. Davis, Florence Stuart Dupuy, Gertrude Chettle, Leila Lacey, J. E. Wootten, E. Martha Smith, A. Lamond Stewart, G. E. Wyatt, Bertha Thomasson, E. C. MacLaren, M. J. Wilson, S. I. Summerskill, H. A. Lawrence,	27th July, 1921. 26th August, 1919. 1st January, 1921. 18th February, 1917. 22nd January, 1920. 30th May, 1921. 1st February, 1912. 9th July, 1914. 5th January, 1920. 22nd February, 1920. 19th March, 1914. 1st December, 1917. 1st January, 1920. 27th December, 1921. 9th July, 1920. 14th May, 1919. 30th July, 1921. 31st May, 1919. 24th June, 1919. 4th December, 1921. 9th January, 1916.	No. 36 in 59 of 1915. No. 5909 of 1912. No. 2071 of 1917. No. 2096 of 1916. No. 2121 of 1919. No. 2121 of 1920. No. 6353 of 1911. No. 3576 of 1913. No. 2116 of 1919. No. 2116 of 1919. No. 1950 of 1914, C.O.D. No. 206 of 1914. No. 6272 of 1911. Do. No. 2121 of 1921. No. 2116 of 1919. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. No. 2116 of 1920. No. 1948 of 1914.	\$780 £430 \$3,400 £350 330 185 225 225 205 195 225 225 195 185 195 195 185 195 195 175 225	..... ..... ..... ..... Quarters. ..... Quarters. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	..... ..... 2 days. ..... ..... ..... ..... 2 months and 13 days. ..... 1 day. 1 day. 8 months. ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... 1 month and 14 days. ..... ..... ..... .....	27th July, 1921. 26th August, 1919. 4th July, 1901. 19th March, 1907. 15th June, 1906. 15th April, 1921. 1st February, 1912. 4th October, 1913. 8th November, 1919. 22nd February, 1920. 19th September, 1914. 1st December, 1911. 22nd November, 1921. 9th July, 1920. ..... 14th May, 1919. 18th June, 1921. 31st May, 1919. 24th June, 1919. 4th December, 1921. 9th September, 1914.
--	--	--	---	---	--	---	--

Conveyance Allowance of £90 for Sisters working in the City of Victoria and £120 for Sisters working in Victoria Hospital.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 21st August.  
 (2) Transferred to Private Nursing Staff on 1st April.
- \* Consulting Private Practitioner.
- † Superintendent of Lunatic Asylum.
- ‡ £150 as Lecturer at the University and £3 for Examination fees.
- § Uniform, Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.



OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
A.—STAFF,—Continued.							
PRIVATE NURSING STAFF:—							
Sister,	{ E. M. Smith.	1st January, 1922.	No. 2121 of 1921.	£185	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	22nd November, 1921.
	{ S. I. Summerskill.	1st April, 1922.	No. 2116 of 1920.	185	Do. *	.....	4th December, 1921.
Do.,	B. Thomasson.	(1) 30th July, 1921.	Do.	175	Do. *	.....	18th June, 1921.
Do.,	M. E. Pipkin.	(2) 30th May, 1921.	No. 2121 of 1920.	185	Do. •	.....	15th April, 1921.
Nurse,	Catherine Isabel Watson.	(3) 18th January, 1920.	No. 6272 of 1911.	\$1,020	Do. *	1 month.	17th January, 1917.
Do.,	Vida Bernie Seanlan.	(4) 8th August, 1920.	No. 2092 of 1916.	£120	Quarters. Conveyance Allowance of \$60 for Probationers working in the City of Victoria and \$90 for Probationers working in Victoria Hospital. *	1 month and 14 days.	8th August, 1917.
Do.,	Ruby Tom.	1st September, 1921.	Do.	\$1,020	Do. *	30 days.	1st September, 1918.
Probationer,	Irene Anderson.	15th February, 1921.	Do.	720	Do.	.....	15th February, 1921.
Probationer Nurse,	Marie Gomes.	1st May, 1921.	No. 2118 of 1921.	540	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	Gertruda Chan.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Julia Cheung.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Doris To.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lily Tsau.	1st October, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st October, 1921.
Do.,	Nellie Pan.	Do	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hortensia Mortinola.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Agnes Anderson.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.

( J 81 )

Linen Maid.	C. Allen.	1st May, 1921.	No. 2102 of 1916.	1,080	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
II Grade Clerk,	Ng Yuk.	(5) 1st January, 1921.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	2,650	.....	2 months and 21 days.	27th February, 1884.
III Grade Clerk,	To King-ki.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	1,600	.....	.....	13th April, 1899.
IV Grade Clerk,	Tang Yau-ming.	1st Jan., 1921.	No. 5909 of 1912.	1,425	.....	14 days.	1st June, 1905.
V Grade Clerk,	Chin Hong-ü.	Do.	Do.	1,100	\$96 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.		1st September, 1907.
V Grade Clerk,	Tam Po.	Do.	No. 3 in 145 of 1917.	950	.....	2 days.	1st February, 1918.
<i>B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.</i>							
CIVIL HOSPITAL.							
5th Grade Apothecary's Assistant	Hon She-ü.	8th April, 1920.	No. 1823 of 1913.	1,050	.....	.....	1st August, 1915.
6th Do.,	Fok Chin-pang.	(6) 17th November, 1921.	Do.	550	.....	.....	17th November, 1921.
6th Do.,	An Kwok-lun.	1st June, 1922.	No. 1823 of 1913.	480	.....	.....	1st June, 1922.
Head Attendant,	James Murray.	14th August, 1922.	No. 2165 of 1922.	£280	.....	.....	8th July, 1922.
Wardmaster,	Chan She-yuen.	4th May, 1920.	No. 2074 of 1917.	\$600	.....	3 days.	1st April, 1918.
Probationer Dresser,	Li Pui.	16th December, 1919.	No. 1944 of 1914.	550	.....	.....	16th December, 1919.
Do.,	Lo Fong-yu.	16th December, 1921.	Do.	450	.....	.....	16th December, 1921.
Do.,	Cheung Sui-ting.	15th May, 1922.	No. 2123 of 1919.	400	.....	.....	15th May, 1922.
Do.,	Wong Sing-pau.	16th January, 1916.	No. 2078 of 1915.	\$700	.....	.....	16th January, 1916.
Do.,	Lau King.	5th July, 1916.	Do.	700	.....	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Li Ü-cheung.	16th February, 1916.	Do.	700	.....	6 days.	16th February, 1916.
Do.,	Chenck Sui-bun.	9th July, 1915.	Do.	750	.....	2 days.	9th July, 1915.

## REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Hospital Staff on 1st January.  
 (2) Transferred to Hospital Staff on 1st April.

(3) Resigned on 17th January.  
 (4) Promoted to Staff Nurse on 8th August.

(5) Retired on 1st September.  
 (6) Resigned on 1st June.

\* Uniform, Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.

† Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—Continued.							
R.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.—Contd.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL.—Contd.							
Probationer Dresser,	Li Min.	1st July, 1919.	No. 2123 of 1919.	\$550	..... *	21 days.	13th May, 1915.
Do.,	Chu Shing-cheung.	(1) 25th August, 1919.	Do.	550	..... *	.....	25th August, 1919.
4 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Establishment.	864	Quarters. †	.....	.....
1 Ward Boy,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	288	Do. †	.....	.....
26 Ward Boys,	3 at \$216 each, and 23 at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	5,310	Quarters, 5 at \$36 each, 1 at \$25, 1 at \$8, 5 at \$12 each and 1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
Dispensary Man,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
Storeman,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	Quarters. †	.....	.....
Tailor,	.....	.....	Do.	204	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	216	\$12 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
5 Cooks,	1 at \$204, 1 at \$156, 1 at \$132, and 2 at \$72 each.	.....	Do.	636	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
19 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	2,508	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each, 1 at \$23, 1 at \$15, 2 at \$12 each, 1 at \$7, 1 at \$4 and 1 at \$2 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
Attendants for Sisters :—							
1 Boy,	at \$192.	.....	Do.	192	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 Personal Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

3 Boys,	1 at \$180, 1 at \$168, and 1 at \$132.	.....	Do.	480	Quarters, 1 at \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Amahs,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	540	Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	Quarters, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$14 Good Conduct Allowance.*	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	1 at \$180 and 1 at \$132.	.....	Do.	312	Quarters, 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Gatekeeper,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allee.†	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance \$12 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
LUNATIC ASYLUMS :—							
Head Attendant,	James Murray.	14th August, 1922.	No. 2165 of 1922.	£280	Quarters. †	.....	8th July, 1922.
Wardmaster,	Kong Shun.	1st January, 1917.	5 in No. 86 of 1915.	\$550	Do. †	3 days.	8th November, 1913.
Do.,	Wong Cheong.	1st October, 1916.	No. 2093 of 1916.	600	Do. †	.....	1st September, 1908.
Do.,	Wong Yin.	1st October, 1922.	5 in No. 86 of 1915.	400	Do. †	.....	1st October, 1922.
Temporary Female Attendant,	Alice Dawson.	16th January, 1921.	Do.	1,350	Do. †	.....	16th January, 1921.
4 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Establishment.	864	Quarters, 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$24 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Ward Boys,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	1,224	Quarters, 1 at \$25 and 3 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	1 at \$156, and 1 at \$132.	.....	Do.	288	Quarters, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Quarters, \$12 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 14th May.  
(2) Resigned on 30th September.

\* Uniform.      § Fuel and Light.  
† Uniform, Fuel, & Light.      ¶ Two are Police Constables,      || Uniform, Fuel, and Light to 3.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.							
KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL :—							
Wardmaster,	Tong Chuen,	4th May, 1920.	No. 2074 of 1917.	\$650	Quarters. *	.....	1st April, 1910.
3 Ward Boys,	at \$204 each.	.....	Establishment.	612	Quarters. \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters. \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	156	Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Do.	.....	.....
MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—							
2 Ward Boys,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	408	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
5 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	1,080	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$24 Personal Allowance. *	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	156	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allee. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 each Rent Allee.	.....	.....
VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN :—							
4 Ward Boys,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	816	Quarters. 1 at \$12 and 1 at \$10 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	1,296	Quarters. 3 at \$36 each, 2 at \$26 each, Good Conduct Allowance, and 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<i>B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.</i>							
<b>NEW TERRITORIES:—</b>							
Assistant Medical Officer,	Luk Chuen-hsuen.	4th June, 1919.	No. 1089 of 1911.	\$2,640	Quarters. \$180 Travelling Allowance.	.....	4th June, 1919.
Chinese Midwife,	Pun Wan-shan.	1st January, 1916.	No. 2027 of 1914.	525	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Lai-tsing.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	525	Do.	.....	1st May, 1918.
Do., (Cheung Chan),	Lee Suit-fong.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	425	Do.	.....	1st October, 1919.
Do.,	Wong Kit-sung.	1st April, 1922.	Do.	350	Do.	.....	1st April, 1922.
Dresser,	Ting Ping-nam.	22nd June, 1911.	No. 1089 of 1911.	300	Quarters. *	.....	22nd June, 1911.
2 Dispensary Attendants,	1 at \$168 and 1 at \$144.	.....	Establishment.	312	\$12 each Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 Personal Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
Office Boy,	.....	1st February, 1916.	Do.	132	\$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$6 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>C.—OFFICE OF HEALTH OFFICER OF PORT:—</b>							
Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Frederick Theobald Keyt, M.D., M.S., D.P.H., (Aber.)	1st January, 1921.	No. 2145 of 1920.	£1,000	.....	.....	12th July, 1902.
Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	B. H. Mellon.	28th September, 1921.	Do.	625	.....	.....	19th August, 1921.
<b>CREW OF STEAM-LAUNCH "H.O. 1":</b>							
Coxswain, 2nd Class,	\$276 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	\$298	Quarters on board. †	.....	.....
Engineer, 2nd Class,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	Do. †	.....	.....
1 2nd Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	168	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....

( J 87 )

1 Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	156	Quarters on board, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allee. †	.....	.....
1 Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Quarters on board, \$24 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allee. †	.....	.....
<b>D.—INSTITUTES.</b>							
<b>BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND MORTUARIES :—</b>							
Bacteriologist,	Henry Harold Scott,	6th December, 1919.	No. 2118 of 1919.	£900	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. §	1 month and 8 days.	6th December, 1919.
3rd Grade Laboratory Assistant,	Leung Kwok-tai.	1st January, 1917.	No. 1869 of 1909.	\$1,600	\$180 Overtime Allowance.	6 days.	1st December, 1908.
4th Do.,	Wong Man-wa.	1st June, 1918.	No. 2148 of 1918.	1,100	.....	.....	17th October, 1911.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Kai-hi.	21st October, 1918.	No. 5909 of 1912.	850	.....	.....	21st October, 1918.
2 Laboratory Attendants,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	396	Quarters, 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Grooms,	1 at \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually and 1 at \$204.	.....	Do.	492	Quarters, 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Caretaker,	Leung So.	1st November, 1908.	No. 132 in 71 of 1908.	360	Quarters, \$12 Rent Allowance to 1.	.....	11th July, 1906.
2 Caretakers,	1 at \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually and 1 at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	468	Quarters, \$12 Rent Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance to 2.	.....	.....
<b>E.—GOVERNMENT LABORATORY :—</b>							
Analyst,	Ernest Roadley Dovey, A.R.C.S.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2086 of 1915.	£725	Quarters. (1)	.....	2nd June, 1913.
Assistant Analyst,	Octavius Francis Lubatti, Chem. Doc., (Turin).	3rd September, 1914.	No. 5909 of 1912.	600	\$120 Conveyance Allowance. (2)	.....	25th July, 1914.
Do.,	K. W. Lane.	26th July, 1919.	No. 2056 of 1918.	475	Do. (3)	.....	1st June, 1919.
Sampler (Temporary),	R. C. Hurley.	3rd August, 1920.	No. 2101 of 1919.	\$3,000	.....	.....	3rd August, 1920.

## REMARKS.

(1) \$275 for Testing Tank Steamers.  
 (2) \$300 for Testing Tank Steamers.

(3) \$325 for Testing Tank Steamers.

\* Light.  
 † Uniform.  
 § Medical Officer in charge.

of Public Mortuary.  
 ‡ \$150 as Lecturer at the University.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, — Continued.</b>							
<i>E.</i> —GOVERNMENT LABORATORY, — <i>Contd.</i>							
Chemical Assistant, (Temporary),	Tam Yam-yuk.	1st September, 1921.	No. 2036 of 1918.	\$1,500	.....	.....	1st September, 1921.
4th Grade Clerk, (Temporary),	Yeung Man-yuk.	21st October, 1918.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	11th August, 1902.
1 Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	204	\$24 House Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$6 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Do.,	.....	.....	.....	204	\$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	\$24 Quarters Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$6 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT:—</b>							
Head of Sanitary Department,	Geoffrey Robbley Sayer.	17th March, 1920.	.....	\$850	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,094.04 Rent Allowance and £50 pay of the post.	.....	24th October, 1910.
Assistant Head of Sanitary Department and Secretary,	John Alexander Fraser.	7th November, 1922.	.....	400	Rented Quarters.	.....	30th October, 1919.
Medical Officer of Health,	Wilfrid William Pearce, M.D., C.M., D.P.H., (Aberdeen), F.R. inst. P.H.	29th November, 1915.	No. 3159 of 1915.	1,000	Occupied Government Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1901.
Assistant Medical Officer of Health,	William James Woodman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Eng.) L.S.A., (Lond.)	27th March, 1915.	No. 2074 of 1915. C.O.D. No. 30 of 1915.	775	.....	.....	27th March, 1915.
Veterinary Surgeon,	Walter John Easton Mackenzie	27th September, 1920.	No. 3338 of 1920.	650	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	27th September, 1920.
Senior Inspector,	Captain M.C., M.R.C.V.S. Philip Thomas Lamble.	19th January, 1902.	No. 28 of 1902.	460	\$420 Temporary House Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese).*	.....	13th December, 1901.
Do.,	James Abercromby Lyon.	31st January, 1902.	No. 3707 of 1901.	460	Free Quarters. \$300 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	15th November, 1901.
Do.,	Horace Julian Knight.	1st May, 1922.	C.S.O. 10 in 3075 of 1920.	400	Free Quarters \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$12 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	26th February, 1896.

( J 89 )

1st Class Inspector,	Frank Allen.	1st January, 1903.	No. 313 of 1903.	385	\$120 Temporary House Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1897.
Do.,	Robert Gardner McEwen.	20th May, 1907.	No. 556 of 1905.	385	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	28th December, 1890.
Do.,	William Francis Fincher. (1)	1st January, 1909.	No. 313 of 1903.	385	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	21st October, 1893.
Do.,	Robert Charles Witchell.	10th February, 1905.	No. 3183 of 1904.	360	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	7 months and 19 days.	22nd January, 1900.
Do.,	Charles William Ward.	1st July, 1907.	No. 2844 of 1904.	360	\$660 Temporary House Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	9th April, 1904.
Do.,	Robert Duncan.	8th November, 1907.	No. 6690 of 1905.	360	Free Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	2nd June, 1903.
Do.,	Charles Edward Frith.	15th May, 1908.	No. 3526 of 1908.	360	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	9 months and 6 days.	20th August, 1904.
Do.,	Alexander Keith Taylor.	4th September, 1914.	No. 3161 of 1915.	360	Free Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd August, 1905.
Do.,	Spencer Kelly.	1st June, 1910.	No. 1565 of 1910.	340	\$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	25th November, 1901.
Do.,	Leslie Brewer.	1st January, 1914.	No. 5870 of 1913. Confidential.	340	\$300 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	14th November, 1911.
Do.,	David Davies.	15th October, 1920.	No. 3338 of 1920.	340	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	20th March, 1904.
Do.,	Francis Meade.	Do.	Do.	340	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	11th May, 1911.
Do.,	Reginald Raymond Wood.	1st May, 1922.	No. 2878 of 1915.	320	\$120 Language Allowance, \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Walter Old.	5th August, 1922.	2 in 3344 of 1922.	320	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1915.
2nd Class Inspector,	Harry Coombs.	1st July, 1906.	No. 3559 of 1905.	300	\$60 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	25th September, 1902.
Do.,	William Thomson.	12th April, 1913.	No. 1443 of 1913.	300	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	12th April, 1913.
Do.,	William Hill.	23rd June, 1913.	No. 2912 of 1913.	300	Do.	.....	23rd March, 1913.

## REMARKS.

• Uniform.

(1) Acted as Senior Inspector, and draw half of £400 and half his own initial pay and all increments from the 20th April to 3rd November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
2nd Class Inspector.	George Edward Roylance.	1st March, 1915.	3 in No. 3050 of 1914, Confidential.	\$290	Free Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1915.
Do.,	George Haigh.	Do.	Do.	280	Free Quarters.	12 months.	Do.
Do.,	Henry James Millington.	1st June, 1915.	Do.	290	Free Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	12th July, 1909.
Do.,	George Gipson.	1st January, 1917.	No. 3154 of 1915.	300	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1917.
Do.,	John Henry Simmons.	Do.	No. 3162 of 1916.	270	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance and \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1917.
Do.,	Francis Aslett.	1st April, 1917.	No. 1091 of 1917.	300	Free Quarters. \$50 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Harry Edward Strange.	10th September, 1919.	No. 3340 of 1919.	250	Free Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th September, 1919.
Do.,	Samuel Henry Peplow.	1st January, 1920.	No. 3336 of 1919.	240	\$120 Language Allowance.	.....	11th May, 1911.
Do.,	Sidney Eccleshall.	9th August, 1920.	No. 3333 of 1920.	240	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	9th August, 1920.
<b>CLERICAL AND INDOOR STAFF.</b>							
2nd Grade Clerk,	Ng Mui-kai.	18th October, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	\$2,350	.....	.....	2nd August, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Kwok-on.	25th May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	1,500	.....	.....	23rd October, 1897.
4th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Yung Kai-ii.	1st March, 1912.	10 in No. 3803 of 1910.	1,275	.....	.....	1st February, 1905.
5th Grade Clerk,	Im Ping-tseung.	16th July, 1918.	No. 5183 of 1911.	1,100	.....	.....	14th December, 1909.
Do.,	Tsin Yui-san.	1st July, 1913.	2 in No. 140 of 1913.	950	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.
Do.,	Lam King-shang.	1st February, 1914.	4 in No. 86 of 1914.	950	.....	.....	22nd February, 1912.
Do.,	Fok Tung-hün.	3rd May, 1912.	15 in No. 3803 of 1911.	950	.....	.....	5th October, 1911.
Do.,	Ip Yuk-lün.	17th February, 1915.	7 in 86 of 1915.	950	.....	.....	7th February, 1915.
Do.,	Luk Chiu-kan.	1st January, 1921.	Confidential C.S.O. in 1256 of 1922.	950	Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Kwok-wing.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	900	.....	.....	26th October, 1915.

( J 91 )

6th Grade Clerk,	Wong Man-yeung.	8th March, 1915.	No. 199 of 1906.	850	.....	1st July, 1911.
Do.,	Chong Cheung-shing.	17th March, 1915.	No. 86 of 1915.	850	.....	1st February, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Ming.	1st November, 1918.	No. 3101 of 1918.	850	.....	1st November, 1918.
Do.,	Lo Moon-fuk.	1st July, 1921.	No. 3333 of 1922.	700	.....	1st May, 1920.
Do.,	Batt Chit.	11th January, 1922.	Do.	550	.....	11th January, 1922.
5th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk.	Cheng Cheuk-shang.	1st February, 1914.	30 in No. 40 of 1917.	950	.....	1st December, 1899.
Do.,	Au Hing-tsun.	1st July, 1913.	29 in 3803 of 1911.	950	.....	1st February, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Ping-sham.	13th May, 1914.	10 in No. 86 of 1914.	950	.....	13th May, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Chung-yau.	19th July, 1915.	20 in No. 86 of 1915.	950	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	19th July, 1915.
6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk.	Chan Sing-ho.	17th July, 1907.	No. 1821 of 1897.	850	.....	17th July, 1907.
Do.,	Cheung Man-yau.	14th July, 1914.	15 in No. 86 of 1914.	850	.....	14th July, 1914.
Do.,	Sham Ying-ü.	1st December, 1914.	6 in No. 3050 of 1914.	850	.....	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Lai-kong.	1st July, 1915.	13 in No. 86 of 1914.	850	.....	1st July, 1915.
Do.,	Luk Pik-ling.	22nd February, 1916.	No. 2 in 86 of 1916.	850	.....	22nd February, 1916.
Do.,	Liü Chun-wa.	9th September, 1916.	14 in No. 86 of 1916.	850	.....	9th September, 1916.
Do.,	Chung Man-wa.	18th December, 1917.	16 in No. 86 of 1916.	850	.....	18th December, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Shiu-lun.	9th April, 1918.	No. 4759 of 1911.	850	.....	18th March, 1918.
Do.,	Yau Ki-ehau.	1st April, 1919.	1 in No. 86 of 1917.	800	.....	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	Hung Ping-chü.	5th February, 1919.	No. 2963 of 1917.	750	.....	5th February, 1919.
Do.,	Un Ting-fau.	24th February, 1919.	No. 5419 of 1911.	750	.....	24th February, 1919.
Do.,	Lau Pui-lai.	1st September, 1919.	No. 3101 of 1918.	750	.....	1st September, 1919.

## REMARKS.

(1) Invalided 11th May.  
(2) Resigned on 3rd April.

\* Uniform.  
† 2 pairs of boots annually and  
1 raincoat biennially.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk,—Continued.	Luk Yin-shan.	21st July, 1920.	3 in No. 98 of 1915.	\$600	.....	.....	21st July, 1920.
	Ip Fook-lun.	1st August, 1920.	No. 1213 of 1919.	600	.....	.....	1st August, 1920.
	Wai Ming-shang.	18th September, 1920.	1 in No. 86 of 1917.	600	.....	.....	18th September, 1920.
	Chan Che-fat.	1st November, 1920.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st November, 1920.
	Yuen Kwan.	12th June, 1921.	15 in No. 86 of 1920.	450	.....	.....	12th June, 1921.
	Sun Shek-ying.	1st July, 1921.	1 in No. 86 of 1917.	450	.....	.....	1st July, 1921.
	Li Shin-yan.	1st September, 1921.	No. 3156 of 1915.	450	.....	.....	1st September, 1921.
	Mak Shin-yuen.	Do.	1 in No. 86 of 1917.	450	.....	.....	Do.
	Wong Wun-tam.	1st May, 1921.	No. 3339 of 1921.	500	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
	Lam Kin-luk.	25th March, 1922.	Do.	450	.....	.....	25th March, 1922.
6th Grade Shroff, 6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman, Assistant Storekeeper, Office Attendant, 3 Messengers, 4 Messengers,	Chong U-kwong.	16th October, 1922.	No. 3156 of 1915.	450	.....	.....	16th October, 1922.
	Li Tak-wah.	1st November, 1922.	No. 3335 of 1922.	450	.....	.....	1st November, 1922.
	Leung Chung-kan.	25th May, 1920.	No. 3630 of 1920.	500	Quarters.	.....	25th May, 1920.
	Lam Yau.	24th October, 1921.	No. 776 of 1920.	700	Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1912.
	Tsoi Wai-leung.	1st March, 1910.	No. 3771 of 1904.	450	.....	.....	13th July, 1904.
	Pan Kwong.	1st April, 1917.	Establishment.	180	Married Quarters.	.....	1st April, 1917.
	.....	.....	Do.	396	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, 3 at \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance and 4 at \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.				

( J 93 )

Coolie,	Lam Chuan-fong.	(2)	1st October, 1921.	Establishment.	132	Quarters, and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1921.
Do.,	Leung Ching.	(3)	16th August, 1922.	Do.	132	Do.	.....	16th August, 1922.
Overseer,	Kwong Chin.		5th December, 1922.	Do.	132	Do.	.....	5th December, 1922.
Do.,	Mannul Ligores.		1st January, 1911.	No. 713 of 1906.	1,500	Quarters and \$600 Personal Allowance.	.....	21st December, 1903.
	Neils August Johansson.		15th November, 1896.	No. 2415 of 1896.	1,800	Quarters, \$120 Conveyance Allowance, and \$240 Allowance for supervising Western Market. *	.....	15th November, 1896.
Foreman, Grade 1,	Gaful Sariman.		1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	1,100	.....	.....	12th February, 1903.
Do.,	Mahomed Noor Amat.		Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	1st September, 1902.
Foreman, Grade 2,	Fung Tsun.		17th February, 1919.	No. 5419 of 1911.	850	Quarters.	.....	18th January, 1897.
Do.,	Gulam Nabi.		19th July, 1915.	24 in No. 86 of 1915.	850	Do.	.....	3rd October, 1906.
Do.,	Gregorio Maria Santos.		14th November, 1916.	No. 3161 of 1916.	850	.....	.....	14th November, 1916.
Do.,	Bhagat Singh.		1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	850	.....	.....	19th December, 1904.
Do.,	Sed Batsha.		Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	1st November, 1908.
Do.,	Bakari.		Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	21st September, 1908.
Do.,	Niyamat Khan.		2nd December, 1918.	Do.	800	.....	.....	2nd December, 1918.
Do.,	Manab Benlauda.		10th March, 1919.	2 in 86 of 1919.	750	.....	.....	10th March, 1919.
Do.,	Hawas Khan.		1st April, 1909.	No. 6778 of 1908.	800	Quarters. *	.....	1st April, 1909.
Do.,	Cheung No.		1st November, 1920.	No. 3161 of 1916.	650	Quarters and \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1906.
Foreman, Grade 3,	Tam Leung.		1st May, 1911.	No. 3674 of 1904.	550	.....	.....	7th December, 1910.
Do.,	An Kat.		1st July, 1911.	No. 2028 of 1906.	550	.....	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Fung Leung.		1st March, 1912.	No. 6153 of 1911.	550	.....	.....	4th May, 1904.
Do.,	Kwok Chin.		1st September, 1912.	No. 132 of 1911.	550	.....	.....	7th August, 1904.
Do.,	Tsang Sik.		1st April, 1913.	No. 2742 of 1899.	550	.....	.....	5th August, 1903.

## REMARKS.

(1) Service dispensed with on 10th October.

(2) Resigned on 15th August.

(3) Resigned on 30th November.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Foreman, Grade 3,	Chan Yeung.	16th July, 1913.	6 in No. 140 of 1913.	\$550	Quarters.	.....	8th December, 1904.
Do.,	Wat Kun.	13th December, 1913.	31 in No. 140 of 1913.	550	.....	.....	10th November, 1904.
Do.,	Kwong Cheuk.	1st January, 1914.	33 in No. 140 of 1913.	550	.....	.....	28th April, 1910.
Do.,	Chan Hung.	1st September, 1917.	Do.	525	Quarters.	.....	5th February, 1906.
Do.,	Li Choi.	1st November, 1917.	No. 3161 of 1916.	450	.....	.....	1st November, 1918.
Do.,	Mak Chung.	1st November, 1919.	Do.	450	Quarters.	.....	24th July, 1907.
Do.,	Yeung Pui.	1st November, 1920.	Do.	425	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1904.
Do.,	Un Kai.	Do.	No. 5313 of 1908.	450	.....	.....	1st February, 1913.
Do.,	Tse On.	Do.	No. 3155 of 1917.	450	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Fung Chung.	1st January, 1921.	Establishment.	425	.....	.....	1st March, 1910.
Foreman, Grade 4,	Cheng Wing.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	300	Quarters.	.....	1st July, 1921.
	Shi Tai.	.....	Do.	300	Do.	.....	.....
4 Foreman, Grade 5,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	720	3 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
23 Foremen, Grade 6,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	3,864	Quarters, 17 at \$36 each, 4 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
29 Foremen, Grade 7,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	4,176	Quarters, 19 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and 29 at \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Artisan Foreman,	Chan Kwan.	27th January, 1910.	Do.	560	.....	.....	1st November, 1907.
	Yeung Hung.	1st December, 1921.	No. 3340 of 1921.	560	.....	.....	26th August, 1909.

	Chun Ming.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	300	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1913.
Head Driver for Kowloon,							
Head Driver for Victoria,	Tso Kan-sui.	5th November, 1917.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	1st March, 1911.
Engineer,	Ma Fat.	18th July, 1913.	1 in No. 140 of 1913.	560	.....	.....	18th July, 1913.
Do.,	To Mui.	18th April, 1916.	No. 3 in 86 of 1916.	560	.....	.....	1st March, 1910.
Do.,	To Sui.	Do.	Establishment.	420	Quarters.	.....	2nd March, 1916.
Do.,	To Phi.	11th July, 1915.	Do.	336	Do.	.....	11th July, 1915.
Do.,	Ma Ping.	16th July, 1920.	Do.	320	Do.	.....	11th November, 1916.
Do.,	Che Fung.	15th February, 1911.	Do.	320	Do.	.....	15th February, 1911.
Do.,	So Sing.	17th December, 1919.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	17th December, 1919.
Motor Drivers,	{ Chun Ying-cheng.	(2)	Do.	480	Do.	.....	1st June, 1921.
	{ Kam Lam.		Do.	480	Do.	.....	1st October, 1922.
	{ Cheung Fo-yim.	(3)	Do.	480	Do.	.....	15th December, 1921.
	{ Chan Kau.		Do.	480	Do.	.....	9th March, 1922.
Drivers mate,	Leung Ping.	5th November, 1921.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	5th November, 1921.
Do.,	Lau Fuk.	8th February, 1922.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	8th February, 1922.
Do.,	Cheung Fo-yim.	9th March, 1922.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	9th March, 1922.
17 Artisans,	1 at \$480, 2 at \$320 each, and 14 at \$288 each.	.....	Do.	5,152	Do.	.....	.....
9 Skilled Labourers,	at \$288 each.	.....	Do.	2,592	Do.	.....	.....
2 Apprentices,	at \$96 each.	.....	Do.	192	Do.	.....	.....
9 Coxswains,	1 at \$550, 1 at \$384, 4 at \$240 each, and 3 at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	1,956	Do.	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Died on 25th January.  
 (4) Transferred to scavenger on 28th February.

(3) Transferred to Drivers mate on 9th March.

\* Uniform.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Stoker,	Chan Tak.	1st August, 1920.	Establishment.	\$216	.....	.....	1st August, 1920.
Do.,	Ho Ming.	17th February, 1919.	Do.	216	.....	.....	17th February, 1919.
Do.,	(1) Mong In.	16th July, 1920.	Do.	156	.....	.....	16th July, 1920.
Do.,	Yuen Yuk.	1st July, 1922.	Do.	192	.....	.....	1st July, 1922.
Do.,	Tseung Hong.	16th January, 1921.	Do.	192	.....	.....	16th January, 1921.
Caretaker and Storeman, Central Store,	Mak Ki.	1st October, 1913.	Do.	156	\$12 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1912.
4 Caretakers for Refuse Depot and Burges,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	\$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
(METERIES :—							
22 Sextons,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	2,904	11 at \$36 each, and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance. 9 Free Married Quarters, 2 at \$24 each, and 12 at \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Tallymen.	at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	1,500	Quarters. *	.....	.....
5 Attendants,	2 at \$144 each, 1 at \$120, 1 at \$96, and 1 at \$72.	.....	Do.	576	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each, and 2 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
3 Bullock Boys,	at \$96 each.	.....	Do.	288	Quarters. *	.....	.....
65 Drivers,	2 at \$192 each, 3 at \$180 each, 7 at \$168 each, 14 at \$156 each, and 39 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	9,900	Quarters, and 65 at \$12 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
87 Burghemen,	1 at \$252, 2 at \$216 each, 2 at \$192 each, 1 at \$180, 18 at \$156 each, 36 at \$144 each and 27 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	12,804	Quarters, and 83 at \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
134 Coolies,	1 at \$216, 19 at \$192 each, 1 at \$180, 35 at \$168 each, and 78 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	21,216	Quarters, and 134 at \$12 each Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
4 Coolies (Post Office Building)	1 at \$144 and 3 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	540	Quarters, and 4 at \$12 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
654 Scavenging Coolies.	333 at \$120 each, 299 at \$132 each, and 22 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	82,596	Quarters, and 654 at \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

( J 97 )

## BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT :—

Superintendent,	Harold Green,	6th April, 1920.	No. 212 of 1920.	£640	Quarters, \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th February, 1911.
Assistant Superintendent,	Archibald James Thoruton,	22nd April, 1922.	No. 212 of 1921.	400	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd April, 1922.
Supervisor,	Baden Edwin George Spinks,	1st May, 1921	No. 210 of 1921.	230	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, (I.D.)	Chung King-pui.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	\$1,200	.....	4 days.	11th March, 1912.
6th Grade Clerk,	Fung King-wan.	10th April, 1920.	No. 1213 of 1919.	750	.....	3 days.	12th April, 1907.
Herbarium Assistant,	U Tong.	27th April, 1920.	No. 211 of 1920.	456	.....	7 days.	13th January, 1898.
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	180	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$12 Rent Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	.....
GARDENS.							
Head Gardener,	Luk Tsun-fai.	1st September, 1920.	No. 157 of 1916.	1,600	Quarters, \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1905.
Foreman,	Li Kau.	5th February, 1900.	Establishment.	325	Quarters.	3 days.	5th February, 1900.
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	216	Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	192	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Park Keepers,	1 at \$144, and 3 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	540	Quarters to 3, Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36, \$12 Allowance to 1 as Watchman; and Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 3 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
57 Gardeners,	1 at \$180, 1 at \$168, 1 at \$156, and 54 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	7,632	Quarters to 54, Rent Allowance to 3 at \$24 each, 42 at \$12 each, and Good Conduct Allowance to 28 at \$36 each, 3 at \$24 each, and 2 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
2 Apprentices,	1 at \$90 and 1 at \$96.	.....	Do.	181	Quarters.	.....	.....
Carpenter,	Man No.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	288	.....	7 days.	21st February, 1907.
Store Keeper,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Absconded on 7th March.

• Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>FORESTRY.</b>							
Head Forester,	Wong Shing-po. (1)	1st September, 1920.	No. 215 of 1919.	\$925	Quarters, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1901.
Do.,	Li Kam-fuk.	1st June, 1922.	No. 3558 of 1906.	900	Do.	1 day.	1st April, 1909.
Assistant Head Forester,	Chan Pui.	1st October, 1921.	Do.	460	Quarters, and \$90 Conveyance Allowance.	7 days.	1st October, 1921.
Foreman,	Tsang Un.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	300	Quarters.	10 days.	1st May, 1901.
Do.,	.....	Do.	Establishment.	180	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Forest Guard,	Tsang Yan.	Do.	No. 1255 of 1908.	324	.....	14 days.	1st August, 1912.
Do.,	Leung Kwan.	1st August, 1921.	Do.	228	.....	.....	15th July, 1914.
Do.,	Lo Tseung.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	324	.....	.....	20th February, 1913.
Do.,	Ip Sam.	Do.	Do.	324	.....	.....	29th May, 1912.
Do.,	Leung Hoi.	Do.	Do.	312	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Un Hong.	2nd March, 1922.	Do.	216	.....	.....	1st November, 1916.
20 Foresters,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	2,640	Quarters. Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 19 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
Store Keeper,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>NEW TERRITORIES.</b>							
Foreman,	Li Kam-fuk. (3)	1st September, 1920.	No. 9643 of 1903.	625	.....	.....	1st April, 1909.
Do.,	Ma Sai-on	17th June, 1922.	No. 3558 of 1906.	600	.....	.....	17th June, 1922.
Do.,	Wong Sin.	Do.	Do.	425	Quarters.	.....	30th May, 1899.
Forest Guard,	Liu Kam.	6th October, 1921.	No. 1255 of 1908.	228	.....	2 days.	1st January, 1915.

( J 99 )

Do.,	Pang Kan.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	324	.....	.....	1st October, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Fat.	Do.	Do.	324	.....	.....	1st February, 1911.
Do.,	Wai Kwong.	Do.	Do.	324	.....	.....	1st May, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Hoi.	10th December, 1921.	Do.	228	.....	.....	20th February, 1917.
4 Foresters.	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	528	Quarters. Rent Allowance to 4 at \$12 each, Good Conductor Allowance to 1 at \$36.	.....	.....
EDUCATION :—							
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION.							
Director of Education,	Edward Alexander Irving.	(4) 24th April, 1901.	C.O.D. No. 207 of 1901.	£1,500	.....	.....	25th March, 1891.
Inspector of English Schools,	Edwin Ralphs.	(5) 1st October, 1913.	No. 2971 of 1913.	900	£120 Personal Allowance as Director, Technical Institute.	25 days.	23rd March, 1898.
Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	Arthur Ramsden Cavalier.	8th May, 1914.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st November, 1911.
Do.,	Law Yan-pak.	20th February, 1920.	No. 6502 of 1910.	540	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Robert Andrew Forrest.	1st January, 1922.	No. 877 of 1921.	425	.....	.....	16th October, 1919.
Do.,	Yu Wan, M.A.	(6) 1st July, 1922.	No. 812 of 1920.	400	.....	.....	25th June, 1920.
Inspector in charge of Normal Schools,	Yu Wan, M.A.	(7) 25th June, 1920.	No. 812 of 1920.	\$2,400	.....	.....	25th June, 1920.
Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools Urban District,	Lau Shuk-chong.	1st September, 1915.	No. 25 in 86 of 1915.	1,260	.....	2 days.	1st September, 1915.
Do.,	Lam Tun-wing.	1st March, 1920.	No. 807 of 1920.	750	.....	14 days.	1st March, 1920.
Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories,	Lai Kuk-yuen.	17th February, 1919.	No. 6502 of 1910.	700	.....	.....	17th February, 1919.
Do.,	Hu Tat-cheung.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Tai-shang.	9th April, 1920.	No. 807 of 1920.	800	.....	.....	1st June, 1915.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 31st May.  
 (2) Died on 17th February.  
 (3) Promoted.  
 (4) Drew a fee of \$25 for each examination of a Straits or Federated Malay States Cadet.  
 (5) Drew \$100 as Secretary for Royal Sanitary Institute examinations.  
 (6) New appointment.  
 (7) Promoted as Inspector of Vernacular schools on 1st July.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
Junior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories, Do.,	Leung Tung-chiu.	9th April, 1920.	No. 807 of 1920.	\$550	.....	.....	9th April, 1920.
Do.,	Tso Tsun-tung.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Hon-wing	Do.	Do.	550	.....	.....	Do.
4th Grade Clerk.	Chau Tsz-ün.	2nd June, 1915.	No. 482 of 1915.	1,275	.....	.....	1st August, 1905.
Do.,	Tsu Chim-fong.	1st October, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	1,425	.....	.....	15th September, 1909.
6th Grade Clerk.	Lam Mau-fong.	24th March, 1916.	Do.	850	.....	2 days.	24th November, 1915.
Do.,	Chau Hon-shan.	23rd March, 1920.	No. 809 of 1920.	750	.....	13 days	23rd March, 1920.
Do.,	Yeung Chak-nan.	1st June, 1920.	No. 5 in 86 of 1920.	750	.....	.....	2nd March, 1920.
Do.,	Chau Kok-ehung.	24th October, 1922.	Do.	550	.....	.....	1st June, 1922.
University Trained Teacher, Graduated.	Tang Shu-shan.	1st June, 1921.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	1,620	.....	.....	3rd October, 1914.
University Trained Master, Non-Graduated,	Tam Cheuk-kai.	1st September, 1919.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st April, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Sik-ki.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chau Po-shan.	12th September, 1921.	Do.	1,125	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Pupil Teacher,	Pun Shui-pang.	1st March, 1920.	No. 2945 of 1908.	360	.....	.....	1st March, 1920.
Vernacular Pupil Teacher,	Leung Cheung-ling.	15th March, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	360	.....	.....	15th March, 1920.
Do.,	Leung Tak-po.	Do.	Do.	432	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Shin-wa.	Do.	Do.	432	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Chi-tung.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Student in Training,	Lo Ki-san.	6th September, 1918.	No. 1915 of 1912.	360	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Tsui Ping-tong.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.

( J 101 )

Do.,	Wong Tin-sik.	(10)	1st October, 1919.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	360	.....	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	Lo Wai-kwan.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kong Kam-chuen.	(10)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	So Pak-sui.		18th September, 1920.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lau Man-kui.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	15th September 1919.
Do.,	Pun Shon-yeec.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Kwok-fong.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yik Kai-cheong.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	1st November, 1919.
Do.,	Cheung Wai-fung.		13th September, 1921.	Do.	360	.....	1st March, 1920.
Do.,	O Yau-sheung.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lau Choi-chiu.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hung Chi-po.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Shun-lun.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lau Lai-siang.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fung Yin-shin.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Cheuk-wa.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	15th March, 1920.
Do.,	Tong Chun-chung.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	13th September, 1920.
Do.,	James Ko Kam-wing.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Shiu-Pang.	(11)	1st January, 1922.	Do.	360	.....	1st March, 1920.
Do.,	Leung Cheung-ling.	(11)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	15th March, 1920.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Dismissed on 4th July.  
 (2) Resigned on 31st October.  
 (3) Resigned on 10th August.  
 (4) Transferred from Treasury on 24th October.  
 (5) Transferred to Queen's College on 1st June.  
 (6) Transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School on 1st January.  
 (7) Sent to University as Student in Training on 1st January.  
 (8) Promoted to 4th Class Assistant Master on 20th February and transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School on 20th February.  
 (9) Promoted to University Trained Teacher. Graduated on 6th June and transferred to Ellis Kadoorie and Wanchai Schools respectively on 6th June.  
 (10) Promoted to 4th Class Assistant Master. Transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School on 15th June.  
 (11) Transferred from Pupil Teacher on 1st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
Student in Training.	Wong Hong-kiwok. (1)	1st January, 1922.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	\$360	.....	.....	1st January, 1922.
5 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	.....	660	Quarters to 3, House Allowance to 3 at \$12 each and 2 at \$24 each, Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$36 each, Personal Allowance to 2 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
Head Master,	Bertram Tanner.	14th July, 1918.	No. 764 of 1917	£900	.....	.....	13th January, 1900.
Second Master,	Alfred Herbert Crook, M.A., F.R.G.S.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	8th October, 1902.
Assistant Master,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Frank John de Rome, B.Sc.	16th January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	675	\$160 from the Technical Institute.	.....	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	William Kay, M.A.	8th August, 1913.	No. 5579 of 1912.	580	Do.	.....	8th August, 1913.
Do.,	Ernest James Edwards.	1st February, 1913.	No. 6503 of 1910.	560	.....	.....	2nd November, 1912.
Do.,	James Ralston, M.A.	21st February, 1914.	No. 2182 of 1913.	560	\$320 from the Technical Institute.	.....	21st February, 1914.
Do.,	John Cumming Fletcher.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	540	Do.	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	William Lucas Handyside, M.A.	10th July, 1915.	No. 775 of 1915.	540	Do.	.....	10th July, 1915.
Do.,	George Edgar Skynner Upsdell, M.A.	22nd December, 1919.	No. 818 of 1919.	480	Do.	.....	22nd December, 1919.
Do.,	George Walker Reeve. (1)	25th March, 1922.	No. 807 of 1919.	420	Do.	.....	25th March, 1922.
Assistant Mistress,	Gertrude Stubbings.	11th June, 1917.	No. 787 of 1917.	400	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	14th June, 1917.
Do.,	Alice Marguerite Grant.	27th December, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	300	Do.	.....	27th December, 1919.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Isabel Houghton Cornuch.	6th September, 1917.	No. 144 of 1917.	2,640	Do.	.....	6th September, 1917.
Do.,	Ethel Frederica Ritchie. (1)	13th February, 1922.	No. 762 of 1917.	3,600	.....	.....	13th February, 1922.
Do.,	Florence Marion Rosser. (1)	12th October, 1922.	Do.	1,860	.....	.....	12th October, 1922.

( J 103 )

Short-hand Teacher.	Oliver Thomas Breakspen.	7th September, 1916.	No. 762 of 1915.	1,200	.....	7th September, 1916.
1st Grade Senior Vernacular Master,	Sung Hok-pang.	1st January, 1916.	No. 6863 of 1910.	2,600	.....	21st February, 1905.
1st Grade Assistant Master,	Tse Ching-fong.	18th March, 1917.	Do.	2,600	.....	1st March, 1900.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Lau Tsoi.	1st November, 1912.	Do.	2,100	.....	1st May, 1911.
Do.,	Kung Hon.	1st January, 1915.	No. 807 of 1919.	2,100	.....	18th April, 1903.
Do.,	Cheung Hok-chau.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,800	.....	22nd February, 1909.
Do.,	Tang Tsok-san.	26th October, 1921.	No. 816 of 1921.	1,800	.....	1st November, 1905.
Do.,	Lai Pui-yan.	1st December, 1922.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,800	.....	1st April, 1907.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Lai Pui-yan.	1st January, 1915.	.....	1,625	.....	Do.
Do.,	Li Lun-kwai.	Do.	.....	1,625	.....	1st July, 1908.
Do.,	Hung Yuk-sang.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,400	.....	17th November, 1908.
Do.,	Tse Yik-fong.	26th October, 1921.	No. 816 of 1921.	1,325	.....	1st April, 1911.
University Trained Teacher, Graduated,	Tang Shu-sham.	1st January, 1921.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	1,620	.....	3rd October, 1914.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Lam Kwan-shau.	1st January, 1919.	No. 758 of 1918.	1,125	.....	7th May, 1913.
Do.,	Pong Wing-shin.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	1,125	.....	1st June, 1913.
3rd Grade Vernacular Master,	Chan Tat-ming.	15th March, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	1,400	.....	1st November, 1892.
4th Grade Vernacular Master,	Li Chak-man.	1st April, 1912.	No. 1534 of 1912.	950	.....	1st September, 1898.
Do.,	Mak Pak-fan.	1st April, 1916.	No. 761 of 1916.	900	.....	16th March, 1903.
Do.,	Lin Hoi-tung.	2nd January, 1917.	No. 21 in 86 of 1916.	900	.....	15th April, 1907.
Do.,	Leung Cheuk-u.	1st February, 1918.	No. 751 of 1918.	900	.....	5th March, 1909.
Do.,	Li Tat-hang.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	900	.....	3rd June, 1909.

## REMARKS.

- (1) New appointment.  
 (2) Promoted to 1st Class Assistant Master on 1st July and transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School.  
 (3) Transferred from Ellis Kadoorie School on 1st December.  
 (4) Resigned on 30th November.  
 (5) Promoted to 2nd Class Assistant Master.  
 (6) Transferred from Education Office on 1st January.  
 (7) Transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School on 1st January.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION, — <i>Continued.</i>							
QUEEN'S COLLEGE, — <i>Continued.</i>							
5th Class Vernacular Master,	Li Ching-yat.	15th October, 1917.	No. 3 in 770 of 1917.	\$600	.....	.....	15th October, 1917.
5th Class Vernacular Master, Temporary,	Mak Sui-wan.	(1) 21st June, 1920.	Do.	450	.....	.....	21st June, 1920.
6th Grade Clerk,	Leung Sik-kai	(2) 3rd July, 1921.	Do.	500	.....	.....	3rd July, 1921.
Do.,	Leung Tak-Wa.	(3) 1st August, 1922.	No. 8 in 86 of 1919.	450	.....	.....	1st August, 1922.
1 Boxing Instructor,	at \$600	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	156	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and Personal Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	156	Quarters and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Quarters. \$36 to 2 and \$12 to 1 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
ELLIS KAPOORIE SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Reginald Edward Oliver Bird, M.A.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	£850	.....	.....	4th October, 1902.
Assistant Master,	Charles Mycock.	Do.	Do.	500	\$56 from the Technical Institute.	9 months and 2 days.	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Noel Evans, B.A.	(4) 29th September, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	440	\$20 Do.	.....	29th September, 1921.
Assistant Mistress,	Isabella Alice Blair.	3rd March, 1921.	No. 762 of 1917.	320	\$520 from the Technical Institute and \$600 House Allowance.	.....	23rd March, 1921.
Do.,	Mabel Hall.	4th September, 1921.	No. 809 of 1921.	320	Do.	.....	4th September, 1921.
Do.,	Ivy Ruth Elizabeth Etheredge.	22nd December, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	320	Do.	.....	22nd December, 1921.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL,—Continued.							
4th Class Assistant Master,	Wong Tin-sik.	(1) 15th June, 1922.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	\$975	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	Kong Kam-chun.	(1) Do.	Do.	975	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ng Chung-san.	(2) 19th September, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	900	.....	.....	17th October, 1914.
Do.,	Kwok Kam-fat.	(3) 1st June, 1919.	No. 805 of 1920.	825	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Shin-to.	1st January, 1920.	Do.	750	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	Yik Tat-ting.	Do.	Do.	675	.....	.....	17th September, 1918.
Do.,	Wong Chi-tung.	(5) 20th February, 1922.	No. 806 of 1922.	600	.....	2 days.	15th May, 1920.
Temporary 4th Grade Assistant Master,	Iu Po-sham.	1st April, 1919.	No. 805 of 1919.	720	.....	.....	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Kin-shu.	14th April, 1919.	Do.	720	.....	.....	14th April, 1919.
4th Class Vernacular Master,	Tung Sik-hong.	1st July, 1916.	Establishment.	900	.....	.....	1st December, 1907.
Do.,	Chan Chik-ting.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	700	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Cheng Fei.	1st September, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	700	.....	.....	20th June, 1916.
5th Class Vernacular Master,	Au Chin-ehing.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mak Sui-wan.	(6) 21st June, 1920.	No. 3 in 770 of 1917.	500	.....	.....	21st June, 1920.
Do.,	Li Ka-kuk.	(7) 27th February, 1918.	No. 751 of 1918.	600	.....	.....	27th February, 1918.
Do.,	Fung Shuk-kong.	4th January, 1921.	No. 808 of 1919.	450	.....	.....	4th January, 1921.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance \$36.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24. House Allowance to 2 at \$12 each.	.....	.....

( J 107 )

3 Coolies,	at \$132 each,	.....	Do.	396	Quarters, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12, House Allowance to 3 at \$12 each,	.....	.....
<b>KOWLOON BRITISH SCHOOL.</b>							
Head Master,	George Franklin Nightingale,	1st April, 1917.	No. 761 of 1917.	£540	.....	.....	1st April, 1917.
Assistant Master, Class II,	Noel Evans, B.A. (8)	29th September, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	440	.....	.....	29th September, 1921.
Do., Do.,	D. Morgan Richards. (9)	1st January, 1922.	No. 813 of 1921.	420	.....	.....	1st January, 1922.
Assistant Master,	Henry Blake Mould. (10)	3rd September, 1921.	No. 2 in 12 of 1921.	400	.....	.....	3rd September, 1921.
Assistant Mistress,	Hannah Florence Skinner, N. F. U. (Higher).	16th May, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	400	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	16th May, 1914.
Do.,	Kathleen Mary Nightingale.	12th April, 1918.	Do.	400	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mona Manton Atwell. (11)	23rd March, 1921.	No. 762 of 1917.	320	.....	9 days.	23rd March, 1921.
Do.,	Nora W. Barendse (12)	20th December, 1921.	No. 810 of 1921.	300	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	20th December, 1921.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Ruth Savage. (12)	24th April, 1922.	No. 762 of 1917.	\$3,600	.....	.....	24th April, 1922.
Do.,	Eleanor Tasarey. (12)	1th September, 1922.	Do.	3,120	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	4th September, 1922.
Do.,	Agnes Hall. (12)	Do.	Do.	2,400	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Jessie Macdonald Holland (12)	1st June, 1922.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	1st June, 1922.
Do.,	Margaret Dare Sorby. (13)	1st February, 1920.	Do.	2,640	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1920.
Passed Student Teacher,	Jessie Jack.	1st January, 1918.	No. 780 of 1917.	2,280	Do.	.....	15th March, 1915.
Temporary Part-time Teacher,	Kathleen Salter.	9th November, 1920.	No. 762 of 1917.	1,440	.....	.....	9th November, 1920.
Student Teacher,	Bessie George.	1st January, 1921.	No. 791 of 1916.	720	.....	.....	1st January, 1921.
Chinese Teacher.	Li Hung Pin.	14th October, 1918.	Do.	300	.....	.....	14th October, 1918.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from Student in Training on 15th June.  
 (2) Resigned on 18th May.  
 (3) Resigned on 15th November.  
 (4) Resigned on 28th February.  
 (5) Promoted from Pupil Teacher on 20th February.  
 (6) Transferred from Queen's College on 4th September.  
 (7) Resigned on 31st May.  
 (8) Transferred from Ellis Kadoorie School on 4th September.  
 (9) Transferred from Singapore on 1st January.  
 (10) Transferred to Tai Po School on 4th September.  
 (11) Formerly Miss Mona Manton Parsons.  
 (12) New appointment.  
 (13) Resigned on 27th August.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
KOWLOON BRITISH SCHOOL,—Continued.							
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$264	Quarters to 1. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1 and Personal Allowance at \$12 to 1 & House Allowance at \$24 to 1.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	House Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOL.							
Assistant Mistress,	Eleanor Mary Clark.	28th January, 1918.	No. 771 of 1917.	£360	.....	.....	28th January, 1918.
Do.,	Margaret Dorothea Birt.	(1) 22nd November, 1921.	No. 807 of 1917.	320	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	22nd November, 1921.
Do.,	Wilkinson Newsholme.	(2) 13th August, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	300	Do.	.. ...	13th August, 1921.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Kathleen Shafstain.	(3) 27th January, 1920.	No. 762 of 1917.	\$1,800	.....	.....	27th January, 1920.
Do.,	Ada Brawn.	(3) 27th January, 1920.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	27th January, 1920.
Do.,	Hilda Mary Evans.	(4) 11th October, 1922.	Do.	2,400	.. ...	.....	11th October, 1922.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance. House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Watchman.	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance and House Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
PEAK SCHOOL.							
Head Mistress,	Petricia Young Stark.	25th December, 1920.	No. 3075 of 1920.	£430	.....	.....	23rd January, 1918.
Assistant Mistress,	Mary Cooper.	(5) 22nd August, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	400	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	22nd August, 1914.
Do.,	Elizabeth Gordon Ross.	(6) 1st January, 1920.	No. 3075 of 1920.	360	.....	14 days.	19th September, 1919.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Mabel Beatrice Mackintosh.	(7) 14th November, 1921.	No. 762 of 1917.	\$3,600	.....	.....	14th November, 1921.

( J 109 )

Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Hope Irving.	1st November, 1921.	No. 787 of 1917.	1,800	.....	.....	1st November, 1921.
Student Teacher,	Nina Hazeland.	1st June, 1920.	No. 762 of 1917.	1,410	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Do.	.....	.....
Anah,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Good Conduct Allowance at \$24 and House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
SAYINGPUN ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Alfred Morris.	12th May, 1905.	C.O.D. No. 33 of 1905.	\$750	\$152 from the Technical Institute.	.....	12th May, 1905.
Assistant Master,	Andrew Todd Hamilton.	1st October, 1916.	No. 2128 of 1909.	560	.....	.....	14th September, 1910.
Assistant Mistress,	Lily Morris.	1st September, 1909.	No. 3005 of 1909.	400	.....	.....	1st February, 1906.
Do.,	Agnes Ednisston Hendry.	27th October, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	326	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	27th October, 1921.
2nd Class Assistant Master,	William Walkinslaw Fox.	22nd February, 1909.	No. 763 of 1917.	\$2,106	.....	.....	18th March, 1917.
3rd Class Do.,	Un Chan-tung.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	1,625	.....	.....	11th January, 1907.
3rd Class Do.,	Leung Yuk-tong.	1st January, 1922.	No. 813 of 1920.	1,325	.....	.....	1st May, 1910.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Leung Yuk-tong.	1st September, 1914.	No. 12 in 86 of 1912.	1,200	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Iam Tsung.	1st June, 1917.	No. 26 in 3803 of 1911.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Li Yun-shan.	17th June, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	1,200	.....	.....	Do.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Chan Kwan-shut.	1st June, 1919.	No. 805 of 1919.	825	.....	.....	1st June, 1919.
Do.,	Li Chung-shi.	1st July, 1919.	Do.	825	.....	.....	1st July, 1919.
Do.,	Cheung Wai-lai.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	750	.....	7 days.	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	Chan Sui-po.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....	Do.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Wanchai School on 1st January.  
 (2) Transferred to Belilos Public School on 1st January.  
 (3) Resigned on 31st December.  
 (4) New appointment.  
 (5) Transferred from Belilos Public School on 4th September.  
 (6) Formerly Elizabeth Gordon Macdonald.  
 (7) Resigned on 30th September.  
 (8) Promoted to 3rd Class Assistant Master on 1st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
SAIYINGPUN ENGLISH SCHOOL,—Continued.							
4th Class Vernacular Master.	Chak Ping-ki.	1st May, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	\$800	.....	.....	1st October, 1908.
Do.,	Leung Fin-kin.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	700	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Li Wing-yuen.	1st January, 1922.	Do.	650	.....	.....	3rd February, 1917.
5th Class Vernacular Master,	Li Wing-yuen.	3rd February, 1917.	No. 21 in 86 of 1918.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
YACUMATI ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master.	Gaston Paeros de Martin, B.A.	1st June, 1910.	No. 2848 of 1910.	£750	.....	.....	31st December, 1903.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Elsa Lindsell.	12th October, 1921.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	12th October, 1921.
2nd Class Assistant Master,	Ho Yau-tak.	1st July, 1922.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,800	.....	.....	22nd February, 1906.
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Ho Yau-tak.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	1,550	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Pak-to.	1st January 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,400	.....	6 days.	1st September, 1909.
Do.,	Pun Sik-ling.	1st September, 1920.	No. 813 of 1920.	1,400	.....	3 days.	1st May, 1910.
4th Class Assistant Master.	Chiu Him.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,050	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Sung On-wing.	1st June, 1917.	No. 26 in 3803 of 1911.	1,125	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hui King-him.	1st September, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	900	.....	.....	23rd September, 1915.
Do.,	Kwok Lam-hing.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	825	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Chung Sik-yau.	1st July, 1920.	No. 805 of 1919.	675	.....	.....	1st April, 1919.

( J 111 )

Temporary 4th Class Asst. Master,	Ho Yau-Chin.	(4)	2nd March, 1921.	No. 806 of 1921.	600	.....	.....	2nd March, 1921.
Do.,	Tsang Lai-po.		21st March, 1921.	Do.	600	.....	.....	21st March, 1921.
Do.,	Chung Yuk-hing.	(5)	20th February, 1922.	No. 806 of 1922.	600	.....	.....	20th February, 1922.
4th Class Vernacular Master.	Ng Pak-keung.		1st September, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	700	.....	.....	20th June, 1916.
5th Class Vernacular Master,	Ng Kai-foon.		10th September, 1918.	No. 751 of 1918.	600	.....	.....	10th September, 1918.
Do.,	Ng Wan-to.		19th April, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	500	.....	.....	19th April, 1920.
Messenger,	.....		.....	Establishment.	132	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....		.....	Do.	132	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance and House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
WANT-SAI ENGLISH SCHOOL.								
Head Master,	Reginald Joseph Birbeck, M.A.		8th April, 1909.	No. 9803 of 1901.	750	.....	.....	14th July, 1903.
Assistant Master,	Alan Oerton Brawn.	(6)	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	675	.....	.....	1st January, 1910.
Assistant Mistress,	Margaret Dorothea Birt.	(7)	22nd November, 1921.	No. 807 of 1917.	300	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	22nd November, 1921.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Leang Shiu-on.		1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	\$2,100	.....	.....	1st June, 1902.
Do.,	Ying Wing-tsik.		1st January, 1919.	No. 753 of 1918.	1,900	.....	7 days.	1st June, 1903.
Do.,	Mak Ping-fui.		1st July, 1922.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,800	.....	.....	22nd February, 1906.
University Trained Teacher, Graduated,	Tsui Ping-tong.	(8)	6th June, 1922.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	1,500	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Mak Ping-fui.	(9)	1st April, 1914.	No. 639 of 1914.	1,550	.....	.....	22nd February, 1906.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Tam Yam-kin.		15th September, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Cheung Shiu-kam.		1st July, 1919.	No. 12 in 86 of 1919.	1,125	.....	4 days.	6th May, 1912.
Do.,	Li Sheung-i.	(10)	1st November, 1915.	No. 27 in 86 of 1915.	975	.....	5 days.	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	U Wing-pui.	(11)	1st January, 1920.	No. 808 of 1920.	675	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 4th Class Vernacular Master on 1st January.  
 (2) Promoted to 2nd Class Assistant Master on 1st July.  
 (3) Resigned on 31st January.  
 (4) Resigned on 31st July.  
 (5) New appointment.  
 (6) Transferred from Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians on 1st January.  
 (7) Transferred to Victoria British School on 1st January.  
 (8) Promoted from Student in Training on 6th June.  
 (9) Promoted to 2nd Class Assistant Master on 1st July.  
 (10) Died on 9th May.  
 (11) Transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians on 1st January.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>WANTAI ENGLISH SCHOOL.—Continued.</b>							
5th Class Vernacular Master,	Chan Ming-chai.	(1)	Establishment.	\$600	.....	.....	14th January, 1907.
Do.,	An Wo-chung.		No. 761 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	26th April, 1916.
Do.,	Kwong Tin-hing.		No. 751 of 1918.	550	.....	.....	1st January, 1919.
Messenger,	.....		Establishment.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....		Do.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
<b>BELLOWS PUBLIC SCHOOL.</b>							
Head Mistress,	Constance Eleanor Clarke.		No. 754 of 1918.	\$530	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	14th November, 1914
Assistant Mistress,	Wilkinson New-sholme	(2)	No. 815 of 1919.	320	Do.	.....	13th August, 1921.
Do.,	Olive Cly Jenkins.		No. 807 of 1919.	320	Do.	.....	22nd November, 1921.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Mabel Garrod.		No. 762 of 1917.	\$3,360	.....	.....	1st May, 1918.
Do.,	Caroline Ruth Upsdell.		Do.	1,680	.....	.....	27th September, 1920.
Do.,	Beryl Church.		Do.	1,800	.....	.....	3rd January, 1921.
Assistant Chinese Mistress,	Lily Heang.		No. 810 of 1919.	2,880	\$128 from the Technical Institute.	.....	19th April, 1904.
Do.,	Lai Po-yuk.		No. 6284 of 1910.	1,584	.....	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	To Kwan-fong.		No. 8 in 86 of 1916.	1,224	.....	.....	25th September, 1916.
Do.,	Pun Shau-han.		Do.	1,020	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Gertrude Pinna.	(3)	No. 7 in 86 of 1916.	960	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Patience Tso.		No. 20 in 86 of 1916.	1,020	.....	.....	1st January, 1917.

( J 113 )

Do.,	Detachable Lopes.	1st June, 1918, Do.	No. 1992 of 1910.	8 to	.....	1st June, 1918, Do.
Do.,	Anizia Lopes.	Do.	Do.	840	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fok Kam-yung.	1st December, 1919.	No. 791 of 1916.	720	.....	20th September, 1918.
Do.,	Yuen Kwai-sun.	1st January, 1920	No. 810 of 1919.	720	.....	1st December, 1919.
Do.,	Tung Lau-ngan.	1st March, 1921.	No. 791 of 1916.	660	.....	1st March, 1921.
Do.,	Lucilla Lopes.	1st September, 1921.	Do.	660	.....	19th September, 1921.
Do.,	Esme Samy.	1st November, 1920.	Do.	660	.....	1st November, 1920.
Do.,	Bernice Chenalloy.	(4) 1st January, 1922.	No. 819 of 1921.	600	.....	1st January, 1922.
Do.,	Lau Shuk-ying.	(4) 1st March, 1922.	No. 791 of 1916.	600	.....	1st March, 1922.
Senior Vernacular Mistress.	Hung Min-chi.	1st July, 1916.	No. 784 of 1915.	900	.....	1st January, 1908.
1st Assistant Vernacular Mistress.	Kong Chak-man.	1st February, 1916.	No. 2 in 86 of 1915.	780	.....	1st September, 1913.
Assistant Vernacular Mistress.	O Sui-sun.	1st July, 1912.	No. 1 in 3450 of 1910.	600	.....	11th March, 1912.
Do.,	Kwong Sui-lu.	(5) 18th May, 1915.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	600	.....	8th September, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Wai-king.	(6) 24th September, 1915.	Do.	600	.....	1st February, 1915.
Do.,	Lam Yuen-shi.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	24th September, 1915.
Do.,	Chouk Kit-chan.	1st January, 1916.	Establishment.	600	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tam Lai-king.	3rd March, 1916.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	600	.....	3rd March, 1915.
Do.,	Leung Lai-yung.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheng Tsoi-kam.	1st April, 1917.	No. 784 of 1915.	600	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheng Pui-in.	1st February, 1918.	Do.	600	.....	16th April, 1917.
Do.,	Ng Yeng-shi.	26th October, 1919.	Do.	450	.....	17th June, 1917.
Do.,	Cheng Sui-ying.	(7) 9th April, 1920.	Do.	480	.....	19th February, 1918.
Do.,	Yung Shuk-ying.	12th November, 1920.	Do.	360	.....	1st November, 1919.

Personal Allowance at \$12.

3 days.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Morrison Gap Road School on 1th September.  
 (2) Transferred from Bellios Public School on 4th September.  
 (3) Resigned on 28th February.  
 (4) New appointment.  
 (5) Transferred to Normal School on 1st January.  
 (6) Resigned on 31st August.  
 (7) Resigned on 31st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
BELULOS PUBLIC SCHOOL,—Continued.							
Assistant Vernacular Mistress,	Tung Lau-ching.	10th January, 1921.	No. 784 of 1915.	\$330	.....	.....	12th November, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Chee-wan.	1st October, 1921.	No. 815 of 1921.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yeung Tsui-wa.	1st January, 1922.	No. 819 of 1921.	300	.....	.....	1st January, 1922.
Do.,	Tsang So-tsan.	6th February, 1922.	No. 784 of 1915.	300	.....	.....	6th February, 1922.
Needlework Teacher,	Pun Li-shi.	2nd April, 1910.	Establishment.	480	.....	.....	2nd April, 1910.
Do.,	Chung Pang-shi.	1st March, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st March, 1907.
2 Caretakers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	264	Quarters, \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters, 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
PRAYA EAST SCHOOL.							
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Lo Yuk-lun.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,800	.....	.....	1st October, 1904.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Tin Tin-shang.	1st June, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	1,200	Allowance at \$312.	2 days.	16th September, 1912.
Do.,	Lo Shin-hok.	1st April, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,050	... ..	... ..	1st January, 1914.
4th Class Vernacular Master,	Ngan Kwan-yue.	1st January, 1909.	No. 4367 of 1906.	900	.....	.....	21st February, 1906.
5th	Chuan Ming-chai.	14th January, 1907.	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	14th January, 1907.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....

( J 115 )

ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.							
Head Master,	Arthur Robert Sutherland, M.A.	11th November, 1914.	No. 1730 of 1910.	£700	.....	.....	21st October, 1906.
2nd Class Assistant Master,	Bishen Singh.	1st January, 1919.	No. 753 of 1918.	\$1,900	.....	.....	9th October, 1899.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Abdullah.	1st June, 1917.	No. 782 of 1917.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Pun U-chin.	Do.	Do.	1,125	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Fung Pak.	1st January, 1919.	No. 758 of 1918.	825	.....	.....	15th September, 1907.
Do.,	Hardit Singh.	1st January, 1920.	No. 819 of 1919.	825	.....	5 days.	9th October, 1919.
Do.,	U Wing-Pui.	Do.	No. 808 of 1920.	750	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	Good Conduct Allowance at \$24 and House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
TAI PO (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.							
Master, Class II,	Henry Blake Mould.	3rd September, 1921.	No. 2 in 32 of 1922.	£400	.....	.....	3rd September, 1921.
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Fung So.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,325	.....	.....	7th January, 1909.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Ku Shok-on.	7th November, 1921.	No. 806 of 1921.	600	.....	.....	7th November, 1921.
5th Grade Vernacular Master,	Wong Wo-tung.	1st August, 1914.	No. 638 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Tun-lap.	24th July, 1921.	No. 811 of 1921.	450	.....	.....	24th July, 1921.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance..	.....	.....
UN LONG (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.							
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Lee King-shum.	18th March, 1917.	No. 763 of 1917.	1,625	.....	.....	20th February, 1906.
5th Class Vernacular Master,	Chan King-tong.	1st March, 1910.	No. 390 of 1910.	600	.....	2 days.	1st March, 1910.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	72	Quarters.	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Transferred from Wanchai School on 4th September. (2) Transferred from Wanchai School on 1st January. (3) Transferred from Kowloon British School on 4th September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
CHEUNG CHAU (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.							
4th Class Assistant Master,	Luk Lap-in.	1st May, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	\$1,200	.....	.....	8th March, 1911.
5th Class Vernacular Master.	Un Muk-tong.	1st January, 1915.	No. 495 of 1911.	600	.....	.....	8th May, 1912.
Caretaker.	.....	....	Establishment.	72	Quarters.	.....	.....
NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MEN AND WOMEN STUDENTS.							
Normal Master,	Wan Yu, M.A.	1st January, 1921.	No. 812 of 1920.	2,400	\$50 Allowance per mensem for November and December only.	.....	25th June, 1920.
Do.,	Ng Fung-chai.	1st July, 1922.	Do.	3,600	.....	.....	1st April, 1899.
Assistant Normal Master,	Pak Chick-po.	Do.	No. 805 of 1922.	900	\$293.75 from Technical Institute.	.....	1st January, 1922.
Normal Mistress,	Chan Yat-ling.	1st January, 1921.	No. 876 of 1920.	960	.....	13 days.	1st May, 1906.
Assistant Normal Mistress,	Kwong Sui-lai.	1st January, 1922.	No. 819 of 1921.	660	.....	.....	5th September, 1914.
Part-time Lecturer,	An Tai-tin.	15th February, 1921.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,920	\$522 from Technical Institute.	.....	15th February, 1921.
Do.,	Yeung Tuk-ham.	12th January, 1922.	No. 821 of 1921.	1,000	\$175.63 from Technical Institute.	2 days.	12th January, 1922.
1 Coolie,	.....	.....	No. 876 of 1920.	132	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.							
Director of Education,	Edward Alexander Irving.	25th April, 1907.	No. 1330 of 1905.	...	.....	.....	25th March, 1891.
Director,	Edwin Ralphs.	9th March, 1907.	Do.	...	.....	.....	23rd March, 1898.
Clerk,	Tsü Chim-fong.	15th September, 1909.	Do.	...	\$150 Allowance as Clerk.	.....	15th September, 1909.
1 Coolie, (Laboratory).	.....	.....	.....	\$156	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	.....	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.. ...	No. 126 in 11 of 1914.	11	.....	.....	.....
23 Lecturers,	.....	.....	No. 1330 of 1905.	9,600	.....	.....	.....

( J 117 )

## HONGKONG VOLUNTEER DEFENCE CORPS:—

Administrative Commandant	Lennox Godfrey Bird, D.S.O., (5)	26th March, 1920.	No. 2340 of 1920.	\$900	.....	8 months and 5 days.	26th March, 1920.
Acting Administrative Commandant	Lieutenant-Colonel, Arthur Murdoch, Major, (6)	26th April, 1922.	.....		.....	.....	.....
Adjutant,	R. B. Young, (Sherwood Foresters) Major, (7)	1st January, 1922.	No. 2340 of 1920.	1,800	.....	.....	1st January, 1922.
Lieutenant & Quarter Master,	Walter Highy, (8)	28th August, 1916.	No. 3575 of 1910.	£360	Quarters. \$740 Personal Allowance.	.....	16th October, 1903.
Corps Sergeant Major,	Henry Westlake, D.C.M. (9)	10th April, 1922.	No. 2343 of 1921.	320	.....	.....	10th April, 1922.
Armourer Sergeant,	George William Avenell, D.C.M., (10)	1st May, 1919.	No. 2301 of 1918.	\$100	.....	.....	4th May, 1906.
Do.,	Q. M. S. Copsy, S., (11)	1st June, 1922.	Do.	150	.....	.....	1st June, 1922.
5th Grade Clerk,	So King-man.	1st January, 1916.	No. 9 in 3803 of 1911.	950	.....	.....	1st February, 1912.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—							
Director of Public Works,	Thomas Luff Perkins.	1st June, 1921.	G.N. No. 242 of 1921.	£1,500	\$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	31st March, 1904.
GENERAL STAFF.							
Assistant Director of Public Works, Engineer,	Arnold Hackney Hollingsworth.	14th June, 1919.	No. 3110 of 1919.	1,090	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	11th December, 1896.
Do.,	Henry Thomas Jackman, (11A)	1st June, 1921.	No. 3116 of 1921.	1,030	\$350 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,408 Rent Allowance.	16 days.	5th June, 1903.
Do.,	Arthur Edgar Wright.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2957 of 1915.	900	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance, and \$900 Rent Allowance.	4 months and 23 days.	Do.
Do.,	Edgar William Carpenter, (12) (12A)	21st February, 1918.	No. 2961 of 1918.	925	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance.	10 months.	1st April, 1901.
Do.,	Henry Edward Goldsmith.	16th March, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	800	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance, and \$1,320 Rent Allowance.	2 months and 24 days.	1st June, 1907.
Do.,	James William White, (13)	1st January, 1920.	Do.	700	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance.	9 months and 7 days.	1st January, 1910.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Education Office on 1st July.  
 (2) Transferred from Ellis Kadoorie School on 1st July.  
 (3) New appointment.  
 (4) Transferred from Batilios Public School on 1st January.  
 (5) On leave from 26th April to 31st December.  
 (6) Acted as Administrative Commandant from 26th April to 31st December.  
 (7) New appointment from 1st January.  
 (8) Retired on 20th April.
- (9) New appointment from 10th April.  
 (10) Services dispensed with from 31st May.  
 (11) New appointment from 1st June.  
 (11A) Acted as Director of Public Works during the absence through sickness of Hon Mr. T. L. Perkins from 27th November to 16th December.  
 (12) Acted as and drew half initial salary of Assistant Director of Public Works and half his own initial salary plus his own increments from 15th March 1921 to 16th January.
- (12A) Acted as Assistant Director of Public Works, Kowloon, from 27th November to 16th December.  
 (13) Grant a special allowance of \$200 per mensem from the date of Mr Wright's going on leave (5th February, 1921) up to (31st May, 1921) and a special allowance of \$150 per mensem from 1st June, 1921, to 6th March, 1922, for taking charge of B. O. O. in addition to his own.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, — Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF, — Continued.							
Engineer,	John Duane.	(1) 1st January, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	£700	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance and \$3,000 Special Allowance.	5 days.	16th June, 1911.
Do.,	Richard McNeil Henderson.	Do.	Do.	700	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance and \$1,380 Rent Allowance.	.....	21st September, 1912.
Do.,	Arthur George Warnham Tickle.	Do.	Do.	700	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance and \$1,208 Rent Allowance.	5 months and 15 days.	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	Edward Newhouse.	21st February, 1918.	No. 2961 of 1918.	700	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance and \$868 Rent Allowance.	10 months.	22nd October, 1910.
Do.,	Henry Capell Lowiek.	(3) 27th December, 1913.	No. 4623 of 1913.	700	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$408 Rent Allowance.	.....	23rd September, 1910.
Do.,	Isidore Michael Xavier.	(4) 1st May, 1904.	No. 763 of 1900 and C.O.D. No. 16 of 1903.	700	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,392 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1887.
Do.,	Harold Stuart Rouse.	(5) 27th December, 1913.	No. 4628 of 1913.	680	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,032 Rent Allowance.	1 month and 20 days.	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Percival Douglas Wilson.	(6) 6th January, 1913.	No. 1871 of 1912.	660	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and \$904 Rent Allowance.	.....	6th January, 1913.
Do.,	Alexander Bruce Purves.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2962 of 1916.	640	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and \$214 Conveyance Allowance.	9 months and 28 days.	29th November, 1913.
Do.,	Hugh Handley Pegg.	(7) 6th January, 1921.	No. 3123 of 1920.	620	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	4th April, 1914.
Do.,	Adam Anderson.	17th October, 1914.	No. 2773 of 1914 and No. 3123 of 1919.	620	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	10 months.	17th October, 1914.
Do.,	Laurence Dunmore Martyn.	(8) 22nd August, 1919.	No. 3112 of 1919.	520	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd August, 1919.
Do.,	Henry Joseph Pearce.	(9) 23rd October, 1919.	No. 2979 of 1918.	520	Do.	.....	23rd October, 1919.
Do.,	Robert Philip Shaw.	27th March, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	500	Do.	.....	27th March, 1920.
Do.,	Robert Spiers Logan.	Do.	No. 3118 of 1919.	500	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Charles John Cooper.	29th May, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	500	Do.	.....	29th May, 1920.
Do.,	Robert Albert Walter.	(10) 9th July, 1920.	Do.	500	Do.	.....	9th July, 1920.
Do.,	Edward Stanley Carter.	(11) 21st August, 1920.	Do.	500	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	21st August, 1920.
Do.,	Colin Brown Robertson.	22nd November, 1920.	Do.	480	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd November, 1920.

( J 119 )

Do.,	John William Moran.	(12)	16th July, 1921.	No. 1 in 3717 of 1912.	520	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th July, 1921.
Do.,	Andrew Nicol.		30th July, 1921.	Do.	480	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$660 Rent Allowance.	.....	30th July, 1921.
Do.,	Allan Kirk.	(13) (14)	9th September, 1921.	No. 3117 of 1921.	460	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,164 Rent Allowance.	7 days.	9th September, 1921.
Do.,	Graham Richards Dawbarn.		22nd November, 1921.	No. 3126 of 1921.	460	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd November, 1921.
Do.,	William Woodward.		Do.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	460	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$888 Rent Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cecil William Edwin Bishop.		18th February, 1922.	No. 3119 of 1921.	460	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	18th February, 1922.
Temporary Assistant Engineer,	Michael Anthony Xavier.		1st July, 1918.	No. 539 of 1917.	\$3,240	.....	.....	1st July, 1918.
Apprentice Surveyor,	Fung Tsun.		26th July, 1919.	No. 19 in 86 of 1919.	1,200	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	4 days.	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Li Kai-wah.		1st May, 1920.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1920.	1,100	Do.	3 days.	12th May, 1915.
Do.,	Ng Wai-pun.	(15)	1st July, 1922.	No. 2965 of 1918.	1,000	Do.	.....	1st May, 1921.
Draughtsman, 1st Class,	Ng Ping-un.	(16)	1st January, 1919.	No. 3473 of 1912.	2,500	\$180 Overtime Allowance for attending Classes in Surveying.	47 days.	1st December, 1921.
Draughtsman, 2nd Class,	Ho Sheung.		1st July, 1919.	No. 2965 of 1918.	1,900	.....	4 weeks and 3 days.	13th February, 1903.
Do.,	Fong Wick.		1st January, 1920.	Do.	1,800	.....	21 days.	24th November, 1906.
Draughtsman, 3rd Class,	Wong Kwong-yin.		1st March, 1920.	No. 2965 of 1918.	1,400	.....	.....	15th December, 1897.
Do.,	Hon Tsung-kan.		1st August, 1919.	No. 2972 of 1915.	1,200	.....	17 days.	20th December, 1915.
Do.,	Ho Shü-fong.	(16A)	1st January, 1920.	No. 3473 of 1912.	1,100	.....	2 days.	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Tam Chün-cheung.	(17)	1st September, 1922.	No. 2965 of 1918.	900	.....	10 days.	17th February, 1919.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Half his salary and all his special allowance chargeable to Pwaja East Reclamation Scheme Current Account.
- (2) Granted a special allowance of \$75 per mensem for performing the duties as Secretary to Town Planning Committee from 1st February to 16th August.
- (3) Acted as Engineer in charge of Architectural Office and allowed to draw charge allowance of £100 from 3rd April 1921 to 31st December.
- (4) Granted a special allowance of \$75 per mensem for performing the duties as Secretary to Town Planning Committee in addition to his own from 17th August to 31st December.
- (5) Acted as Engineer in charge of General Office and allowed to draw charge allowance of £100 from 15th March 1921 to 17th November.
- (5A) Acted as Engineer in Charge General Office from 27th November to 16th December.
- (6) Acted as Engineer in charge of Drainage Office and allowed to draw charge allowance of £100 from 24th January to 23rd November.
- (7) Acted as Engineer in charge of Road Maintenance Office and allowed to draw charge allowance of £100 from 21st June to 13th September.
- (8) Placed on Permanent Staff on 30th September.
- (9) Acted as Engineer in charge of Building Ordinance Office and allowed to draw charge allowance of £100 from 12th June to 3rd November.
- (10) Invalidated on 24th February.
- (11) Acted as Engineer in charge of General Office and allowed to draw charge allowance of £100 for period from 10th April to 26th May and from 10th June to 31st July. Services terminated on 11th October.
- (12) Acted as Engineer in charge of Resumption Office and allowed to draw charge allowance of £100 from 25th March to 31st December.
- (14) Acted as Office Assistant (Correspondence Office) in addition to his own from 3rd May to 3rd August.
- (15) Promoted from 4th Class Draughtsman from 1st July see sheet J 120.
- (16) Placed on Permanent Staff on 1st June.
- (16A) Granted a bonus of \$66.67 for overtime work during 1922.
- (17) Promoted from 4th Class Draughtsman from 1st September.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>GENERAL STAFF.—Continued.</b>							
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Tam Chin-cheung.	(1)	No. 2965 of 1918.	\$850	.....	.....	17th February, 1919.
Do.,	Chan Chin-kun.		Do.	800	.....	.....	22nd April, 1919.
Do.,	Pau Sze-yuen.		Do.	750	.....	7 days.	15th December, 1921.
Do.,	Leung Hsi-cheung.		Do.	650	.....	6 days.	2nd July, 1919.
Do.,	Tse Kap-kai.		Do.	650	.....	2 days.	1st October, 1918.
Do.,	Lau Kwok-ping.		No. 17 in 86 of 1919, 1920.	600	.....	.....	5th January, 1920.
Do.,	Ng Jo-ai.		No. 2965 of 1918.	600	.....	12 days.	19th April, 1920.
Do.,	Ng Wai-pan.	(2)	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	Tye Kin Shun.		Do.	500	.....	14 days.	16th February, 1921.
Do.,	Shum Jock.		Do.	500	.....	.....	17th February, 1921.
Do.,	Leung Ping-kwan.	(3)	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	500	.....	.....	21st November, 1921.
Do.,	Li Man-tsung.		No. 2965 of 1918.	450	.....	5 days.	3rd January, 1922.
Do.,	Chan Wing-cheung.		Do.	450	.....	.....	1st July, 1922.
Do.,	Lo Oi-cho.		Do.	450	.....	.....	1st August, 1922.
3rd Grade Clerk and Assistant,	Ho Kwai-fong.	(3A)	No. 2952 of 1917.	1,700	.....	2 days.	2nd October, 1913.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Fuk-in.		No. 3115 of 1921.	950	.....	.....	20th October, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk,	Kwok Ping-kwong.	(3B)	No. 2952 of 1917.	850	.....	6 days.	2nd April, 1918.
Do.,	Leung Yau-i.	(4)	No. 19 in 86 of 1919.	850	.....	7 days.	15th May, 1916.
Do.,	Lo Kwong-in.		No. 7 in 59 of 1920.	550	.....	6 days.	24th March, 1921.
Do.,	Cheung Ting-hin.	(3)	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	500	.....	5 days.	15th March, 1921.

( J 121 )

6th Grade Telephone Clerk.	Chao Yuk-shü.	(5)	1st April, 1921.	No. 3113 of 1921.	600	.....	1 day.	1st April, 1921.
Do.,	Cheung Man-to.	(6)	Do.	Do.	500	.....	.....	Do.
Clerk of Works.	John Henry Barrington.		1st January, 1920.	No. 3114 of 1920.	£440	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	22nd February, 1901.
Do.,	James Henry Kynoch.		Do.	No. 3123 of 1919.	440	Do.	.....	24th September, 1908.
Road Surveyor.	David James Brown.		Do.	Do.	440	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	6th September, 1913.
Surveyor of Buildings.	Samuel Hamer.		1st June, 1920.	No. 3112 of 1920.	480	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	10 months and 4 days.	28th July, 1910.
Drainage Inspector.	James Dickson.	(7) (7A)	1st January, 1921.	No. 3124 of 1912.	420	Do.	.....	24th October, 1908.
Inspector of Government Furniture.	Colin Sara.		1st June, 1921.	No. 295 of 1920.	420	Do.	.....	19th November, 1911.
Electrician.	Richard John Stevenson.		1st January, 1913.	No. 5842 of 1912.	600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,080 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1912.
Assistant Electrician.	Albert Edward Clarke.		26th June, 1919.	No. 11 in 59 of 1914 and No. 3113 of 1921.	420	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	26th June, 1919.
Overseer, First Class.	Frederick James Ling.	(8)	1st January, 1913.	No. 4673 of 1909.	360	Do.	.....	22nd October, 1909.
Do.,	Percy David Keyser.		5th August, 1914.	No. 7684 of 1908.	360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$340 House Allowance.	.....	3rd November, 1908.
Do.,	Robert John Everest.		16th August, 1916.	No. 2963 of 1916.	360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	20th October, 1909.
Do.,	Thomas James Richards.		1st June, 1917.	No. 2962 of 1917.	360	Do.	.....	7th October, 1910.
Do.,	Thomas Bolt.		30th June, 1918.	No. 2978 of 1918.	360	Do.	9 months and 18 days.	6th August, 1914.
Do.,	Joseph Arthur Howe.		1st January, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	340	Do.	10 months.	20th November, 1914.
Do.,	Samuel Richard Jones.		1st January, 1921.	No. 3130 of 1912.	330	Do.	.....	8th March, 1915.
Do.,	George William Robert Griggs.		21st November, 1921.	No. 3131 of 1921.	330	Do.	.....	21st November, 1921.
Do.,	William Shaw.	(3)	7th February, 1922.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	320	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	7th February, 1922.
Overseer, 2nd Class.	Kenneth Kingsley Staple.	(9)	19th August, 1919.	No. 2978 of 1918.	290	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	25 days.	19th August, 1919.
Do.,	Samuel Archibald Roberts.		24th January, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	280	Do.	26 days.	24th January, 1920.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 3rd Class Draughtsman from 1st September.
- (2) Promoted to Apprentice Surveyor from 1st July see sheet J 119.
- (3) Salary to be paid out of Praya East Reclamation Scheme Current Account.
- (3A) Granted a bonus of \$218.75 for overtime work during 1922.
- (3B) Do. \$ 47.22 do. 1922.
- (4) Placed on Permanent Staff on 23rd May.
- (5) Resigned on 18th May.
- (6) Transferred to Accounts Office as 6th grade Clerk on 20th November. See sheet J 128.
- (7) Granted additional Conveyance Allowance at \$11.25 p.m. for performing additional duties in addition to his own from 14th January to 14th March.
- (7A) Granted a bonus of \$60 for performing various Sundays and Holidays during 1922.
- (8) Acted as Clerk of Works and drew half his own initial salary plus his own increments and half the initial salary of Clerk of Works from 14th January, 1921, to 31st December.
- (9) Acted as 1st Class Overseer and drew half his own initial salary plus his own increments and half the initial salary of 1st Class Overseer from 1st January to 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Overseer 2nd Class,	William Keegan.	(1)	No. 3123 of 1919.	£ 280	£180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	3rd July, 1920.
Do.,	John Sydney Beach.		No. 2978 of 1918.	280	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Walter Reginald Nahman Andrews.	1st August, 1920.	Do.	280	£360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	19th November, 1919.
Do.,	Francis Patrick Reynold James.	7th February, 1921.	No. 3110 of 1921.	270	£180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	7th February, 1921.
Do.,	Richard Albert Hynes.	9th May, 1921.	No. 6366 of 1910.	270	Do.	.....	9th May, 1921.
Do.,	Frank William Firman.	11th November, 1921.	No. 3123 of 1921.	270	£360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	6 days.	11th November, 1921.
Do.,	Claude Sleeman Coom.	2nd February, 1922.	No. 3125 of 1921.	260	£180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	2nd February, 1922.
Foreman,	Vacant.		.....	\$ 1,260	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Chung Tsung.	1st January, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1917.	1,140	.....	1 week.	25th March, 1910.
Do.,	Cheng Yuk-lam.	Do.	Do.	1,140	.....	.....	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Loo Yuen.	6th April, 1918.	Do.	1,140	.....	.....	17th June, 1912.
Do.,	Choi Hing.	1st December, 1918.	Do.	1,140	.....	.....	1st December, 1901.
Do.,	Cheung Shing.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2951 of 1916.	960	.....	.....	1st February, 1917.
Do.,	Li Ping.	1st August, 1914.	No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 6 in 9647 of 1903.	960	.....	.....	1st August, 1914.
Do.,	Yuen Tim.	1st January, 1916.	No. 14 in 86 of 1914.	840	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Sui-shan.	1st July, 1916.	No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 2 in 98 of 1917.	900	.....	3 weeks.	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Shun.	5th February, 1917.	No. 2953 of 1917.	900	.....	.....	5th February, 1917.
Do.,	Ngai Ah Fat.	21st June, 1918.	Do.	840	.....	22 days.	20th June, 1914.
Do.,	Kong Yung.	21st October, 1915.	No. 5758 of 1911.	840	.....	.....	21st October, 1915.
Do.,	Heng Choy.	5th April, 1917.	No. 5758 of 1911.	£840	.....	.....	1st September, 1916.
Do.,	Chan Ming.	1st March, 1919.	No. 2953 of 1917.	780	.....	.....	1st March, 1919.

( J 123 )

Foreman.	Chun Yuk.	21st March, 1918.	No. 2951 of 1916.	780	.....	.....	21st March, 1918.
Do.,	Yü Lam.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hui Ki-kan.	1st May, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1917.	780	.....	.....	1st May, 1918.
Do.,	Ng Kun-in.	8th May, 1919.	No. 317 of 1912.	780	.....	4 days.	8th May, 1919.
Do.,	Ng Hing.	10th May, 1919.	No. 2953 of 1917.	780	.....	.....	10th May, 1919.
Do.,	Yeung Yuk-mui.	15th May, 1919.	Do.	780	.....	.....	15th May, 1919.
Do.,	Cheung Fuk-tin.	1st August, 1918.	Do.	780	.....	3 weeks.	1st August, 1918.
Do.,	Ho Hoo-man.	17th November, 1919.	Do.	780	.....	.....	17th November, 1919.
Do.,	Wong Yuk-lun.	1st December, 1919.	Do.	780	.....	6 days.	1st December, 1919.
Do.,	Yeung Kam-yuen.	22nd December, 1919.	Do.	780	.....	.....	22nd December, 1919.
Do.,	Ip Kow.	20th February, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	9 days.	20th February, 1918.
Do.,	Lo Fat.	15th March, 1920.	No. 2953 of 1916.	720	.....	.....	15th March, 1920.
Do.,	Kwok Chuen.	1st June, 1920.	No. 2953 of 1917.	720	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.
Do.,	Tsun Hing.	3rd August, 1920.	Do.	720	.....	.....	3rd August, 1920.
Do.,	Chow Kwong.	1st April, 1917.	Do.	720	.....	.....	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Li Yau.	21st October, 1918.	Do.	660	.....	.....	21st October, 1918.
Do.,	Tam Chee.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	720	.....	.....	1st January, 1919.
Do.,	Wong Fook.	1st November, 1920.	No. 6366 of 1910.	720	.....	.....	1st November, 1920.
Do.,	Li Wa.	10th January, 1921.	No. 2953 of 1917.	660	.....	.....	10th January, 1921.
Do.,	Chung Sing.	24th January, 1921.	Do.	660	.....	.....	24th January, 1921.
Do.,	Yeung Tham.	1st April, 1921.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st April, 1921.
Do.,	Choi Yün.	1st May, 1921.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	Chow Kee	8th July, 1921.	Do.	660	.....	.....	8th July, 1921.
		(3)					

## REMARKS.

(3) Dis-missed on 28th July.

(2) Resigned on 1st July.

(1) Granted additional Conveyance Allowance at \$11.25 per month for performing the duties of Mr. Bolt in addition to this own from 3rd March to 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Foreman,	Yü Pui.	16th September, 1921.	No. 2953 of 1917.	\$660	.....	.....	16th September, 1921.
Do.,	Wong Yuk.	1st May, 1922.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st May, 1922.
Do.,	Li King-chi.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Yan.	1st June, 1922.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st June, 1922.
Do.,	Chung Tsam.	1st July, 1922.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st July, 1922.
Do.,	Pun Ying.	1st August, 1922.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st August, 1922.
Do.,	Mok Hoi.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tsang Hou-wa.	14th August, 1922.	Do.	600	.....	.....	14th August, 1922.
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS.							
Superintendent of Crown Lands,	Lewis Charles Parker Rees.	1st January, 1922.	No. 16 in 1114 of 1921.	£825	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance and \$1200 Rent Allowance.	.....	6th November, 1901.
Principal Land Surveyor, Hongkong.	Edward Boys Reed.	Do.	Do.	725	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	1 day	28th October, 1905.
Do., Kowloon & New Territories,	Harold West.	Do.	Do.	650	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$570 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1910.
Land Surveyor, 1st Class,	Fred Sutton.	1st January, 1913.	No. 9351 of 1907 and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	625	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	5 days	20th June, 1908.
Do.,	Edgar Buchanan Lambert.	15th November, 1920.	No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	9 months and 22 days	15th November, 1913.
Do.,	Francis William Wood.	17th October, 1921.	No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	575	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$735 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th October, 1914.
Do.,	Edward Larnmor.	Do.	Do.	575	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	Do.

( J 125 )

Do.,	Brahazon Henry Collis Hollowes.	(2)	13th January, 1914.	No. 6171 of 1913.	520	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$975 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th January, 1914.
Do.,	Francis William Wood.	(3)	19th November, 1914.	No. 2773 of 1914.	520	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	17th October, 1914.
Do.,	Edward Larmour.	(3)	Do.	Do.	520	Do.	4 days	Do.
Do.,	John Angwin.		7th May, 1921.	No. 3114 of 1921.	420	Do.	.....	7th May, 1921.
Do.,	Charles Homer Douglas.		15th June, 1921.	Do.	420	Do.	14 days	15th June, 1921.
Do.,	Arthur Evelyn Lissaman.		19th August, 1921.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	19th August, 1921.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 1st Class,	Wong Hon.		1st January, 1919.	1 in No. 1558 of 1912.	\$3,050	Do.	.....	1st January, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Ka-pui.	(4)	1st January, 1921.	Do.	3,050	Do.	14 days	1st February, 1912.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class,	Chan Pui-lai.	(5)	1st July, 1922.	Do.	1,600	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1914.
Apprentice Surveyor,	Chan Pui-lai.	(6)	1st April, 1919.	Do.	1,200	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lo Ka-tsok.		1st February, 1920.	Do.	1,500	Do.	19 days	1st November, 1906.
Do.,	Kwong Yuet-kwong.		1st December, 1921.	Do.	1,000	Do.	.....	17th May, 1921.
Do.,	Lai Ming-cheung.		1st January, 1922.	Do.	900	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wu Hui-nam.	(7)	1st February, 1922.	No. 7185 of 1909.	900	Do.	6 days	6th April, 1920.
Do.,	Vacant.		.....	.....	900	Do.	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.		.....	.....	900	Do.	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.		.....	.....	900	Do.	.....	.....
Student Surveyor,	George Bunker Mooney.		13th February, 1922.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	600	.....	.....	13th February, 1922.
Do.,	Chan Ping-fai.		17th May, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	17th May, 1921.
Do.,	Leung Wai-yek.		Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Chik-wai.		18th August, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	18th August, 1921.
Do.,	Ho Shui-wing.		8th November, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	2 days	8th November, 1921.
Do.,	Wong Kwok-leung.		22nd November, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	22nd November, 1921.

## REMARKS.

- (6) Promoted to 3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor from 1st July.  
 (7) Promoted from Computer 1st February see sheet J. 126.

- (1) Placed on Permanent Staff on 8th October.  
 (2) Promoted from Apprentice Surveyor from 1st July.

- (1) Promoted from 2nd Class Land Surveyor from 17th October.  
 (2) Placed on Permanent Staff on 24th May.  
 (3) Promoted to 1st Class Land Surveyor from 17th October.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Student Surveyor,	Yu Chik-shuen.	13th December, 1921.	Do.	\$480	.....	.....	13th December, 1921.
Do.,	Ho Wai-fan.	20th December, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	20th December, 1921.
Do.,	Cheng Kun-hop.	27th December, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	4 days	27th December, 1921.
Do.,	Francis Cheung.	28th December, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	28th December, 1921.
Do.,	Li Yin-hing.	4th January, 1922.	Do.	480	.....	.....	4th January, 1922.
Do.,	Chin Tsz-fong.	16th January, 1922.	Do.	480	.....	.....	16th January, 1922.
Do.,	Li Wing-kwong.	1st May, 1922.	Do.	480	.....	3 days	1st May, 1922.
Do.,	Hallam Lee.	26th June, 1922.	Do.	480	.....	1 day	26th June, 1922.
Do.,	Ng Po-lan	17th July, 1922.	Do.	480	.....	.....	17th July, 1922.
Do.,	Chan Chi-fun.	4th August, 1922.	Do.	480	.....	.....	4th August, 1922.
Do.,	Wong Ip.	24th October, 1922.	Do.	480	.....	.....	24th October, 1922.
Do.,	Tam Ping.	1st November, 1922.	Do.	480	.....	6 days	1st November, 1922.
Land Bailiff.	Francis Henry Dillon.	6th June, 1904.	No. 832 of 1904, C.O. D. No. 5717 of 1904, and C.S.O. 2766 of 1914.	£360	£360 Conveyance Allowance, £360 Personal Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	16th June, 1901.
Do.,	John MacKay. (1A)	1st October, 1907.	No. 353 of 1906.	260	£360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$50 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	7th June, 1904.
Computer,	Wu Ju-nam.	6th April, 1920.	No. 7185 of 1909.	\$540	.....	.....	6th April, 1920.
Do.,	Pau Shu-chak.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	9 days	Do.
Do.,	Chan Wing-cheung.	14th March, 1922.	Do.	480	.....	.....	14th March, 1922.
Chief Survey Clerk,	Walter Pryde.	1st December, 1921.	No. 16 in 1414 of 1921.	£360	£270 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	1 day	3rd June, 1914.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Yai-ming.	26th April, 1918.	No. 5183 of 1911.	\$1,425	.....	6 days	9th January, 1906.
Do.,	Chan Tin-fuk.	1st January, 1921.	No. 5188 of 1911 and C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,275	.....	.....	21st June, 1909.

( J 127 )

5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Ming-kai.	1st April, 1920.	No. 3610 of 1919.	1,100	.....	13 days	9th August, 1911.
Do.,	Tam Wa-hon.	8th August, 1922.	No. 3117 of 1922.	900	.....	.....	1st November, 1914.
6th Grade Clerk,	Chu Hin-loi.	30th April, 1920.	No. 3 in 83 of 1920.	750	.....	8 days	27th June, 1918.
Draughtsman, 1st Class,	Tang Ngok-wan.	1st January, 1919.	No. 7632 of 1905.	2,500	.....	5 days	28th October, 1905.
Draughtsman, 2nd Class,	Luk Kui.	Do.	No. 98 of 1915.	1,900	.....	4 days	12th September, 1910.
Draughtsman, 3rd Class,	Lo Nam-chui.	30th April, 1920.	No. 2965 of 1918.	1,100	.....	14 days	9th June, 1916.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Do Kam-ki.	1st January, 1920.	No. 2955 of 1916.	800	.....	28 days	13th June, 1916.
Do.,	Tang Chi-lun.	1st April, 1920.	No. 2965 of 1918.	750	.....	.....	26th February, 1913.
Do.,	Fong Yau-leung.	6th April, 1920.	Do.	750	.....	3 weeks	6th April, 1920.
Do.,	Tang Po-yee.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....	Do
Do.,	Ho Yew-wing.	19th April, 1920.	Do.	750	.....	4 days	19th April, 1920.
Do.,	Fung Kum.	1st April, 1914.	No. 2771 of 1914.	650	.....	2 weeks	1st April, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Yew-kai.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2965 of 1918.	450	.....	.....	1st July, 1922.
Do.,	Pang Hok-ling.	1st August, 1922.	Do.	450	.....	.....	1st August, 1922.
Head Survey Coolie,	Yuen Tai.	1st October, 1920.	No. 3124 of 1920.	264	.....	.....	1st August, 1902.
Do.,	Lam Kun-tai.	Do.	Do.	264	.....	.....	1st November, 1909.
Do.,	Ho Cheuk-ting.	Do.	Do.	264	.....	.....	13th December, 1905.
Do.,	Pang Shing.	Do.	Do.	264	.....	.....	1st August, 1910.
54 Survey Coolies,	9 at \$168 each and 45 at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	7,452	\$24 each Rent Allowance, 5 at \$12 each Personal Allowance, 19 at \$36 each, 3 at \$24 each, and 8 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 19th June.  
 (1A) " " 12th May.  
 (2) Promoted to Apprentice Surveyor from 1st February.  
 See sheet J 125.  
 (3) Resigned on 13th October.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS,—Continued.							
ACCOUNTS AND STORES.							
Superintendent of Accounts, and Stores,	David Wood,	3rd March, 1891.	O.A.G. Desp. No. 318 of 2nd September, 1890, and 111 of 1893, C.O.D. No. 190 of 1899, and C.S.O. No. 2239 of 1902.	£800	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Special Allowance \$900 for supervision of Accounts in Connection with Praya East Reclamation Works.	.....	3rd March, 1891.
Assistant Superintendent of Stores,	George Henry Haskett,	1st January, 1921.	No. 2695 of 1921.	610	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	3rd May, 1913.
1st Grade Clerk,	Cheng Cheuk-hin,	Do.	No. 483 of 1915 and C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$8,200	.....	.....	4th January, 1898.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Yung Yuk-tong,	Do.	C.S.O. Circular 25 of 1913 and 12 of 1921.	2,350	.....	4 days.	28th October, 1902.
Do.,	Li Sui-wing,	21st March, 1921.	No. 2959 of 1918.	2,350	.....	.....	28th May, 1910.
4th Grade Clerk,	Ng Tat-sam,	24th July, 1919.	No. 2963 of 1917.	1,350	.....	14 days.	22nd February 1917.
Do.,	Shin Chung-sang,	11th November, 1919.	No. 23 in 86 of 1919.	1,350	.....	.....	11th February, 1906.
Do.,	Leung Sui-sang,	1st January, 1921.	No. 2735 of 1915 and No. 3075 of 1920.	1,275	.....	1 day.	1st March, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Ho Kam-fuk,	16th June, 1919.	No. 13 in 86 of 1919.	1,050	.....	7 days.	1st April, 1912.
Do.,	Law Wing-tong,	4th December, 1922.	No. 3127 of 1922.	750	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.
5th Grade Sheriff,	Leung Kwai-ming,	1st April 1919.	No. 2960 of 1916.	1,100	.....	.....	1st August, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk,	Fung Wing-sik,	(1) 1st September, 1921.	No. 137 of 1916.	850	.....	3 days.	23rd March, 1916.
Do.,	Fung Hoi-shun,	(2) 16th June, 1919.	No. 13 in 86 of 1919.	800	.....	4 days.	28th February, 1919.
Do.,	Chu Man,	1st January, 1904.	No. 196 of 1903.	600	.....	2 days.	1st January, 1890.
Do.,	Chung Kin-fat,	(3) 30th April, 1920.	No. 3 in 86 of 1920.	550	.....	.....	30th April, 1920.
Do.,	Leung Tit-sung,	(4) 16th August, 1921.	No. 13 in 86 of 1919.	550	.....	.....	16th August, 1921.
Do.,	Cheung Man-to,	(5) 1st April, 1921.	Do.	500	.....	1 day.	1st April, 1921.

( J 129 )

Stockkeeper,	Lai Wing-sheng.	1st March, 1911.	No. 2549 of 1899.	1,500	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	6 days.	8th July, 1895.
Store Foreman,	Ho Yuk.	1st April, 1916.	No. 98 of 1916 and No. 2953 of 1917.	780	Free Quarters.	.....	18th September, 1906.
6th Grade Store Clerk,	Li Wai-kin.	4th December, 1922.	No. 3127 of 1922.	450	.....	.....	4th December, 1922.
Store-Boy, 1st Class,	Tsang Kan.	1st January, 1917.	Establishment.	360	Free Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Ip Shui.	17th October, 1919.	Do.	336	Do.	.....	1st June, 1904.
3 Store-Boys, 2nd Class,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	648	\$12 each Rent Allowance, and 1 at \$38, and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Watchmen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	\$12 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	at \$168	.....	Do.	168	\$12 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$24 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance, 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
CORRESPONDENCE.							
Office Assistant,	Edward Lewis Agassiz.	17th May, 1920.	No. 3116 of 1920.	£640	\$636 Rent Allowance.	3 months.	17th May, 1920.
2nd Grade Clerk.	Francisco Xavier Heretulano do Rozario.	1st January, 1921.	No. 2963 of 1917 and No. 3610 of 1919.	\$2,800	\$150 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1897.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Chun Chi-sang.	29th August, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	2,100	.....	.....	18th January, 1904.
3rd Class Clerk,	Abdul Hamid Fattyddul.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3130 of 1921.	1,100	.....	1 day.	12th March, 1918.
4th Grade Clerk,	Lam Shui-tit.	Do.	No. 157 of 1922.	1,275	.....	.....	1st June, 1909.
5th Grade Clerk,	Man Hai-kat.	1st December, 1919.	No. 2963 of 1917.	1,150	\$100 Personal Allowance.	.....	17th January, 1909.
Do.,	Mak Kun.	7th April, 1920.	No. 1213 of 1919.	1,000	.....	7 days.	1st September, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk,	Kwan Lau-hin.	21st May, 1918.	No. 2899 of 1918.	850	.....	7 days.	21st May, 1918.
Do.,	Ng Pak-chau.	1st January, 1919.	No. 22 in 86 of 1914.	850	.....	12 days.	1st January, 1919.
Do.,	Cheung King-ming.	6th June, 1921.	No. 2963 of 1917.	850	.....	2 days.	6th June, 1921.
Do.,	Mak Po.	10th April, 1922.	Do.	450	.....	5 days.	10th April, 1922.

## REMARKS.

- (5B) Granted a bonus of \$67.67 for overtime work during 1922.
- (5C) Granted a bonus of \$106.25 for overtime work during 1922.
- (6) Resigned on 1st June.

- (1) Half salary chargeable to Praya East Reclamation Scheme Current Account.
- (2) Resigned on 16th February.
- (3) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 29th September.
- (4) Resigned on 20th November.
- (5) Transferred from "Telephone Clerk" C.S.O. on 20th November, see sheet J 121.
- (5A) Granted a bonus of \$155.55 for overtime work during 1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—Continued.							
ACCOUNTS AND STORES.—Continued.							
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.							
Office Attendant,	at \$192.	.....	Establishment,	\$192	\$12 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	\$12 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance, 1 at \$36, 1 at \$28 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Office Assistant,	John Wattie.	1st June, 1921.	No. 3117 of 1921.	\$420	\$1,188 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1921.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class,	Liang Hsueh-lai.	15th October, 1917.	No. 521 of 1902.	\$2,000	\$144 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1917.
Do.,	Yang Ching-toh.	24th October, 1921.	Do.	1,700	Do.	.....	24th October, 1921.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Han Cheung-ling.	1st December, 1921.	No. 5942 of 1911.	650	.....	1 day	1st December, 1921.
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Ip-man.	21st January, 1918.	No. 2952 of 1918.	1,150	.....	4 days	13th February, 1911.
Do.,	Chik Yam-kwong.	1st March, 1920.	No. 3110 of 1920.	1,000	.....	6 days	13th September, 1910.
6th Grade Clerk,	Hon U'-po.	19th February, 1917.	No. 481 of 1916.	\$50	.....	5 days	19th February, 1917.
Do.,	Lai Hai-kwong.	20th April, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1918.	850	.....	20 days	20th April, 1918.
Do.,	Wong Cheung-chuen.	7th June, 1920.	No. 3111 of 1920.	700	.....	.....	7th June, 1920.
Overseer, 1st Class,	Robert Spencer Vergette.	1st October, 1915.	No. 2963 of 1915.	\$360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	1st May, 1913.
Do.,	Frank Cyril Neville.	24th January, 1920.	No. 3116 of 1919.	340	Do.	.....	24th January, 1920.
Do.,	Charles Arthur Grimes.	1st July, 1921.	No. 3123 of 1921.	330	Do.	.....	8th May, 1917.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Samuel Hendrick Barclay.	1st November, 1921.	Do.	270	Do.	1 month	1st November, 1921.
Do.,	Arnold Brooksbank.	11th November, 1921.	Do.	270	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	11 days	11th November, 1921.
Do.,	Walter Midwinter.	8th August, 1922.	No. 16 in 1414 of 1921.	260	\$180 Do.	.....	.....
Do.,	John Robertson.	21st August, 1922.	Do.	260	\$240 Do.	.....	21st August, 1922.

( J 131 )

Foreman,	Augustus Small.	15th July, 1908.	No. 7258 of 1907.	\$1,800	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1897.
Drain Tester,	Lok Sam.	1st July, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1917.	370	.....	.....	1st October, 1906.
Do.,	at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	180	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Survey Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	.....	528	\$24 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance, 3 at \$36 each, and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
RESUMPTION OFFICE,							
Assistant Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,	Liang Hsueh-lai.	1st July, 1922.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	2,200	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	1 day	15th October, 1917.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Tin-fuk.	1st January, 1921.	No. 5183 of 1911 and C.S.O. Circular 12 of 1921.	1,275	.....	.....	21st June, 1909.
6th Grade Clerk,	Ng Chun-pou.	7th September, 1922.	No. 3125 of 1922.	450	.....	.....	7th September, 1922.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Mak Ting-yuen.	17th May, 1922.	No. 2965 of 1912.	550	.....	3 days	17th May, 1922.
WATERWORKS.							
Clerk,	Peter Jui-yau.	1st April, 1901.	No. 958 of 1901: No. 245 of 1905 and No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	£480	\$612 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1895.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan To-sui.	1st January, 1921.	No. 19 in 3803 of 1911 and C.S.O. Circular 12 of 1921.	\$1,700	.....	.....	1st June, 1901.
4th Do.,	Chan Sui-tong.	1st January, 1918.	No. 7 in 191 of 1912.	1,425	.....	9 days	21st April, 1908.
5th Do.,	Ng Hip.	1st October, 1921.	No. 5 in 3803 of 1911.	950	.....	.....	1st November, 1909.
6th Do.,	To Yun-wing.	21st January, 1918.	No. 2952 of 1918.	850	.....	.....	21st January, 1918.
6th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Lo Sang.	1st January, 1922.	No. 562 of 1918.	450	.....	.....	1st January, 1922.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	To Yuk-wong.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3119 of 1920 and No. 2965 of 1918.	750	.....	.....	1st January, 1921.

## REMARKS.

(6) Promoted from 3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor from \* Uniform, 1st July.

salary plus his own increments and half the initial salary of Clerk of Works from 1st January to 31st December.

(4) Died on 12th October.

(5) Dismissed on 1st October.

(1) Promoted to 2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor from 1st July.

(2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 3rd October.

(3) Acted as Clerk of Works and drew half his own initial

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

## WATERWORKS.—Continued.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
Senior Overseer,	George William Kynock.	1st January, 1920.	No. 3115 of 1920.	£440	£270 Conveyance Allowance \$180 Pony Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	15th January, 1900.
Do.,	Albert William James Simmons.	Do.	Do.	440	£270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	20th November, 1899.
Overseer, 1st Class,	William Harold Edmonds.	11th February, 1914.	No. 2762 of 1914.	360	Do.	8 months and 20 days	31st December, 1910.
Do.,	Clifford John Tacchi.	10th July, 1919.	No. 1 in 1890 of 1911.	360	Do.	.....	2nd December, 1912.
Do.,	John Theodore Ewing.	1st January, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	340	Do.	.....	19th September, 1914.
Do.,	George William May.	1st July, 1921.	No. 3123 of 1921.	330	Do.	.....	12th October, 1918.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Arthur Paul Chauville.	27th August, 1921.	No. 3118 of 1921.	270	£180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	5 days	27th August, 1921.
Chief Meter Reader,	Severiano Francisco dos Santos.	1st February, 1911.	No. 3250 of 1910.	\$2,400	Do. *	1 day	4th February, 1903.
Meter Reader,	Chan Sig-ü.	Do.	Do.	\$1,800	\$180 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	17th April, 1903.
Do.,	Lois Ayam.	1st July, 1920.	No. 2 in 86 of 1919.	1,350	Do. *	1 month.	1st May, 1917.
Do.,	Abdul Kurrin.	4th August, 1920.	Do.	1,350	Do. *	.....	9th August, 1912.
House Service Inspector,	Daniel José dos Santos.	1st January, 1915.	No. 2 in 98 of 1914.	1,800	\$144 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	1st September, 1907.
Do.,	David José Maria Fernandez.	20th August, 1915.	Do.	1,800	Do. *	7 days.	31st July, 1907.
Watchman at Tytam Reservoir,	Joseph August Bowen.	1st May, 1907.	No. 690 of 1897.	£150	\$240 Pony Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	10th July, 1906.
Chargeman, Peak Reservoir.	Carlos Pintos.	1st January, 1917.	No. 5514 of 1910.	\$1,200	Do.	2 months.	25th March, 1911.
Caretaker, Fan Ling Water Works.	Cheng Kwai.	1st January, 1922.	No. 3250 of 1920.	360	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1922.
Chargeman, Pokfulam,	Tang Sui.	1st October, 1906.	Establishment.	360	Quarters.	.....	1st September, 1903.
Chargeman, Aberdeen,	Tsün Cheong.	2nd April, 1913.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	2nd April, 1913.
Chargeman,	Chan Hok.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st December, 1913.
Driver, Pumping Station.	Lo Yai.	7th March, 1909.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st April, 1902.
Do.	Chui Ying.	6th May, 1910.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	6th May, 1910.

( J 133 )

Driver, Pumping Station, Chargeman, Stoker, Bonham Road Pumping Station, Turncock, Office Attendant, 15 Coolies, 3 Watchmen, Post Office and Supreme Court Buildings, 6 Grade Telephone Clerk, Do., Do., 5 Lift Attendants, 1 Fireman for Heating Apparatus, at \$180.	(Vacant.) Ip Ping, at \$216. at \$180. at \$168. at \$132 each. at \$132 each.	..... 1st July, 1919. ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	360 300 216 180 168 1,980 396	Quarters, Do. \$12 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. Do. \$24 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$36, 2 at \$24 each and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance. \$12 each Rent Allowance, and 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... 1st July, 1919. ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
8th May, 1919. 3rd March, 1920. 10th September, 1920. .....	Leung Tin-fook, Ho Fook, Im Shin-lun, 1 at \$204, 4 at \$180 each.	8th May, 1919. 3rd March, 1920. 10th September, 1920. .....	No. 9 in 86 of 1919. No. 2820 of 1920. No. 436 of 1914. Establishment. Do.	600 600 550 924 180	..... ..... ..... 2 at \$24 each, and 3 at \$12 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. \$12 Rent Allowance.	2 weeks. ..... 22 days. ..... .....	8th May, 1919. 3rd March, 1920. 10th September, 1920. .....
MISCELLANEOUS :— Assistant Land Surveyor, 2nd Class, Lam Kwok-tung, Dredger Master, Engineer, Custodian, Recreation Ground, Head Survey Coolie, Fireman, 4 Sailors, Pontoon Crane and Block Barge, 4 Bargemen, Caretaker, Recreation Ground, Kowloon,	Lam Kwok-tung, Ahmat Appa Samy, Chow Cam, John Lee, Ip Kaii, at \$168. at \$156 each, at \$132 each, at \$192.	1st June, 1919. 10th September, 1913. 1st January, 1906. 18th January, 1915. 1st October, 1920. ..... ..... ..... .....	No. 531 of 1916. No. 3685 of 1913. No. 1187 of 1895. No. 1922 of 1904. No. 3124 of 1920. Establishment. Do. Do. Do.	2,500 2,040 480 1,200 264 168 624 528 192	\$180 Conveyance. ..... ..... \$240 Lodging Allowance. ..... \$12 Rent Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. \$12 each Rent Allowance and \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance. \$12 each Rent Allowance and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	2 weeks. ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	1st August, 1917. 10th September, 1913. 1st November, 1893. 18th January, 1915. 1st January, 1911. ..... ..... ..... .....

\* Uniform.

REMARKS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—Continued.</b>							
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.—Continued.</b>							
Caretaker, Bungalow, Tai Po,	at \$144.	.....	Establishment.	\$144	\$12 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Watchman,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	Do.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
17 Survey Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	2,244	\$24 each Rent Allowance, 5 at \$12 each Personal Allowance, 5 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24, and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Cleaner,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$24 Rent Allowance and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>POST OFFICE :—</b>							
Postmaster General,	Stewart Buckle Carne Ross.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2049 of 1916.	£1,200	\$1,000 Imperial Allowance, and \$720 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th October, 1899.
Accountant,	Amaro John Reed.	1st March, 1899.	C.O.D. No. 95 of 1890.	600	\$540 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1888.
Superintendent, Money Order Office,	Henry Dixon.	1st May, 1890.	No. 2905 of 1890.	600	\$1,080 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1890.
Superintendent of Mails,	Thomas Hynes.	6th May, 1914.	No. 2492 of 1914.	510	Quarters. \$270 Language Allowance (Chinese).	2 days.	20th November, 1901.
Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch,	Charles John Poole.	1st October, 1920.	C.S.O. No. 2675 of 1916.	360	.....	.....	6th July, 1905.
Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office,	John Joseph Osborne.	1st October, 1917.	No. 2675 of 1917.	230	.....	.....	5th May, 1905.
Supervisor,	Frederick Herbert Holdman. (2)	1st February, 1922.	C.S.O. No. 2824 of 1922.	220	Quarters.	.....	1st February, 1922.
	Philippe da Roza.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$2,700	\$100 Personal Allowance. (1)	3 months.	1st August, 1898.
	Tito Maria Perpetuo.	Do.	Do.	2,700	\$100 Personal Allowance. Boots, and Raincoats. (1)	.....	Do.
2nd Class Postal Clerks,	Apolonio Francisco Castilho.	Do.	Do.	2,300	\$100 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1899.
	Feroz Ali.	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	6 months and 21 days.	1st June, 1916.
3rd Class Postal Clerks,	Eduardo Alberto Ribeiro.	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	14th August, 1914.

( J 135 )

2nd Grade Postal Clerks,			Do.	Do.	2,350	\$100 Personal Allowance.	(1)	1 week.	1st October, 1900.
{ José Maria Britto.			Do.	Do.	2,350	.....	(1)	.....	13th January, 1900.
{ Duarte Alvaro dos Remedios,			1st June, 1921.	C.S.O. No. 2824 of 1921.	2,350	.....	(1)	.....	1st April, 1898.
{ José Simão dos Remedios,			1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	2,100	\$100 Personal Allowance.	(1)	.....	13th January, 1900.
{ Malachias Antonio de Nogueira Mendes,			Do.	Do.	2,100	Do.	(1)	.....	19th August, 1901.
{ João Cinza Barros,			Do.	Do.	2,100	\$60 Personal Allowance.	(1)	.....	18th March, 1900.
{ Sigismundo Victor dos Remedios,			Do.	Do.	1,700	.....	(1)	.....	1st January, 1900.
{ José Maria dos Passos,			Do.	Do.	1,700	.....	(1)	.....	13th January, 1902.
{ José Sabino Gill,			Do.	Do.	1,900	Quarters. *	(1)	2 weeks.	3rd May, 1903.
{ Bishan Dass,			Do.	Do.	1,700	\$100 Personal Allowance. Do.	(1)	2 months and 3 days.	9th December, 1901.
{ Lau Hin,			1st June, 1921.	No. 2824 of 1921.	1,700	.....	(1)	.....	1st June, 1903.
{ James Maxwell,			1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,500	\$60 Personal Allowance.	(1)	.....	1st March, 1904.
{ Jeronymo Santos, (3)			Do.	Do.	1,500	Do.	(1)	.....	2nd June, 1902.
{ Cheung Lai-kam,			Do.	Do.	1,500	Do.	(1)	1 month and 7 days.	1st January, 1907.
{ Januario Augustinho d'Almeida,			Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	(1)	15 days.	1st February, 1909.
{ Ip Kun-king,			Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	(1)	.....	20th March, 1909.
{ So Kwan-che,			Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	(1)	3 days.	20th July, 1909.
{ Tso Dep-hing,			Do.	Do.	1,350	.....	(1)	4 days.	5th April, 1911.
{ Lau Kam-yung,			Do.	Do.	1,350	.....	(1)	.....	1st September, 1910.
{ Chan Fuk-ehi,			Do.	Do.	1,350	.....	(1)	2 months and 11 days.	2nd April, 1912.
{ Wong Tsoi-fau,			Do.	Do.	1,350	.....	(1)	.....	1st May, 1909.
{ Lo Ping-fui,			Do.	Do.	1,275	.....	(1)	.....	

## REMARKS.

- (1) Sunday and holiday work allowances are granted at the following rates:—Supt. of Mails at \$15 per diem (under 4 hours work at \$7.50), other officers on sterling pay and Clerks in Classes I, II and III and Grades I, II, III and IV at \$3 per diem; Clerks in Grade V at \$2 per diem; and Clerks in (Grade VI at \$1 per diem; half the foregoing rates for two hours work and under.
- (2) New appointment.
- (3) Retired on pension on 30th September.

• Light.



OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—  4th Grade Postal Clerks,	Chan Hon.	(1) 1st January, 1921. Do.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921. Do.	\$1,275	.....	(2) 3 months.	1st July, 1911.
	Ching Ku-ming.			1,275	.....	(2) .....	22nd April, 1912.
	Kwan Kin-san.	1st June, 1921.	No. 2824 of 1921.	1,275	.....	(2) .....	17th March, 1915.
	Lo Pak-wai.	1st June, 1922.	C.S.O. No. 2820 of 1922.	1,200	.....	(2) .....	1st March, 1915.
	Chung Sui-nam.	1st July, 1922.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st February, 1918.
	Chung Man-wing.	1st October, 1922.	Do.	1,200	.....	(2) 1 week.	6th October, 1913.
	Lai Tin-cheung.	1st January, 1921. Do.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921. Do.	1,150	.....	(2) 17 days.	1st March, 1913.
	Chan Chi-hing.			1,150	.....	(2) .....	1st October, 1913.
	Chung Man-wing.	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	(2) .....	6th October, 1913.
	Yeung Iu-nang.	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	(2) 1 month.	9th January, 1914.
	Lam Ling.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	1,100	.....	(2) 1 week.	10th February, 1907.
	Miro Khan.	1st January, 1921. Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	(2) .....	9th June, 1914.
	Lo Pak-wai.		Do.	1,050	.....	(2) .....	1st March, 1915.
	Lo King.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	(2) .....	1st June, 1915.
	Tam Sik-hung.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	(2) .....	1st February, 1915.
	Ku Man-piu.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	(2) .....	1st June, 1915.
5th Grade Postal Clerks,	Chung Sui-nam.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	(2) .....	1st February, 1918.
	Lau Fuk-hing.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	(2) .....	1st July, 1915.
	Lai Hon-kun.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	(2) 1 day.	4th August, 1915.
	So Sing-woon.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	(2) .....	5th June, 1915.
	Ho Ching-kau.	1st June, 1921.	No. 2824 of 1921.	950	.....	(2) .....	7th September, 1915.

( J 137 )

Yung On.	1st January, 1922.	No. 2825 of 1921.	900	.....	(2)	4 days.	22nd September, 1916.
Tsang Tai.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	(2)	.....	22nd August, 1916.
Wong Wing-ki.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	(2)	2 weeks.	1st February, 1917.
Woo Woon-lun.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	(2)	.....	14th August, 1916.
Im San-cheong.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	(2)	4 days.	1st July, 1917.
John Edward Ward.	Do.	Do.	900	.....		.....	16th October, 1920.
Paulino Luiz Morales.	1st July, 1922.	Do.	900	.....	(2)	.....	1st April, 1919.
Etilvino Garcia.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	(2)	.....	14th April, 1920.
José Francisco Peralta.	Do.	No. 2820 of 1922.	900	.....	(2)	.....	1st September, 1921.
Ernest Marriott.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	(2)	.....	6th January, 1922.
Raul Mario Maher.	1st October, 1922.	Do.	900	.....	(2)	.....	1st November, 1921.
Yung On.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	850	.....	(2)	.....	22nd September, 1916.
Tsang Tai.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	(2)	.....	22nd August, 1916.
Wong Wing-ki.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	(2)	.....	1st February, 1917.
Woo Woon-lun.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	(2)	.....	14th August, 1916.
Im San-cheong.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	(2)	.....	4th July, 1917.
Yeung Wan-kong.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	(2)	.....	10th September, 1917.
Cheng Bing-cham.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	(2)	5 days.	10th July, 1917.
Kwaj Molamed.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	(2)	.....	13th November, 1917.
Li Hing-nam.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	(2)	1 week.	1st February, 1918.
Nawab Khan.	Do.	Do.	800	.. ..	(2)	26 days.	13th August, 1918.

## 6th Grade Postal Clerks,

## REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 31st May.  
 (2) See Remark (1) in J 135.  
 (3) Dismissed on 9th November.  
 (4) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st October.  
 (5) Resigned on 27th December.  
 (6) Transferred to Launch Officer on 1st December.  
 (7) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st June.  
 (8) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st July.  
 (9) New posts.  
 (10) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st January.  
 (11) Dismissed on 31st August.  
 (12) Resigned on 4th February.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,— <i>Continued.</i>	Liao Yan-sik.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$800	.....	(1)	1st September, 1918.
	Paulino Lutz Morales.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	(1)	1st April, 1919.
	Cheng Wing-min.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	(1)	2nd November, 1918.
	So Cheuk-fai.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	(1)	6th May, 1919.
	Kan Chun-kong.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	(1)	19th June, 1919.
	Chiu Young-fuk.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	(1)	1919.
	Lam Ho-huen.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	(1)	Do.
	Wong Cheung-shing.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	(1)	3rd August, 1919.
	U Fuk-chuen.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	(1)	5th September, 1919.
	Abdul Karim.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	(1)	1st November, 1919.
	Chan Yan-fuk.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	(1)	Do.
	Lai Shun-fu.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	(1)	12th January, 1920.
6th Grade Postal Clerks,	Tin Lap-tsung.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	(1)	1st February, 1920.
	Edilvino Garcia.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	(1)	1st April, 1920.
	Cheng Chi-san.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	(1)	14th April, 1920.
	Cheng Kam-chau.	1st January, 1922.	No. 2825 of 1921.	450	.....	(1)	8th April, 1920.
	José Francisco Peralta.	Do.	Do.	450	.....	(1)	13th July, 1920.
	Raul Mario Maher.	Do.	Do.	450	.....	(1)	1st September, 1921.
	Miguel da Silva Franco.	5th February, 1922.	No. 2820 of 1922.	450	.....	(1)	1st November, 1921.
	Ernest Marriott	Do.	Do.	450	.....	(1)	4th January, 1922.
	Wong King-lam.	9th February, 1922.	Do.	450	.....	(1)	6th January, 1922.
	To Tat-wing.	1st June, 1922.	Do.	450	.....	(1)	3rd January, 1922.
	Lam Yuk-ching.	1st July, 1922.	No. 803 of 1919.	450	.....	(1)	14th March, 1922.
				450	.....	(1)	3rd January, 1922.

( J 139 )

Chau Che-yn.	1st August, 1922.	No. 2820 of 1920.	450	.....	(1)	.....	10th February, 1922.
Lam Chuen-Huen.	Do.	Do.	450	.....	(1)	.....	1st June, 1922.
Ip Tai cheung.	1st September, 1922.	Do.	450	.....	(1)	.....	5th February, 1922.
Li Ching-fun.	3rd September, 1922.	Do.	450	.....	(1)	.....	1st August, 1922.
Cheng Kam-cheung.	1st October, 1922.	Do.	450	.....	(1)	.....	2nd August, 1922.
Hau Kwok-hang	10th November, 1922.	Do.	450	.....	(1)	.....	1st July, 1922.
4 at \$180 each.	.....	.....	720	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Angel Julian.	1st January, 1921.	13 in No. 86 of 1920.	1,350	..... *	(1)	.....	1st January, 1921.
Jeronymo Gregoriada Silva.(13)	26th August, 1921.	No. 1090 of 1921.	1,350	..... *	(1)	.....	26th August, 1921.
Miro Khan.	1st December, 1922.	Do.	1,300	..... *	(1)	.....	9th June, 1914.
Ho Sui-pui.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,275	.....		.....	15th February, 1912.
Ha Tsun.	Do.	Do.	1,150	.....		.....	1st January, 1900.
Lam Hin.	Do.	Do.	1,150	.....		.....	1st May, 1906.
Ng Toe-cheung.	Do.	Do.	850	.....		.....	10th May, 1900.
Fung Chan.	Do.	Do.	850	.....		.....	1st July, 1906.
Ho Kwan.	Do.	Do.	600	.....		.....	1st August, 1896.
Tse Po.	Do.	Do.	600	.....		.....	1st November, 1898.
Chan Wing-kwai.	Do.	Do.	600	.....		.....	10th May, 1905.
Ho Mau.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	(15)	.....	1st June, 1914.
Wong Sun.	Do.	Do.	600	.....		.....	1st March, 1904.
Leung Keung.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	(15)	.....	4th January, 1915.

## REMARKS.

(1) See Remarks (1) in J 135.  
 (2) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st July.  
 (3) Dismissed on 2nd September.  
 (4) Resigned on 30th June.  
 (5) Resigned on 8th February.  
 (6) Resigned on 31st July.  
 (7) Resigned on 30th March.

(8) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st July.  
 (9) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st July.  
 (10) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st October.  
 (11) Resigned on 31st July.  
 (12) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st July.  
 (13) Discharged on 30th November.  
 (14) Transferred from 5th Grade Postal Clerk.

(15) Sunday and Holiday work allowances are granted at the following rates to 6th Grade Shroffs, Sheungwan Branch Office and Postman-in-charge of Wanchai and Yaumati Branch Offices at \$1 each per diem; to 1 Postman at 50 cents and 2 Postmen at 25 cents each per diem Sheungwan Branch Office; and to 5 Postmen at the General Post Office at 25 cents each per diem.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE.—Continued.	Chau Ming.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$600	.....	.....	8th January, 1913.
	Ho Yuk-man.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	18 days.	17th March, 1920.
	Ng Tim.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	.....	23rd September, 1920.
Head Postman,	Li Tsung.	16th October, 1912.	No. 4845 of 1912.	490	Quarters. †	(1)	10th February, 1907.
	Lai Ying.	1st April, 1915.	.....	372	..... *	(1)	27th July, 1907.
	Kwan Tsing.	Do.	.....	372	Quarters. †	(1)	7th September, 1907.
Postmen, 1st Class.	Lam Chuen.	Do.	.....	372	..... *	(1)	8th March, 1909.
	Lai Fat.	1st July, 1915.	.....	372	..... *	(1)	1st September, 1911.
	Leung Fu.	9th August, 1915.	.....	372	..... *	(1)	1st January, 1905.
	Shiu Kin.	1st February, 1916.	.....	372	..... *	(1)	1st January, 1904.
	Un Tsung.	Do.	.....	372	..... *	(1)	5th May, 1906.
	Yuen Shing.	1st November, 1916.	.....	372	..... *	(1)	1st May, 1915.
	Lam Fong.	1st January, 1919.	.....	336	..... *	(1)	1st February, 1913.
	Tse Wan.	1st May, 1919.	.....	336	..... *	(1)	7th May, 1908.
	Yau Fun.	1st September, 1920.	.....	324	..... *	(1)	11th November, 1898.
	at \$228 each.	.....	Establishment.	21,960	{ Rent Allowance to 72 at \$12 and 34 at \$24 each = Good Conduct Allowance 14 at \$12, 15 at \$24 and 43 at \$36 each Allowance to 2nd Class Postmen in charge of Yauwai Branch at \$72—Quarters and light to 72 men. † (1) }		.....
60 Postmen, 2nd Class.	at \$180 each.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$24 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
6 Mail Bag Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	792	\$12 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
Carpenter,	Lai Lok.	15th October, 1913.	18 in 100 of 1920.	320	..... *	.....	30th June, 1909.

( J 141 )

Painters,	Kong Mong.	(2)	16th October, 1916.	Do.	240	.....	.....	16th October, 1916.
	Li Moon.	(3)	12th October, 1922.	Do.	300	.....	.....	12th October, 1922.
Launch Crew : —	Tsing Fuk.		24th November, 1922.	Do.	300	.....	.....	24th November, 1922.
Engineer,	Letung Hi.	(4)	1st September, 1919.	18 in 100 of 1920.	360	.....	.....	14th May, 1919.
Do.,	Cheong Lau.	(5)	15th February, 1922.	Do.	336	.....	.....	1st September, 1919.
Do.,	Ng To.		1st September, 1922.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st September, 1922.
Coxswain,	Pang Yiu.		1st May, 1920.	No. 1256 of 1920.	324	.....	.....	15th August, 1913.
2nd Coxswain,	Laung In.		1st November, 1921.	Do.	240	.....	.....	1st August, 1918.
2 Deck Hands,	at \$192 each.		.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
1 Fireman,	at \$192.		.....	Do.	192	.....	.....	.....
RADIO-TELEGRAPH.								
A.—D'AGUILAR STATION :—								
Superintendent Wireless Telegraphy,	Samuel Bradshaw.		1st June, 1921.	No. 555 of 1921.	£425	Quarters, Allowance of \$5 per diem whilst staying overnight in town on duty.	.....	1st June, 1921.
Senior Wireless Operator,	James Key.		25th August, 1921.	No. 1400 of 1910.	320	Quarters.	.....	25th August, 1921.
Do.,	Peter Rock.	(6)	28th August, 1921.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	28th August, 1921.
Do.,	Douglas William Waterton.		3rd September, 1921.	Do.	320	Do.	.....	3rd September, 1921.
Wireless Operators,	Bertram Guest.		14th August, 1921.	No. 555 of 1921.	\$ 2,400	Do.	.....	14th August, 1921.
Do.,	Thum Hee-wai.		23rd August, 1921.	Do.	2,400	Do.	10 days.	23rd August, 1921.
Wireless Apprentice,	John Thomas Cotton.	(7)	1st December, 1921.	No. 559 of 1921.	600	Do.	.....	1st December, 1921.
Do.,	Chan Lai-man.		Do.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	Do.
2 Chinese Stokers,	at \$384 each.		1st January, 1922.	No. 436 of 1914.	768	Do.	.....	.....
Station Servants,	.....		.....	.....	1,848	Do.	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) See Remark (15) in J 139.  
 (2) Died on 12th September.  
 (3) Dismissed on 23rd November.

(6) Discharged on 31st May.  
 (7) Appointed 5th Grade Telegraphist on 1st July.

\* Uniform.  
 † Uniform, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.							
B.—G. P. O. STATION :—							
3rd Grade Telegraphist,	Antonio Maria Costa.	1st January, 1921.	.....	\$1,900	..... (1)	.....	5th May, 1905.
4th Grade Telegraphist,	Lai Shau.	Do.	.....	1,500	\$120 Field Allowance, Quarters at Cape D'Aguilar-Wireless Station.	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	Leung King-kwong.	Do.	.....	1,350	Do. (1)	3 days.	18th August, 1907.
5th Grade Telegraphist,	Lung Chin-kit.	Do.	.....	1,100	..... (1)	4 weeks.	19th May, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Kam-hang.	Do.	.....	950	..... (1)	2 weeks.	6th March, 1917.
Do.,	Yuen Lai-sang.	1st January, 1922.	No. 2821 of 1922.	900	... .. (1)	.....	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	John Thomas Cotton.	1st July, 1922.	Do.	900	..... (1)	.....	1st December, 1921.
2nd Class Counter Clerk,	Elias Justino Francisco Gomes.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	2,100	\$100 Personal Allowance.	.....	13th January, 1902.
Office Messenger,	at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	696	{ Quarters; Rent Allowance 1 at 24 and 4 at \$12 each. (1)	.....	.....
4 Telegraph Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6th Grade Telephone Clerk	Leung Tin-Fook.	8th May, 1919.	9 in 86 of 1919.	420	.....	.....	8th May, 1919.
General Post Office Building.	Ho Fook.	3rd March, 1920.	No. 2820 of 1920.	360	.....	.....	3rd March, 1920.
Do.,	Im hui-lun.	10th September, 1920.	No. 436 of 1914.	360	.....	.....	10th September, 1920.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.							
(BRITISH SECTION.)							
Manager,	Herbert Pinckney Winslow.	30th October, 1911.	1 in No. 8312 of 1909.	£1,100	£100 Personal Allowance and Rented furnished quarters.	.....	30th October, 1911.
Engineer of Way and Works,	Robert Baker.	21st September, 1911.	1 in No. 6562 of 1908.	950	.....	.....	30th April, 1906.
Chief Accountant,	Joseph Morris.	21st October, 1907.	No. 7520 of 1907.	700	Rented unfurnished Quarters.	.....	31st October, 1907.
Loco Superintendent,	Charles Douglas Lambert.	20th September, 1911.	No. 5416 of 1911.	700	\$1,500 Charge Allowance and Quarters.	.....	30th November, 1910.
Traffic Superintendent and Store-keeper,	George Alexander Walker.	1st April, 1920.	No. 1219 of 1920.	620	allowance, \$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$30 Railway Night	.....	28th January, 1909.

( J 143 )

MANAGER'S STAFF.	James Smith.	1st February, 1922.	No. 1225 of 1921.	400	1921.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Tsun-fun.	1st March, 1921.	20 in No. 60 of 1921.	\$1,350	.....
6th Grade Clerk,	Wong Man-yung.	1st April, 1921.	No. 1216 of 1921.	600	.....
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$192 and 1 at \$156.	.....	The Manager.	348	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$24, and Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24, and 1 at \$12.
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$24 Rent Allowance.
1 Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	180	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance.
CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF.					
3rd Grade Clerk,	Manuel João Duarte Alves,	1st April, 1920.	No. 3610 of 1919.	1,900	.....
3rd Grade Shroff,	Li Fat.	1st January, 1921.	No. 9 in 140 of 1913.	1,700	Sunday Allowance at \$2 per day for every alternate Sunday.
4th Grade Clerk,	To King-shun.	22nd May, 1917.	No. 1092 of 1917.	1,500	.....
Do.,	Li Un-man.	1st June, 1920.	No. 7 in 86 of 1920.	1,350	.....
5th Grade Shroff,	Shek Kam-kwong.	19th November, 1918.	No. 8 in 1125 of 1918.	1,100	Sunday Allowance at \$2 per day for every alternate Sunday.
5th Grade Clerk,	Tang Yuk-tin.	1st January, 1921.	The Manager.	950	.....
Do.,	Lau Ying-lap.	Do.	No. 8312 of 1909.	950	.....
Do.,	Li Hu-sang.	Do.	No. 17 in 86 of 1916.	950	.....
6th Do.,	Tam Wu-hon.	1st November, 1916.	The Manager.	850	.....
Do.,	Wong Chuen-chung.	22nd June, 1922.	No. 3117 of 1922.	450	.....
Do.,	Shek Wing-kwan.	21st September, 1922.	Do.	450	.....
Do.,	Li Mun-fong.	1st February, 1915.	The Manager.	850	.....
Do.,	Wau Lun.	18th June, 1918.	No. 1096 of 1918.	850	.....
Do.,	Chiu Hin-chung.	14th July, 1921.	No. 137 of 1918	550	.....
Do.,	Chan Ling-hin.	1st January, 1915.	The Manager.	850	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Sunday and Holiday work allowances are granted at the following rates:—to Grades III and IV Telegraphists at \$3 per diem; to Grade V Telegraphists at \$2 per diem; to Messengers at 25 cents per diem.
- (2) Reverted to Royal Observatory on 1st May.
- (3) Promoted to Public Works Department on 8th August.
- (4) Resigned on 30th September.
- (5) Transferred to Loco Superintendent's Staff on 1st April.
- (6) Transferred from Loco Superintendent's Office on 1st April.
- (7) Promoted to Supreme Court on 21st August.
- \* Uniform.



( J 144 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.</b>							
<b>CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF,—Continued.</b>							
6th Grade Clerk,	Wong Kung-min.	19th August, 1922.	No. 3526 of 1922.	\$ 150	.....	.....	19th August, 1922.
Do.,	Lam Hung-ki.	1st July, 1915.	No. 137 of 1918.	600	.....	.....	19th July, 1920.
3 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	The Manager.	396	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$24, and \$24 Rent Allowance * each.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>STOREKEEPER'S STAFF.</b>							
4th Grade Clerk,	Fung Kam-tin.	1st January, 1921.	No. 6 in 98 of 1917.	1,275	.....	.....	1st June, 1906.
6th Grade Clerk,	Lai Yui-kit.	1st June, 1921.	No. 1218 of 1921.	550	.....	.....	1st June, 1921.
Head Watchman,	Fong Yui.	1st February, 1918.	The Manager.	572	Quarters.	.....	1st September, 1913.
2 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	360	\$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Rent Allowance.*	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$24 Rent Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Store Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Sanitary Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF.</b>							
Inspector of Permanent Way,	Albert Blyth.	1st January, 1913.	No. 883 of 1909.	\$360	Quarters, and \$144 Uniform Allowance.	.....	24th August, 1909.
3rd Class Draughtsman,	Fung Chicken.	26th December, 1914.	The Manager.	\$1,500	.....	.....	20th October, 1909.
6th Grade Clerk,	Un Kai-cheung.	25th July, 1921.	No. 1220 of 1921.	600	.....	.....	25th July, 1921.
4th Class Tracer,	Chan Chuen.	1st January, 1914.	The Manager.	850	.....	.....	16th July, 1910.
Do.,	Wan Yau.	1st January, 1917.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.

( J 145 )

Sub-Inspector,	Leung Sam.	(1)	1st September, 1912.	Do.	775	Quarters.	.....	1st September, 1912.
Do.,	Cham Kit.	(2)	1st March, 1922.	No. 1216 of 1922.	600	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Cham Kwai-wing.		1st December, 1918.	No. 1096 of 1918.	700	Do.	.....	20th February, 1916.
	Wong Sze.		1st October, 1918.	The Manager.	650	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.
Office Attendant, Building Foreman,	at \$156. Lau Fuk.		.....	Do.	156	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Gatemen,	at \$132 each.		1st January, 1920.	No. 6 in 98 of 1919.	650	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1913.
6th Grade Headman,	Go Kam.		.....	The Manager.	396	\$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Headman,	Cham Kit.	(3)	1st October, 1918.	Do.	525	Quarters.	.....	1st February, 1908.
Do.,	Leung Yung.	(4)	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Din Kwai.		1st March, 1922.	No. 1216 of 1922.	450	Do.	.....	1st August, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Tai.		1st October, 1910.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st January, 1906.
Do.,	Wong Sing.		1st November, 1912.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st November, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Chun.		1st December, 1914.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st October, 1909.
Do.,	Wan Kin.		1st January, 1916.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st January, 1916.
Do.,	Li Fat.		1st October, 1910.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Fu Wai.		Do.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st June, 1910.
Do.,	Go Chun.		1st December, 1916.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Ma Kin.		1st October, 1915.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st October, 1915.
70 Platelayers,	1 at \$264, 16 at \$240, 6 at \$228, 6 at \$216, 6 at \$204, 8 at \$192, 5 at \$180, 2 at \$168, and 20 at \$156 each.		1st February, 1914.	Do.	13,884	Do.	.....	1st February 1914.
8 Keymen,	6 at \$264 each, 1 at \$240 and 1 at \$216.		.....	Do.	2,010	Do.	.....	.....
5 Watchmen,	6 at \$264 each, 1 at \$240 and 1 at \$180 each.		.....	Do.	900	3 at \$35 each Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 each Rent Allow- ance.	.....	.....
1 Survey Coolie,	at \$180.		.....	Do.	180	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Retired on 28th February.  
(2) Promoted from Headman on 1st March.

(3) Promoted to Sub-Inspector on 1st March.

(4) Promoted from Platelayer on 1st March.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.—Continued.</b>							
<b>STOREKEEPER STAFF.—Continued.</b>							
1 No. 1 Trolleyman,	at \$180.	.....	No. 1216 of 1922.	\$180	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Trolleyman,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	Do.	.....	.....
1 6th Grade Carpenter,	Wong Kwai.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	525	Quarters.	.....	26th January, 1912.
1 Carpenter's Mate,	at \$271.	.....	Do.	271	Do.	.....	.....
1 5th Grade Fitter,	Wong Yan-tseung.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	875	.....	.....	19th April, 1915.
1 Fitter's Mate,	Ma Sang.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	122	per day. Quarters.	.....	1st March, 1913.
<b>LOCO SUPERINTENDENT'S STAFF.</b>							
5th Grade Clerk,	Hui Tin-kwong.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st July, 1907.
6th Grade Clerk,	Chan Ling-hin.	(1) 1st January, 1915.	Do.	850	.....	.....	1st March, 1912.
	Chin Hin chung.	(2) 14th July, 1921.	No. 137 of 1918.	600	.....	.....	1st May, 1920.
Do,	Tu Jocknont.	21st June, 1922.	No. 1221 of 1922.	450	.....	.....	21st June, 1922.
Clerk,	Chan Tung.	1st July, 1916.	No. 4096 of 1904.	550	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Office Attendant and Assistant Telephone Clerk,	at \$180.	1st October, 1910.	The Manager.	180	\$36 Personal Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Storeman.	at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Engine Examiner,	Lau King.	21st January, 1919.	Do.	1,400	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
Driver,	Lai Ching.	26th January, 1915.	Do.	954	Quarters.	.....	Do.
1st Class Driver,	Li Ying.	3rd January, 1921.	Do.	625.00	Do.	.....	26th March, 1914.
Do.,	Wong King.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	874.50	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Tsang On.	26th January, 1914.	Do.	874.50	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Wing.	26th January, 1916.	Do.	874.50	Do.	.....	26th May, 1913.
Do.,	Wong Lin.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	675	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.

( J 147 )

2nd Class Driver,	Ip Fok.	(3)	21st June, 1922.	Do.	600	Do.	26th August, 1913.
Do.,	Muk Hung.	(4)	21st December, 1922.	Do.	600	Do.	3rd January, 1921.
Do.,	Chan Koon.	(5)	1st October, 1910.	Do.	556	Do.	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Ki Fat.		3rd January, 1921.	Do.	475	Do.	26th March, 1921.
Do.,	Tsang Yau.		Do.	Do.	475	Do.	4th November, 1912.
Do.,	Chiu Hi.	(6)	21st April, 1922.	Do.	450	Do.	24th May, 1917.
Do.,	Laü Yuen.	(6)	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	27th January, 1921.
Do.,	Chiu Yin.	(7)	21st May, 1922.	Do.	450	Do.	7th November, 1913.
Do.,	Wo Ka Yin.	(8)	21st October, 1922.	Do.	450	Do.	14th March, 1922.
Fireman,	Chiu Yiu.	(9)	26th January, 1914.	Do.	450	Do.	7th November, 1918.
	Tun Foo.	(10)	21st June, 1922.	Do.	310	Do.	21st March, 1920.
Do.,	Chung Ngau.		21st January, 1920.	Do.	350	Do.	1st June, 1917.
Do.,	Ip Koi.		26th February, 1914.	Do.	430	Do.	26th February, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Mo.		26th February, 1919.	Do.	410	Do.	2nd October, 1914.
Do.,	Muk Yeung.		21st December, 1919.	Do.	350	Do.	1st March, 1917.
Do.,	Yoong Ping.		21st January, 1919.	Do.	400	Do.	20th November, 1915.
Do.,	Mak Kam.		Do.	Do.	370	Do.	26th July, 1916.
Do.,	Li Fook.		21st July, 1919.	Do.	350	Do.	3rd August, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Ting.	(11)	26th July, 1915.	Do.	350	Do.	26th July, 1915.
	To Chu.	(12)	21st February, 1922.	Do.	310	Do.	5th January, 1922.
Do.,	Kum Hoi.		21st April, 1918.	Do.	370	Do.	21st April, 1918.
Do.,	Wong Yau.		3rd January, 1921.	Do.	330	Do.	21st June, 1918.
Do.,	Li Cheong.		21st June, 1921.	Do.	330	Do.	21st June, 1917.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Chief Accountant's Staff on 1st April.  
 (2) Transferred from Chief Accountant's Office on 1st April.  
 (3) Promoted to 1st Class Driver on 21st June.  
 (4) Promoted to 1st Class Driver on 21st December.
- (5) Resigned on 20th July.  
 (6) Promoted from Fitter on 21st April.  
 (7) Promoted from Fireman on 21st May.  
 (8) Promoted from Fitter on 21st October.
- (9) Promoted to 2nd Class Driver on 21st May.  
 (10) Promoted from Coolie on 21st June.  
 (11) Resigned on 20th January.  
 (12) Promoted from Loco Cleaner on 21st February.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.—Continued.</b>							
<b>LOCOMOTIVE STAFF.—Continued.</b>							
Fireman,	Wong Kin,	3rd January, 1921.	The Manager.	\$330	Quarters.	.....	26th August, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Fong.	Do.		330	Do.	.....	21st March, 1917.
Do.,	Leung Him.	(1) 21st August, 1922.		310	Do.	.....	21st January, 1920.
1st Class Electrician,	Tam Shui.	21st July, 1921.		625	.....	.....	21st March, 1918.
2nd Do.,	Tam Kai.	Do.		325	.....	.....	21st July, 1921.
Foremen Locomotive Cleaner.	Im Choi.	(2) 21st June, 1918.	Do.	300	Personal Allowance \$12.	.....	26th November, 1915.
10 Locomotive Cleaners,	Kwok wan.	7th December, 1922.	Do.	248	.....	.....	7th December, 1922.
2 Yard Pointsmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	1,800	Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
7 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 each, Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
1st Class Machinist,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	1,260	Good Conduct Allowance to 4 at \$36 each, Rent Allowance to 7 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
1st Class Fitter,	Leung Foon.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Lau Koon.	21st January, 1919.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	26th May, 1913.
Do.,	Lau Leung.	(3) 1st January, 1922.	Do.	900	.....	.....	21st May, 1917.
2nd Class Fitter,	Leung Pik.	(1) 21st December, 1922.	Do.	900	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lau Choi.	26th November, 1914.	Do.	874.50	.....	.....	26th November, 1914.
1st Class Carpenter,	Fong Yee.	(5) 21st December, 1922.	Do.	600	.....	.....	13th November, 1919.
No. 1 Rigger,	Ho Nang.	1st February, 1917.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
Carriage Cleaners,	Pan Yin.	26th January, 1916.	Do.	855	.....	.....	Do.
	Wong Poi.	25th August, 1919.	Do.	300	Personal Allowance \$12.	.....	25th August, 1919.
	Shung Shing.	21st March, 1922.	No. 1120 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	21st March, 1922.

( J 149 )

TRAFFIC STAFF.		1915.		1916.	
Traffic Inspector,	Frederick Winyard.	1st April, 1917.	No. 1091 of 1917.	£360	Quarters, and \$120 First Aid Allowance.
Do.,	William Sheather Cuff.	Do.	Do.	310	Quarters.
Traffic Sub-Inspector,	Chan Pak-ling.	1st June, 1922.	No. 1219 of 1922.	\$900	.....
5th Grade Clerk,	Robert Lay.	1st January, 1921.	No. 2735 of 1915.	950	.....
6th Do.,	Yau Ka-yung.	24th September, 1920.	No. 1218 of 1921.	700	.....
5th Grade Telephone Clerks,	{ Johnston Ip. (7)	1st September, 1921.	Do.	450	.....
Do.,	{ Chan Hang.	1st October, 1922.	No. 1249 of 1922.	450	.....
Do.,	{ Lo Shek-tseung.	1st July, 1919.	The Manager.	600	.....
Do.,	{ Lai Yuen-yam. (7)	24th September, 1920.	Do.	650	.....
Messenger,	{ Lee Hon-cheong.	1st October, 1922.	No. 1249 of 1922.	450	.....
3 Latrine Coolies,	2 at \$132 each, and 1 at \$96.	.....	Do.	132	\$12 Good Conduct Allowance.
Station Master,	Pun Chi-fun.	10th August, 1917.	Do.	360	\$24 Rent Allowance.
Do.,	Li Chuck-sam.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	900	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance to 1, \$24 Rent Allowance.
Do.,	Leung Yat-chiu.	1st January, 1912.	No. 8312 of 1909.	1,100	Quarters.
Do.,	Tsang Chung.	1st December, 1913.	The Manager.	1,000	Do.
Do.,	Tsang Lun-san.	1st May, 1914.	Do.	1,000	\$60 Rent Allowance.
Do., (Relief),	Chau Yuk.	1st April, 1911.	Do.	1,000	Quarters.
Do.,	Lau Kau.	26th March, 1915.	Do.	1,100	Do.
Do.,	S. P. de Loberson.	1st December, 1916.	No. 8312 of 1909.	950	Quarters, and \$36 Travelling Allowance.
Do.,	Tang Cho.	1st March, 1918.	The Manager.	900	\$60 Rent Allowance.
Do.,	Li Wai-man.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	900	Quarters.
					Do.
					\$60 Rent Allowance.

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted from Loco Cleaner on 21st August.  
 (2) Dismissed on 6th December.  
 (3) Promoted from Boiler Maker on 1st January.

(4) Promoted from 2nd Class Fitter on 21st December.  
 (5) Promoted from Fitter on 21st December.

(6) Dismissed on 20th March.  
 (7) Dismissed on 24th August.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.							
Booking Clerk.	Wan Hau-kong.	1st July, 1921.	The Manager.	£600	Quarters.	.....	14th April, 1919.
Do.,	Kim Ngok-sang.	24th September, 1920.	Do.	650	Do.	.....	1st September, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Choi.	1st January, 1920.	Do.	600	£60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance and Quarters.	.....	10th July, 1918.
Do.,	Tsang King-tong.	1st November, 1919.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	17th November, 1918.
Do.,	{ U Po-in.	12th October, 1917.	Do.	625	Do.	.....	1st August, 1917.
Do.,	{ Lo Mo-yu.	1st June, 1922.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	17th January, 1921.
Do.,	- Li Chung.	9th August, 1921.	Do.	600	Quarters.	.....	11th June, 1920.
Do.,	Kan U-wah.	1st August, 1921.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	9th November, 1919.
Do.,	Lo Yan-shau.	13th October, 1921.	Do.	675	Do.	.....	13th October, 1914.
Do.,	Li Chik-wa.	1st December, 1915.	Do.	650	£60 Allowance and Quarters.	.....	1st December, 1915.
Do.,	Cheng Sui-ym.	1st August, 1921.	Do.	600	Quarters.	.....	15th September, 1920.
Senior Goods Clerk,	Cheng Chi-kwan.	1st February, 1919.	Do.	1,100	Do.	.....	22nd July, 1912.
Relieving Goods Clerk,	{ Lam Cho-Pong.	10th July, 1918.	Do.	500	Do.	.....	1st April, 1918.
	{ U Po-yin.	12th October, 1917.	Do.	650	Do.	.....	1st August, 1917.
Goods Clerk,	Chan Pong-in.	1st March, 1918.	Do.	650	Do.	.....	13th October, 1917.
Signalman,	Chau Yuk-shau.	25th November, 1915.	No. 1091 of 1915.	825	.....	.....	14th November, 1914.
Do.,	Lam Hon-cheong.	Do.	Do.	825	.....	.....	25th November, 1915.
Do.,	{ Chau Pak-ling.	Do.	Do.	825	.....	.....	17th May, 1915.
	{ Wong Muk-sum.	1st June, 1922.	No. 1219 of 1922.	650	.....	.....	1st March, 1916.

( J 151 )

4 Probationers,	at \$288 each,	.....	The Manager.	1,152	.....	.....
Guard,	Cheung Kam.	1st February, 1919.	Do.	700	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Cheung.	12th February, 1916.	Do.	800	Quarters.	26th November, 1911.
Do.,	Wan Choi-kwai.	Do.	Do.	700	Do.	15th June, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Muk-sam.	(4) 1st June, 1920.	Do.	625	.....	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Tsang Ka-wo.	1st February, 1919.	Do.	675	Quarters.	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Lenging Chung-yin.	1st April, 1916.	Do.	650	Quarters, \$60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance.	1st January, 1916.
Do.,	Tsang Ka-wo.	(5) 1st February, 1919.	Do.	625	Quarters.	1st December, 1914.
(Relief)	Lam Cho-pong.	10th July, 1918.	Do.	600	Do.	1st April, 1918.
Shunter,	Li Pui.	1st April, 1919.	Do.	525	Do.	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Chung Hing.	10th August, 1917.	Do.	525	Do.	1st February, 1916.
	Tsang Chuen.	(6) 1st July, 1921.	Do.	300	Do.	19th November, 1920.
	Ng Sik-lau.	(7) 9th August, 1921.	Do.	375	\$60 Rent Allowance.	25th July, 1921.
	Lau Lai-chiu.	(8) 1st August, 1921.	Do.	375	Do.	5th July, 1921.
Conductor,	Li Ping-ehau.	(9) 25th July, 1921.	Do.	375	Do.	16th February, 1921.
	Yung Ping-shan.	(10) 1st June, 1922.	Do.	375	Do.	1st August, 1921.
	Tsang Chuen.	(11) 1st July, 1921.	Do.	375	Do.	19th November, 1920.
	Ng Sik-lau.	9th August, 1921.	Do.	375	Do.	25th July, 1921.
Ticket Collector,	Lau Kam-fai.	1st August, 1921.	Do.	375	.....	12th July, 1921.
Do.	Cheung Cho-sung.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	525	Quarters.	1st June, 1914.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Relieving Goods Clerk on 1st June.  
 (2) Transferred to Relieving Guard on 1st June.  
 (3) Promoted to Traffic Sub-Inspector on 1st June.  
 (4) Transferred to Signaman on 1st June.  
 (5) Transferred to Guard on 1st June.  
 (6) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st May.  
 (7) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st July.  
 (8) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st August.  
 (9) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st September.  
 (10) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st October.  
 (11) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st November.

\* Uniform.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1922.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.							
Ticket Collector,	Leung Fan.	1st May, 1921.	The Manager.	\$375	.....	.....	28th September, 1920.
	Lo Mo-yu.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	300	.....	.....	17th January, 1921.
Do.,	Yung Ping-shan.	1st June, 1922.	Do.	375	.....	.....	1st August, 1921.
	Li Ping-chan.	25th July, 1921.	Do.	375	.....	.....	16th February, 1921.
Do.,	Ng Sik-lau.	9th August, 1921.	Do.	300	.....	.....	25th July, 1921.
	Yung Ping-shan.	1st June, 1922.	Do.	375	.....	.....	1st August, 1921.
Do.,	Lau Lai-chiu.	1st August, 1921.	Do.	300	.....	.....	5th July, 1921.
	Tsang Chuen.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	375	.....	.....	19th November, 1920.
Do.,	Li Ping-chan.	25th July, 1921.	Do.	300	.....	.....	16th February, 1921.
	Lau Lai-chiu.	1st August, 1921.	Do.	375	.....	.....	5th July, 1921.
Block Operator,	Ip Kwan-sau.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	375	Quarters.	.....	1st December, 1919.
	Sham Choi.	Do.	Do.	300	Do	.....	1st June, 1921.
Do.,	Wong Shui-on.	1st January, 1922.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st September, 1921.
	Luk King-chan.	1st October, 1922.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	21st September, 1921.
	Luk Ka-lun.	2nd November, 1922.	Do.	375	Do.	.....	1st June, 1922.
6th Grade Brakesman,	Li Leung.	16th January, 1912.	Do.	525	Do.	.....	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Tong Yuk.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	525	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Wong Chung.	Do.	Do.	525	Do.	.....	Do.

( J 153 )

Do.,	Lo Sin.	1st November, 1921.	Do.	325	Do.	•	1st July, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Shing.	5th March, 1915.	Do.	450	Do.	•	5th March, 1915.
Do.,	Tong Cheong.	1st April, 1919.	Do.	400	Do.	•	1st April, 1919.
6th Grade Shunter,	Li Pui.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	525	Do.	•	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Cheung Hing.	1st February, 1916.	Do.	525	Do.	•	1st February, 1916.
1 Saloon Car Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	180	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 Rent Allowance.	*	.....
Printer,	Leung Sze.	28th October, 1910.	Do.	825	.....		28th October, 1910.
Assistant Printer,	Li Keng.	18th May, 1914.	The Manager.	525	.....		18th May, 1914.
18 Porters,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	2,376	Quarters and Good Conduct Allowance to 4 at \$36 and 1 at \$24, Rent Allowance to 5 at \$24 and 13 at \$12 each.	*	.....
3 Gate-men.	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36 each, Rent Allowance at \$12 each.	*	.....
23 Points-men,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	3,312	Good Conduct Allowance to 15 at \$36 each and 2 at \$12 each, Rent Allowance at \$12 each.	*	.....
11 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	1,980	Good Conduct Allowance to 9 at \$36 each, Rent Allowance at \$12 each.	*	.....
6 Wagon Cleaners.	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	792	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36 each, Rent Allowance to 5 at \$24 each and 1 at \$12.	*	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Booking Clerk on 1st June.  
 (2) Transferred to Conductor on 1st September.  
 (3) Transferred to Conductor on 1st November.  
 (4) Transferred to Conductor on 1st July.  
 (5) Transferred to Conductor on 1st August.  
 (6) Resigned on 31st December, 1921.  
 (7) Resigned on 30th September.  
 (8) Died on 1st November.
- Uniform.

Recapitulation of the Establishments.

	\$	c.		\$	c.
Civil Establishment, .....			<i>Brought forward,</i> .....	\$	
Other Charges, .....	2,606,364.76		Educational Establishment, .....		5,058,345.94
Legal Establishment, .....	1,797,210.11		Other Charges, .....		482,597.27
Other Charges, .....	262,923.06		Police and Prison Establishment, .....		245,556.62
Other Charges, .....	20,066.09		Other Charges, .....		1,187,686.48
Medical Establishment, .....	244,622.50				670,246.15
Other Charges, .....	127,159.42				
<i>Carried forward,</i> .....	\$		<i>TOTAL,</i> .....	\$	
	5,058,345.94				7,644,432.46

## ( K 1 )

Return of Officers who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,  
prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities held on 30th December, 1922.

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<b>SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS.</b>			
Wong Bak-shin, .....	Deposit.	26th April, 1921.	\$ 500
Ko Chung-woon, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Liu Kan, Master of the On Kat Firm and Ko Wan-kiu, Master of the Sang Kee Firm.)	30th April, 1921.	500
<b>TREASURY.</b>			
Cheong Yum-chun, .....	Transfer of Shares.	4th July, 1921.	5,000
Chau Yan-fong, .....	Title Deeds.	17th May, 1920.	5,000
Ho Tat-sang, .....	Do.	12th Dec., 1918.	5,000
Yu Tsoi, .....	Deposit.	24th June, 1921.	500
Chan Ting-hing, .....	Do.	7th November, 1921.	1,000
<b>STAMP OFFICE.</b>			
Chau Nam, .....	Personal. (Surety :—Tang Shin-tai of Kam Tin, N.T.)	17th May, 1920.	3,000
Im Wai-shan, .....	Deposit.	5th July, 1921.	2,000
Chiu Wa, .....	Do.	31st August, 1921.	100
Chau Lam, .....	Title Deeds.	11th June, 1921.	1,000
<b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Sun Shiu-ki, .....	Deposit.	29th December, 1921.	1,000
Ho Man-kan, .....	Title Deeds.	18th May, 1921.	2,000
Fan Ling-hong, .....	Do.	3rd December, 1920.	1,000
Chau Chiu-cheung, .....	Deposit.	9th November, 1920.	300
An Ching-sang, .....	Do.	21st September, 1921.	200
<b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.</b>			
Wong Hang-tong, .....	Do.	2nd June, 1921.	1,500
Wong Wong, .....	Do.	1st June, 1921.	500
Ng Shiu-hing, .....	Personal. (Surety :—Ho Kom-tong.)	21st April, 1920.	2,000
<b>JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.</b>			
<b>SUPREME COURT.</b>			
So Uet-tai, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Chan Yuk-shan, Master of the Hing Lung Firm and Li Tat-chuen, Master of the Cheong Shing Firm).	5th May, 1921.	500
<b>MAGISTRACY.</b>			
Li Luk, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—G. N. Orme Esq. and Li Un-fai of Sai Kung.)	4th May, 1921.	1,500

( K 2 )

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<b>DISTRICT OFFICE, NEW TERRITORIES.</b>			
<i>(North.)</i>			
Lau Chi-wa, .....	Title Deeds.	20th May, 1921.	\$2,000
Mak Tai, .....	Do.	Do.	500
Kwok Yuk-tin, .....	Do.	25th May, 1921.	1,000
Chan Lan-pan, .....	Do.	Do.	1,000
Cheung Kai-ling, .....	Personal. (Surety :—Tang Shin-tai of Kam Tin, N.T.)	5th May, 1921.	200
<i>(South.)</i>			
Leung Kong, .....	Personal. (Surety :—Chan Tak-cho, Master of the Kee Chan Shop.)	28th May, 1921.	250
Tsoi Kam-tat, .....	Title Deeds.	9th June, 1920.	1,000
Tang Ting-chan, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Tang Fan-shan and Tang Shui-tai, N.T.)	.....	...
Chan Tak, .....	Title Deeds.	13th July, 1921.	250
<b>CROWN SOLICITOR'S OFFICE.</b>			
Chung Tak-yan, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Tsang Hing-ting of Wo Fat & Co. and Wong Lan-sang, Master of the Hongkong Confectionery Co.)	19th May, 1921.	1,000
<b>POLICE.</b>			
Ip Hoi-to, .....	Deposit.	26th April, 1921.	300
Chan Sze-cho, .....	Do.	27th May, 1922.	500
<b>PRISON.</b>			
To Yee, .....	Do.	23rd April, 1921.	200
Ko Ha-chun, .....	Do.	Do.	200
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Sung Teng-man, .....	Do.	21st April, 1921.	500
Ip Cheung, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Ngan Sun-chi, Master of the Fuk Shan Shop and Ip Fung-shang of the On Shang Loong Stall, Central Market.)	4th May, 1921.	250
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Chan Kwok-on, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Yu Yau, Master of the Hop Wo Lung Shop and Chan Po Master of the Chit Fat Shop.)	21st April, 1921.	500
Tsoi Wai-leung, .....	Bond and Deposit.	22nd April, 1921.	200
Yung Kai-u, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Yeung Ming of Messrs. Gilman & Co., and Yung Kwong Ip, Master of the Kwong Wo Shop.)	17th June, 1921.	3,000
Luk Chu-kau, .....	Bond and Deposit.	21st April, 1921.	2,000
Lam Yam, .....	Deposit.	26th Nov., 1921.	300
Leung Chung-kau, .....	Do.	4th June, 1921.	1,000

## ( K 3 )

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<b>BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPT.</b>			
Chung King-pui, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Lo Wing, Registered Master of the Lo Wing Kee Shop and Tam Tsun of 39B Whitfield.	16th December, 1921.	\$250
U Tong, .....	Deposit.	10th January, 1921.	50
U Ki, .....	Do.	26th August, 1920.	50
Fung Kin-wau, .....	Do.	26th April, 1921.	100
Kang Nang, .....	Do.	14th December, 1914.	50
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Lai Wing-sheung .....	Title Deeds.	6th July, 1921.	5,000
Leung Kwai-ming .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Ü Lai-tai alias Ü Koon-ping, owner of Sec. A of M.L. 31 and Wong Pik-tung Partner in the Shin Hing S.S. Co.)	4th July, 1921.	3,000
<b>GENERAL POST OFFICE.</b>			
Ho Sui-pui, .....	Title Deeds.	6th November, 1919.	5,000
Ha Tsau, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Woo Lam-tin, Compradore of Messrs. Harry Wicking & Co., and Ma Shui-kaü of 26 Hing Loong Street.)	28th April, 1921.	500
Ng Toe-cheung, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Ng Jim-kai of the Kwong Man Hing Timber Yard and Tong Hing of the San Tak Hing, Medicine Shop.)	11th May, 1921.	300
Lam Him, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Lam Ki-sheung of 21 Peel Street and Lam Shau-ting of the Kwong Sang Hong.)	27th April, 1921.	1,000
Ho Kwan, .....	Deposit.	4th May, 1921.	200
Fung Chan, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Ip Kai-cheong of the Kai Cheong and Wong Kang-ching of the Wa Hong Medicine Shop.)	12th May, 1921.	300
Tse Po, .....	Deposit.	28th April, 1921.	200
Ng Tim, .....	Do.	27th May, 1921.	200
Chan Wing-kwai, .....	Title Deeds, N. T. (S.)	10th May, 1921.	200
Ho Man, .....	Deposit.	4th May, 1921.	200
Leung Keung, .....	Do.	19th May, 1921.	200
Chan Ming, .....	Title Deeds, N. T. (S.)	10th May, 1921.	200
Ho Yuk-man, .....	Deposit.	20th March, 1920.	200
Wong Sun, .....	Do.	23rd December, 1921.	200
Postal Clerks, .....	45 Deposits.	.....	50
Postmen and Messengers, .....	94 Deposits and 12 Bonds.	.....	50
Probationer Sorters, .....	4 Deposits.	.....	50

( K 4 )

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.			
Shek Kam-kwong, .....	Title Deeds.	11th April, 1921.	4,000
Li Chuk-sam, .....	Title Deeds N. T. (N.)	27th April, 1921.	1,000
Li Fat, .....	Do.	6th June, 1921.	2,500
Pun Chi-fun, .....	Deposit.	4th June, 1921.	1,000
Li Chik-wa, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Li Chiu-wing, Proprietor of R. P. of Sec. A. K.I.L. 105 and Li Yenk-lung of the Kwong Mow Lung, Central Market.)	21st June, 1921.	1,000

**PENSIONS**

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

**1922.**



## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
C. J. Wharry, M.D., .....	\$ c. 1,108.33	No. 30 of 7th March, 1887.	1885. 1st May. 1887.	Superintendent of the Civil Hospital, .....	\$ c. 3,500.00	74	Ill-health.
Harrah, Singh, .....	64.00	No. 2 of 2nd January, 1888.	1st October. 1889.	Second Class Guard, Victoria Gaol, .....	192.00	90	"
J. M. Price, .....	2,912.00	No. 121 of 1889.	23rd March. 1891.	Surveyor General, .....	6,240.00	82	"
Rev. W. Jennings, .....	1,280.00	No. 179 of 6th August, 1891.	22nd June.	Colonial Chaplain, .....	3,840.00	75	"
J. M. E. Machado, .....	1,082.40	No. 234 of 1891.	20th June. 1892.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office, .....	1,968.00	78	"
George Rogers, .....	425.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 130 of 12th May, 1892.	14th January.	Steward and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital, .....	1,500.00	67	"
Sir E. O'Malley, .....	720.00	No. 191 of 19th July, 1892.	.....	Attorney General, .....	4,800.00	80	"
Ho Tak, .....	54.00	No. 153 of 15th June, 1892.	1st August. 1894.	Engineer of Steam Launch, Harbour Master's Dept., .....	180.00	87	Age.
A. M. da Silva, .....	720.00	No. 216 of 22nd December, 1894.	10th November. 1895.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office, .....	1,728.00	71	Ill-health.
Wong Fat, .....	24.88	No. 16 of 24th January, 1895.	11th November.	Nurse, Government Civil Hospital, .....	140.00	79	"
Jandoo, .....	93.33	No. 145 of 13th June, 1895.	1st May.	First Class Gaol Guard, .....	280.00	79	"
George Horspool, .....	2,026.66	No. 144 of 13th June, 1895.	6th July.	Deputy Superintendent of Police, .....	3,800.00	78	"
Fatta Deen, .....	79.33	No. 271 of 13th November, 1895.	1st October.	Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, .....	280.00	78	"
Durveesh Ahmed, .....	189.93	C.S.O. No. 2980 of 1895.	1st December.	Hospital Warler, Victoria Gaol, .....	518.00	79	"
James Hodge, ...	490.00	C.S.O. No. 3152 of 1895.	Do.	Head Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, .....	1,400.00	69	"

( L 3 )

Archibald Baird, .....	1,113.93	No. 208 of 2nd October, 1896.	1896. 1st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, .....	2,156.00	77	Abolition of Office.
F. S. de Souza, .....	686.40	No. 202 of 25th April, 1896.	1st August.	Second Clerk, Police Department, .....	1,581.00	67	Ill-health.
Chan Tsz-tai, ....	127.60	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.	1897. 1st January.	Chinese Master, Queen's College, .....	318.00	70	Abolition of Office.
Kuir Singh, .....	76.87	No. 8 of 12th January, 1898.	14th October.	Assistant Warder, .....	280.00	58	Ill-health.
Leung Kwai-kai, .....	397.96	No. 260 of 1898.	19th October.	Third Clerk, Police Department, .....	864.00	71	Permitted to resign.
Chan Shau, .....	194.29	No. 260 of 1898.	1st November.	Third Clerk, Magistracy, .....	832.66	61	"
H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G.,	4,420.00	No. 190 of 1898.	1898. 6th August.	Police Magistrate, .....	7,800.00	77	Ill-health.
J. R. Germain, .....	583.33	No. 268 of 1899.	1899. 20th July.	Inspector of Nuisances, .....	1,400.00	69	"
Sir F. Fleming, .....	337.50	No. 300 of 1901.	1901. 26th September.	Colonial Secretary, .....	9,720.00	79	"
* Jeremiah Tweed, .....	473.66	No. 187 of 1901.	1st April.	Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	980.00	77	"
P. H. do Rozario, .....	1,120.00	Conf. C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.	15th June.	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	2,040.00	72	"
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	20,081.40						

REMARKS.

\* Died 9th June, 1922.

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
C. W. Duggan, .....	.....	20,801.40	Secretary of State's Despatch 205 of 1901.	1901. 21st March.	Secretary, Sanitary Board, .....	3,186.00	74	Ill-health.
Cheung Wan-tsai, .....	.....	230.00	2210 of 1901.	6th August.	Second Shroff, Treasury, .....	600.00	74	"
Wadlow Singh, .....	.....	110.83	2501 of 1901.	1st September.	1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	350.00	57	"
W. C. Barlow, .....	.....	720.00	Secretary of State's Despatch 339 of 1901.	20th October.	3rd Assistant Master, Queen's College, .....	2700.00	56	"
R. D. Ormsby, .....	.....	888.33	C.O.D. No. 232 of 1901.	12th October.	Director of Public Works, .....	7,800.00	76	Age.
C. V. Laddis, .....	.....	1,260.00	Secretary of State's Despatch 380 of 1901.	3rd November.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon, .....	4,200.00	62	Ill-health.
J. A. Lowson, .....	.....	1,634.00	2062 of 1900.	26th December.	Assistant Surgeon, .....	5,160.00	55	"
Pat Ngau, .....	.....	30.80	3463 of 1901.	1902. 1st January.	Dispensaryman, .....	132.00	79	Age.
Mrs. Jane Ackers (now Mrs. Webb), .....	.....	456.16	3203 of 1901.	17th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital, .....	1,190.00	65	Ill-health.
John Lee, .....	.....	1,158.10	57 of 1902.	1st April.	Inspector under the Women & Girls Protection Ord., .....	1,878.00	78	Age.
Charles Ford, .....	.....	2,450.00	4186 of 1902.	7th December.	Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Dept., .....	4,200.00	77	"
Fouja Singh, .....	.....	87.26	2782 of 1902.	19th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, .....	308.00	53	Ill-health.
F. F. Remedios, .....	.....	400.00	2349 of 1902.	24th December, 1903.	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	1,592.26	57	"
Fung Fu, .....	.....	336.40	3118 of 1902.	16th February.	Head Master, Sai-Ying-Pun School, .....	696.00	75	Age.
Lo Sik-ling, .....	.....	348.00	2941 of 1902.	1st July.	Clerk, Education Department, .....	720.00	69	Ill-health.

( L 5 )

R. Murray Ramsey, .....	.....	2,600.00	Secretary of State's Despatch 463 of 1903. 6132 of 1904.	1904. 10th January.	Harbour Master, .....	6,000.00	73	Age.
C. Wagner, .....	47 11 8	.....	.....	17th May.	1st Clerk, Police Department, .....	1,440.00	74	"
Sir Wm. Meigh Goodman, Kt., .....	.....	5,400.00	343 of 1905.	1905. 27th April.	Chief Justice, .....	13,500.00	75	"
J. L. S. Alves, .....	.....	1,760.00	9146 of 1904. Confidential. 8494 of 1905.	1st May.	First Clerk, Harbour Office, .....	2,640.00	74	"
Jandah Singh, .....	.....	57.50	.....	17th November. 1906.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	230.00	48	Ill-health.
•Filomeno Maria Franco, .....	.....	294.00	652 of 1906.	1st March.	Clerk, Public Works Department, .....	840.00	84	Age.
Tang Shi-kit, .....	.....	12.00	901 of 1906.	1st May.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department, .....	240.00	49	Abolition of Office. Age.
Elizabeth Annie Bateman, .....	.....	855.00	3671 of 1905.	20th May.	Head Mistress, Bellios Public School, .....	2,700.00	76	Age.
Joseph John Bullin, .....	50 0 0	.....	Secretary of State's Confid. Despatch of 29th Mar., 1906 4694 of 1906.	20th June.	First Clerk, Registrar General's Department, .....	1,740.00	64	Compulsory.
Karan Dal, .....	.....	66.00	.....	Do.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	264.00	52	Ill-health.
J. A. Straube, .....	.....	319.20	8799 of 1906.	19th October. 1907.	Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	1,260.00	71	"
Sit Wong, .....	.....	330.00	8916 of 1906.	1st January.	Comptroller, General Post Office, .....	900.00	73	Age.
Baget Singh, .....	.....	82.13	1187 of 1907.	3rd March.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	308.00	47	Ill-health.
Antonio Paulo Guterres, .....	.....	1,555.10	4133 of 1907.	3rd July.	First Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, .....	2,332.65	76	Age.
William Doberek, .....	.....	1,960.00	3892 of 1906.	13th September.	Director of the Observatory, .....	4,200.00	70	"
Alfred John May, L.S.O., .....	.....	2,190.00	303 of 1906.	16th March. 1908.	Second Master, Queen's College, .....	4,340.00	71	"
Lo Sing-lau, .....	.....	301.13	9234 of 1904.	8th April.	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department, .....	645.29	56	Ill-health.
Li Hong-mi, .....	.....	1,520.00	493 of 1909.	1st February. 1909.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court, .....	2,400.00	63	Age.
Alfred Gascoyne Wise, ...	.....	4,509.10	8432 of 1907.	21st March.	Puisne Judge, .....	8,400.00	67	Ill-health.
A. Carter, .....	65 0 0	.....	8915 of 1907.	1st November. 1910.	Sanitary Surveyor, .....	£390.00	57	Abolition of Office.
Denis Doyle, .....	.....	378.00	712 of 1909.	7th April.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	\$1,560.00	60	Ill-health.
Carried forward, .....	£162. 11. 8	\$56,890.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

\* Died 27th November, 1922.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
John C. Thomson, .....	162 11 8	56,890.00	5775 of 1909.	1910. 1st January.	Medical Officer, Government Civil Hospital, .....	4,900.00	58	Ill-health.
George Henry Bateson Wright, .....	.....	1,633.33	9303 of 1907.	1909. 8th April. 1910.	Head Master, Queen's College, .....	5,400.00	67	Age.
William James Wilkinson, .....	.....	483.00	2889 of 1910.	5th May.	Principal Warder, Prison Department, .....	1,380.00	55	Ill-health.
E. M. Knox, .....	9 10 0	.....	4366 of 1912.	17th July. 1911.	Clerk, Audit Department, .....	960.00	48	Abolition of Office.
J. T. Cotton, .....	.....	637.00	4640 of 1910.	27th March.	Inspector, Sanitary Department, .....	1,820.00	58	Ill-health.
Mohamed Deen, .....	.....	110.83	2706 of 1911.	1st June.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	350.00	66	Age.
John Isaac Plummer, .....	.....	1,080.00	6060 of 1910.	10th May.	Chief Assistant, Hongkong Observatory, .....	2,700.00	77	"
Sir Fielding Clarke, .....	496 10 1	.....	729 of 1911.	24th February.	Late Chief Justice of Hongkong, .....	12,000.00	71	"
Harry Walter Wolfe, .....	.....	456.00	6308 of 1910.	18th December. 1912.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department, .....	1,440.00	56	Ill-health.
Frederick Howell, .....	.....	1,225.00	4988 of 1912.	1st January.	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court, .....	2,100.00	62	"
Frederick William Lyons, .....	131 0 0	.....	5981 of 1911.	15th January.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade, .....	£720.00	67	"
Sadoo Singh, .....	.....	102.66	2 in 4 of 1912.	10th February.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	\$ 308.00	49	"
Arthur Winbolt Brewin, C.M.G., .....	.....	3,240.00	3782 of 1912.	29th November.	Registrar General, .....	7,200.00	55	"
H. P. Tooker, .....	.....	2,305.31	6388 of 1911.	22nd August.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works, .....	4,939.94	65	Age.
Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, Kt., .....	500 0 0	.....	1670 of 1912.	1st May.	Chief Justice, .....	£ 2,000.00	70	"

( L 6 )



PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
Patrick N. H. Jones,.....	1,678. 18. 9	77,553.91						
John Reidie, .....	118 2 6	.....	5074 of 1908.	22nd November.	Assistant Director of Public Works (transferred to Gold Const. 5th May, 1910).	£810.0.0	58	Ill-health.
Dr. John Bell, .....	.....	884.00	7 in 3050 of 1914.	4th September.	Sanitary Inspector, .....	\$2,040.00	54	"
John W. Lee-Jones, .....	.....	2,158.33	1937 of 1914.	23rd December. 1915.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital and Lunatic Asylums,	5,180.00	63	Age.
Miss Anna Doberek, .....	.....	2,310.00	3123 of 1914. Confidential.	18th January.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, ...	4,200.00	52	"
George G. Burnett, .....	.....	810.00	2246 of 1914.	25th April.	Assistant Meteorologist, Royal Observatory, .....	1,800.00	63	"
Thomas Sercombe Smith, .....	.....	1,061.67	2498 of 1914.	26th May.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office, .....	2,450.00	57	Ill-health.
Frank Browne, .....	.....	3,140.00	2331 of 1914.	29th May.	Police Magistrate, (transferred to Singapore 17.10.07),	7,200.00	62	Age.
Dr. Francis Wm. Clark, ..	.....	1,560.00	2083 of 1915.	25th July.	Analyst, Medical Department, .....	3,600.00	56	Ill-health.
Ho Mo-ng, .....	.....	2,203.00	3159 of 1915.	29th November.	Medical Officer of Health, .....	4,900.00	58	"
Chas. E. Nicholas, .....	.....	233 40	761 of 1916.	1st April.	5th Grade Vernacular Master. Queen's College, .....	660.00	68	Age.
Ann M. T. Millington, ...	.....	1,006.13	984 of 1915.	21st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department, ...	2,156.00	61	"
Wong Ki, .....	.....	462.00	2090 of 1915.	10th June.	Sister (Nursing), Medical Department, ..	1,260.00	61	"
Constance H. Barrow, ...	37 10 0	49.00	2075 of 1916.	17th June.	Stoker, Civil Hospital, .....	168.00	75	"
C. P. Isaac,.....	4 12 0	.....	59 of 1916.	1st July.	Sister, Medical Department, .....	£150.00	49	Ill-health.
		.....	Secretary of State's Letter No. 52085 of 1916. (C.S.O. 2 in 145/17.)	16th August.	Assistant Auditor, Audit Department, .....	1,500.00	51	Abolition of office.

( L 9 )

			1917.						
Francis A. Hazeland,.....	.....	4,800.00	2017 of 1916.	1st February.	First Police Magistrate, .....	£7,200.00	60	Age.	
Elizabeth E. Maker, .....	.....	550.00	2096 of 1916.	18th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital, .....	1,500.00	58	Ill-health.	
Samuel R. Moore, .....	156 0 0	.....	4759 of 1912.	15th May.	Assistant Master, Yammari District School, .....	£360.00	43	"	
Philippe A. V. dos Remedios, .....	.....	1,020.00	Confidential 2496 of 1914.	1st July.	1st Grade Clerk, Post Office, .....	\$2,400.00	54	.....	
Aida E. Gorham, .....	.....	420.00	2079 of 1917.	11th July.	Nursing Sister, .....	1,260.00	54	.....	
Alexander Watson, .....	.....	1,348.67	3151 of 1917.	7th August.	Inspector, Sanitary Department, .....	2,380.00	56	Ill-health.	
Rookum Deen, .....	.....	120.00	2676 of 1899.	1st September.	Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....	480.00	54	"	
Robert Chapman, .....	.....	1,200.00	2089 of 1916.	13th September.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Medical Department, ..	2,400.00	60	Age.	
Arthur W. Grant, .....	209 0 0	.....	767 of 1917.	22nd September.	Second Master, Queen's College, .....	£570.00	47	Ill-health.	
Chan Song, .....	.....	64.00	2641 of 1917.	16th October.	Latrine Coolie, Police Department, .....	\$144.00	63	Age.	
Dr. W. V. M. Koch, .....	231 0 0	.....	2078 of 1917.	30th October. 1918.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital, .....	£756.00	60	"	
J. M. Placé da Silva, .....	.....	1,440.00	3261 of 1917.	1st January.	1st Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge	\$2,160.00	58	Permitted to retire. Age.	
Chan Man-tsun, .....	.....	209.00	4 in 770 of 1917.	6th January.	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College, .....	660.00	61	"	
Cheung Pok-tsai, .....	.....	720.00	3336 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury, .....	1,200.00	62	"	
Tsuzuki Nakahara, .....	.....	227.92	2673 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....	911.67	34	Ill-health.	
K. McLennan, .....	65 3 4	.....	5 in 59 of 1917.	14th February.	Land Bailiff, Assistant District Officer, .....	£230.00	43	"	
A. F. Churchill, .....	143 15 0	.....	2955 of 1918.	20th February.	1st Assistant Director of Public Works, .....	750.00	45	"	
Rufino Gutierrez, .....	.....	1,600.00	2676 of 1917.	1st March.	1st Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....	\$2,400.00	61	Age.	
Thomas K. Dealy, .....	432 0 0	.....	5 in 770 of 1917.	14th July.	Head Master, Queen's College, .....	£720.00	62	"	
Wong Wai-sun, .....	.....	238.70	2677 of 1918.	1st September.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....	\$911.67	38	Ill-health.	
Mrs. Elizabeth Tuteher, .....	.....	1,305.00	756 of 1918.	20th September.	Head Mistress, Peddies Public School, .....	2,700.00	59	Age.	
Alexander M. Thomson, .....	.....	4,200.00	3338 of 1918.	5th November.	Colonial Treasurer, .....	7,200.00	59	"	
<i>Carried forward,.....£</i>		3,076. 1. 7	\$112,946.73						



PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

( L 10 )

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.			Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£	s.	d.	\$	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	3,076.	1.	7	112,946.73						
Edgar J. Pierpoint, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.80	6 in 2740 of 1917.	12th December, 1919.	Chief Warder, Prison Department, .....	2,224.00	60	Age.
Ho Fung-chenng, .....	.....	.....	.....	220.00	9 in 760 of 1918.	1st January.	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, .....	660.00	64	"
*Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G., .....	.....	.....	.....	5,580.00	1060 of 1919.	1st March.	Colonial Secretary, .....	10,800.00	62	Ill-health.
Alfred J. Mackie, .....	117	0	0	.....	3265 of 1918.	19th April.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court, .....	£270.00	42	"
Joseph J. Bryan, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,375.00	3114 of 1919.	24th April.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department, .....	\$3,300.00	54	"
Cheng Shun, .....	.....	.....	.....	68.00	2137 of 1919.	7th May.	Storeman, Civil Hospital, .....	240.00	63	Age.
Cameroon Peerbhoy, .....	.....	.....	.....	324.00	2817 of 1919.	1st June.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....	1,080.00	35	Ill-health.
Charles H. Gale, .....	400	0	0	.....	2951 of 1918.	14th June.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works, .....	£750.00	58	Age.
Francis A. Coleman, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,104.63	998 of 1918.	24th June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, .....	\$2,138.00	58	"
Robert H. A. Craig, .....	112	10	0	.....	3486 of 1915.	8th August.	1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, .....	£270.00	41	Ill-health.
William J. J. Gast, .....	72	0	0	.....	2 in 2740 of 1918.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	180.00	46	"
Mrs. Annie N. Speed, .....	30	0	0	.....	3845 of 1919.	16th December.	Widow of Warder J. L. Speed, .....	.....	28	.....
N. G. Mitchell-Innes, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,546.66	2526 of 1915.	18th May.	Colonial Treasurer, .....	\$4,800.00	62	Age.
† Benjamin James, .....	201	13	4	.....	35 in 59 of 1918.	26th January.	Assistant Master, Queen's College, .....	£550	48	Ill-health.
Mrs. Miranda Main, .....	126	0	0	.....	816 of 1919.	13th May.	Head Mistress, Peak School, .....	360	60	Age.
Hu Pui, .....	.....	.....	.....	56.00	2690 of 1920.	1st February.	Station Coolie, Police Department, .....	\$144.00	57	"
Geo. A. Woodcock, .....	.....	.....	.....	2,310.00	2080 of 1920.	8th August.	First Clerk and Magistrate, .....	4,200.00	57	"

( L 11 )

Geo. E. Thomas, .....	157 10 0	.....	2980 of 1918.	3rd August.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department, .....	£450	62	"
Juman M. Dyer, .....	.....	400.00	53 in 59 of 1919.	1st April.	Clerk, Police Department, .....	1,200.00	34	Ill-health.
Capt. Basil R. H. T aylor R. N., .....	416 13 4	.....	1089 of 1920.	29th August.	Harbour Master, .....	£1,000.00	57	Age.
Arthur Chapman, .....	.....	2,663.33	3605 of 1920.	5th October.	Assessor of Rates, .....	\$4,700.00	61	"
Wm. Geo. Clark, .....	78 7 6	.....	1218 of 1920.	1st August.	Traffic Assistant, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	£330	41	Ill-health.
§ Fung Yan-kwong, .....	.....	440.00	2922 of 1920.	Do.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, .....	\$1,200.00	35	"
Frederick Fisher, .....	170 0 0	.....	3336 of 1920.	15th October.	Sanitary Inspector, .....	£3.0	54	"
Leung Ping-fai, .....	.....	2,466.67	3381 of 1920.	1st November. 1920.	Higher Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	\$4,000.00	53	"
Adam Gibson, .....	306 13 4	.....	3338 of 1920.	26th December.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon, .....	£800	51	"
Kwong In, .....	.....	201.67	5313 of 1908.	1st November.	Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....	\$550.00	46	"
Ernest V. Carmichael, .....	149 1 11	.....	2640 of 1919. Confidential.	16th February.	1st Assistant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	£640	41	"
Thomas Sutherland, .....	50 0 0	.....	1046 of 1918.	23rd January. 1921.	Revenue Officer, .....	255	46	"
Mary Anne Lee, .....	82 10 0	.....	2118 of 1920.	7th April.	Nursing Sister, Medical Department, .....	225	56	Age.
Hon. Wm. Chatlam, C.M.G., .....	1,017 10 0	.....	3121 of 1920.	1st June.	Director of Public Works, .....	1,650	62	"
Khan Sabib Hasham Khan, .....	.....	840.00	2821 of 1921.	1st March.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, .....	\$2,100.00	39	Ill-health.
Basil W. Grey, .....	326 13 4	.....	3123 of 1920.	12th June.	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department,	£700	53	"
Wm. T. Edwards, .....	158 8 9	.....	3129 of 1920.	7th September.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department, .....	480	57	Age.
Murdeck Melver, .....	283 6 8	.....	1087 of 1920.	2nd December.	1st Boarding Officer, .....	500	59	"
Eusebio H. d' Aquino Ls O.,	.....	3,200.00	3634 of 1920.	1st April.	Higher Grade Clerk, Stamp Office, .....	\$4,800.00	76	"
John E. Eldridge, .....	108 0 0	.....	68 in 59 of 1919.	7th July.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department, .....	£360	40	Ill-health.
Carried forward.....£	7,439. 19. 9	136,743.49						

## REMARKS.

† Died 17th March, 1922.

§ Died 13th June, 1921.

\* Died 6th February, 1922.

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.		Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£	s.	d.	\$	c.	C.S.O. No.		£	c.	
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>	7,439	19	9	136,743	49					
Anthur Lane, .....	165	0	0	.....	.....	2733 of 1921.	19th December.	Assistant Engineer & Station Officer, Fire Brigade,...	£ 450	56 Age.
Donald J. Mackenzie, ....	213	11	8	.....	.....	1158 of 1921.	1st October.	Senior Revenue Officer, .....	420	54 Ill-health.
Ulie A. Farrell, .....	144	0	0	.....	.....	3127 of 1921.	6th September.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department, .....	360	50 "
Kwok Mi, .....	.....	.....	.....	165.00	.....	2797 of 1921.	16th November.	Engineer-in-Chief, Police Department, .....	\$600.00	56 Age.
Sir James, H. Stewart Lockhart K.C.M.G., .....	.....	.....	.....	3,960.00	.....	2637 of 1921.	23rd April. 1922.	Colonial Secretary, .....	10,800.00	64 "
Yau Fan, .....	.....	.....	.....	131.91	.....	.....	1st February.	1st Class Postman, .....	312.00	56 "
Geo. H. Wakeman, .....	£520	0	0	.....	.....	697 of 1921.	10th July.	Crown Solicitor, .....	£1,200.0.0	56 "
Unra, .....	.....	.....	.....	186.00	.....	2895 of 1922.	1st May.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	\$300.00	52 "
Walter Higby, .....	138	0	0	.....	.....	2342 of 1921.	20th September.	Quarter Master, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps, .....	£360.0.0	57 "
Chan Sing-ho, .....	.....	.....	.....	269.17	.....	3335 of 1922.	11th May.	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department, .....	\$85.0.00	39 Ill-health.
Helena M. de Conceição, .....	.....	.....	.....	108.00	.....	2897 of 1922.	1st June.	Wardress, Prison Department, .....	540.00	64 Age.
• Lab Singh, .....	.....	.....	.....	85.00	.....	2898 of 1922.	Do.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	300.00	41 Ill-health.
Lee Tak, .....	.....	.....	.....	48.00	.....	3115 of 1922.	19th May.	Workshop Coolie, Public Works Department, .....	168.00	70 Age.
Robert Hudson, .....	132	0	0	.....	.....	3330 of 1922.	5th August.	First Class Sanitary Inspector, .....	£360.0.0	54 Ill-health.
Ng Yuk, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,866.67	.....	2115 of 1922.	1st September.	Second Grade Clerk, Medical Department, .....	\$2,800.00	61 Age.
Jeronymo Santos, .....	.....	.....	.....	575.00	.....	2828 of 1922.	1st October.	4th Grade Postal Clerk, .....	1,500.00	51 Ill-health.
	£8,752	11	5	\$144,138.24						

REMARKS.

• Died 12th July, 1922.

( L 13 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
* James Livingstone, ...	204.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862	10th March 1874.	720.00	84	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jumal Khan, .....	46.50		4th Jan., 1877.	186.00	82	
Gundah Singh, .....	46.50		14th April, 1878.	186.00	89	
Goolab Singh, .....	42.83		Do.	186.00	75	
Lucca Singh, .....	46.50		16th Oct., 1878.	186.00	80	
Uttam Singh, .....	46.50		Do.	186.00	84	
Robert Clare, .....	120.00	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869	1st Sept., 1879.	480.00	73	
Leung On, .....	30.56		1st Feb., 1882.	96.00	75	
† Sapooran Singh, .....	54.20	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	4th Dec., 1883.	210.00	74	
John Fleming, .....	153.00		1st Feb., 1884.	540.00	73	
Torab Beg, .....	46.50		10th April, 1884.	186.00	88	
Pall Singh, .....	46.50		Do.	186.00	69	
Jewallah Singh, .....	46.50		3rd June, 1884.	186.00	71	
Mungall Singh, .....	45.82		18th Nov., 1884.	186.00	68	
Hierah Singh, .....	47.20		28th Feb., 1885.	120.00	70	
§ Dabee Singh, .....	46.50		5th May, 1885.	186.00	74	
Ajaib Singh, .....	47.89		1st Aug., 1885.	150.00	73	
Kooshall Singh, .....	55.87		1st Sept., 1885.	216.00	71	
Besundh Singh, .....	46.50		16th Sept., 1885.	186.00	68	
Purtah Singh, .....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	Do.	186.00	71	
Sunt Ram, .....	62.00		1st Feb., 1887.	186.00	65	
Su Sau, .....	24.25	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	19th Jan., 1887.	96.00	71	
Robert Simpson, .....	120.00		18th Oct., 1887.	480.00	73	
Laughlin Mackay, .....	120.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	Do.	480.00	69	
Sobah Singh, .....	46.50		19th Mar., 1888.	186.00	68	
Khan Singh, .....	46.50		9th Jan., 1889.	186.00	65	
Baghat Singh, .....	46.50		10th April, 1889.	186.00	63	

## REMARKS.

\* Believed to be dead 4 in C.S.O. 2636/19.

† Died on 28th January, 1921.

§ Died on 13th June, 1920.

( L 14 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Thomas Barnet Beattie,	128.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	11th Aug., 1889.	480.00	64	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Beer Singh,.....	30.00		10th June, 1889.	150.00	73	
Hugh McKay, .....	166.33		1st July, 1889.	624.00	67	Medical Certificate.
Sunder Singh,.....	46.50		10th June, 1890.	186.00	68	
Utter Singh, .....	46.50		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	69	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Odham Singh,.....	45.88		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	62	
Nicholas Perry, .....	422.97		31st March, 1891.	960.00	76	
Shanker Singh, .....	51.05		1st May, 1891.	216.00	69	
Bahadur Singh, .....	43.89		10th June, 1891.	164.60	64	
Tara Sing, .....	43.20		11th June, 1891.	162.00	59	
* Mana Singh, .....	40.50		15th May, 1891.	162.00	62	
Veer Singh,.....	42.19		17th Oct., 1891.	186.00	76	
Boolackie, .....	46.50		10th Nov., 1891.	186.00	71	
Umer Meen, .....	46.50		1st Jan., 1892.	186.00	62	
Mahomed Umer,.....	25.00		2nd May, 1892.	150.00	67	Injured on duty.
Pall Singh,.....	46.50		2nd Oct., 1892.	186.00	70	
Charles Hadden,..... (1)	150.00		26th Jan., 1893.	636.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
George Gaue, .....	50.00		Do.	600.00	65	
Francis Miners, .....	150.00		26th Jan., 1893.	600.00	65	
James Harkin, .....	180.00		17th Mar. 1893.	720.00	66	
Chan Tsun,.....	140.00		15th Aug., 1893.	300.00	74	
Boer Singh, .....	48.80		1st May, 1894.	186.00	74	
† Narain Singh,.....	33.75		5th May, 1894.	150.00	58	
Archibald McDonald,...	240.00		29th June, 1894.	720.00	68	
Rustom Khan, .....	50.07		15th Nov., 1894.	186.00	64	
John Collett, .....	192.00		6th July, 1894.	720.00	62	
Soonder Singh, .....	49.60	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	1st Feb., 1895.	186.00	61	
Jhunda Singh, .....	47.86		12th Feb., 1895.	186.00	55	
Gooljar Shah, .....	78.61		19th April, 1895.	246.00	61	

## REMARKS.

\* Died 10th October, 1918.

(1) Pension re-adjusted to \$150 in 1895.

† Died 19th May, 1921.

( L 15 )  
POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Pan Singh, .....	55.80	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	8th June, 1895.	186.00	65	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mahomed Subahn, .....	49.60		9th Sept., 1895.	186.00	61	
Hookam Singh, .....	46.04		1st Nov., 1895.	186.00	70	
Allah Bux, .....	47.43		1st Feb., 1896.	186.00	69	
George Gordon, .....	200.00		1st April, 1896.	600.00	61	
Ahmed Mullick, .....	46.50		1st May, 1897.	186.00	80	
*Fatty Dad, .....	50.22		12th Oct., 1897.	186.00	60	
Meah, .....	42.96		16th Nov., 1897.	186.00	80	
George Phelps, .....	235.95		4th Sept., 1897.	720.00	69	
William Baker, .....	361.65		23rd Aug., 1897.	960.00	74	Compulsorily retired on reduced Pension.
William Quincey, .....	568.59		25th Aug., 1897.	1,368.00	73	"
Angus Macaulay, .....	133.33		18th Jan., 1898.	618.00	59	Compulsorily retired.
†John Butlin, .....	496.90		15th Feb., 1898.	1,368.00	66	Expiration of Service.
Jewar Singh, .....	52.70		Do.	186.00	79	"
Aeneas Mann, .....	415.15		Do.	1,104.00	64	Compulsorily retired.
Tom Forrd, .....	224.00		Do.	720.00	67	"
Budd Singh, .....	49.60		1st April, 1898.	186.00	85	Expiration of Service.
Jeward Singh, .....	62.00		21st April, 1898.	186.00	64	"
Share Singh, .....	52.70		1st May, 1898.	186.00	72	"
Fakeer Mahomed, .....	77.17		28th May, 1898.	270.00	59	"
§Soonder Singh, .....	55.80		1st Feb., 1899.	186.00	62	Medical Certificate.
Pun Cheong, .....	74.19		2nd Oct., 1899.	240.00	71	Expiration of Service.
Bishen Singh, .....	55.80		9th Oct., 1899.	186.00	63	"
Doolla, .....	71.70		13th Feb., 1900.	246.00	64	"
John Hannah, .....	447.56		8th March, 1900.	1,632.00	51	"
Bagwan Singh, .....	80.60		1st April, 1900.	186.00	51	Injured on duty.
Kalla Singh, .....	62.00		17th Dec., 1900.	186.00	63	Expiration of Service.
‡Nizam Deen, .....	62.00		5th Feb., 1901.	186.00	72	"

## REMARKS.

\* Died on 29th October, 1922.  
† Died on 7th August, 1921.

§ Died on 24th April, 1921.  
‡ Died on 28th May, 1921.

( L 16 )  
POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Deen Mahomed,.....	46.47	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	1st Aug., 1901.	186.00	61	Medical Certificate.
Vasaka Singh, .....	67.97		29th July, 1901.	216.00	69	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ditto,.....	66.54		10th Aug., 1901.	216.00	63	"
Hakim Deen, .....	46.50	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.	20th Nov., 1901.	186.00	52	"
Afzul Khan, .....	97.12		1st Dec., 1901.	270.00	58	"
Kishen Singh,.....	62.00		18th Nov., 1901.	186.00	69	"
Shahab Deen,.....	62.00		21st Jan., 1902.	186.00	68	"
Soonder Singh, .....	66.97		1st Feb., 1902.	270.00	52	Medical Certificate.
* George Kemp, .....	727.10		18th Feb., 1902.	1,692.00	66	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Donald McLennan,.....	386.53		6th Aug., 1902.	1,320.00	61	"
Easy Khan,.....	87.19		15th Dec., 1902.	246.00	60	"
† Sunt Singh, .....	81.00		1st Jan., 1903.	270.00	61	Medical Certificate.
Alexander Mackie,.....	1,281.60		18th April, 1903.	2,016.00	72	Expiration of Service.
Emam Deen, .....	49.73	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Sept., 1903.	186.00	50	Medical Certificate.
Su-Kwai,.....	51.00		8th Oct., 1903.	180.00	51	"
§ Hurnam Singh, .....	42.78		1st Feb., 1904.	192.00	52	"
Baggat Singh, .....	55.80		28th March, 1904.	186.00	60	"
Hazer Khan, .....	49.60		16th May, 1904.	186.00	53	"
Peter McNab,.....	565.73		20th May, 1904.	1,542.90	67	Expiration of Service.
Khan Singh, .....	46.50		1st June, 1904.	186.00	54	Medical Certificate.

## REMARKS.

\* Died on 14th July, 1921.

† Died on 17th June, 1921.

§ Died on 27th October, 1918.

( L 17 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Mahomed Bux, .....	59.96	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Sept., 1904.	192.00	55	Expiration of Service.
Vadawa Singh, .....	97.63		Do.	270.00	63	"
Budah, .....	81.55		Do.	270.00	58	"
Bhan Singh, .....	99.20		Do.	186.00	47	Injured on duty.
William Levi Ford, ....	720.20		7th Jan., 1905.	1,662.00	64	Expiration of Service.
John Fyfe, .....	254.00		26th April, 1905.	762.00	62	"
Bootal, .....	68.47		10th June, 1905.	246.00	77	Medical Certificate.
Jeet Singh, .....	73.05		Do.	234.00	57	Expiration of Service.
Bishen Singh, .....	64.89		10th July, 1905.	210.00	57	"
Bagwan Singh, .....	89.84		11th July, 1905.	270.00	56	"
Bhola, .....	94.50		17th July, 1905.	270.00	52	"
Lall Singh, .....	64.31		22nd Sept., 1905.	210.00	57	"
*Inder Singh, .....	70.72		Do.	216.00	54	"
Besunt Singh, .....	81.46		16th Oct., 1905.	270.00	57	"
Rahmat Ali, .....	46.50		16th Dec., 1905.	186.00	50	Medical Certificate.
Bolaka Singh, .....	70.88		20th Jan., 1906.	216.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mehur Deen, .....	59.01		9th Feb., 1906.	210.00	57	"
Mahomed Alum, .....	44.18		2nd Sept., 1906.	186.00	45	Medical Certificate.
†Jewand ningh, .....	80.53		11th Oct. 1906.	270.00	53	"

## REMARKS.

\* Believed to be dead. C.S.O. 2817 of 1919.

† Died on 26th June, 1921.



( L 18 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Wali Daul, .....	.....	44.18	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	9th Nov., 1906.	186.00	47	Medical Certificate.
Tota Singh, .....	.....	63.28		13th Nov., 1906.	192.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service
Jbanda Singh, .....	.....	79.43		12th Dec., 1906.	270.00	60	"
Ali Bux, .....	.....	64.60		24th Dec., 1906.	210.00	61	"
Punjab Singh, .....	.....	74.97		1st Mar., 1907.	246.00	55	"
Karm Elahi, .....	.....	59.06		30th May, 1907.	70.00	51	Medical Certificate.
* Alexander Robertson, .....	.....	266.70		31st May, 1907.	762.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Heera Singh, .....	.....	62.79		1st July, 1907.	212.00	52	"
Hashm Alli, .....	.....	49.60		21st Nov., 1907.	186.00	54	Medical Certificate.
Hosnuk Singh, .....	.....	76.60		7th Jan., 1908.	214.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Abdool Kareem, .....	.....	50.97		9th Jan., 1908.	192.00	50	Medical Certificate.
Rustam Khan, .....	.....	82.04		5th Feb., 1908.	246.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sawan Shah, .....	.....	44.84		1st June, 1908.	192.00	55	Medical Certificate.
William George Warnock, .....	.....	707.20		25th June, 1908.	1,672.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
† Lall Singh, .....	.....	63.11		1st Aug., 1908.	192.00	59	"
Joseph Lenaghan, .....	40 6 8	.....		7th Oct., 1908.	£110.00	39	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Deen, .....	.....	57.57		25th Nov., 1908.	\$210.00	54	"
Kalla Singh, .....	.....	72.00		6th Aug., 1909.	216.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Elm Deen, .....	.....	82.00		6th Sept., 1909.	246.00	49	"
Ahmed Khan, .....	.....	82.00		Do.	246.00	47	"
§ Koshall Singh, .....	.....	140.00		22nd Sept., 1909.	300.00	63	"
Allah Deen, .....	.....	46.50		1st Oct., 1909.	186.00	48	Medical Certificate.
Sahab Singh, .....	.....	52.70		1st Jan., 1910.	186.00	45	"
‡ Sunt Singh, .....	.....	87.06		5th Jan., 1910.	270.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chung Shu-tseung, .....	.....	172.61		24th Jan., 1910.	600.00	48	"
Kaka Singh, .....	.....	78.77		1st Feb., 1910.	216.00	52	"
Jewar Singh, .....	.....	52.70		1st Mar., 1910.	186.00	45	Medical Certificate.

## REMARKS.

\* Died on 28th April, 1922.  
† Died on 25th February, 1921.

§ Believed to be dead. C.S.O. 2817/19.  
‡ Died on 10th January, 1915.

( L 19 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Li Shun, .....	.....	40.50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	3rd Mar., 1910.	180.00	48	Medical Certificate.
Li Sam, .....	.....	66.00		5th Mar., 1910.	180.00	53	"
Lall Singh, .....	.....	63.79		1st April, 1910.	216.00	46	"
*Chu Kwai-lam, .....	.....	192.50		7th May, 1910.	330.00	67	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Butchen Singh, .....	.....	87.47		15th May, 1910.	246.00	54	"
Thomas Hedge, .....	32 10 0	.....		18th May, 1910.	£130.0.0	50	Medical Certificate.
Partab Singh, .....	.....	44.18		1st Aug., 1910.	\$186.00	49	"
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	65.10		1st Sept., 1910.	186.00	42	"
Delail Khan, .....	.....	67.21		16th Nov., 1910.	210.00	50	"
Albert Wilson, .....	.....	288.00		1st Jan., 1911.	864.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
John William Hanson, .....	.....	1,424.00		13th May, 1911.	2,136.00	65	"
William Robertson, .....	.....	831.00		10th June, 1911.	1,662.00	61	"
Amar Singh, .....	.....	115.00		11th Aug., 1911.	300.00	59	"
Su Hoi, .....	.....	180.00		14th Aug., 1911.	270.00	71	"
Hussein Shah, .....	.....	114.00		19th Nov., 1911.	342.00	56	"
Chu Ping, .....	.....	81.00		1st Jan., 1912.	180.00	49	Injured on duty.
Mahomed Shah, .....	.....	64.82		1st Mar., 1912.	210.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Makbool Shah, .....	.....	65.65		Do.	210.00	59	"
Anokh Singh, .....	.....	52.70		16th Mar., 1912.	186.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Arthur Cornwall Langley, .....	.....	695.40		12th April, 1912.	1,662.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kesur Singh, .....	.....	62.95		1st April, 1912.	186.00	60	"
Kadar Bux, .....	.....	52.70		Do.	186.00	42	Medical Certificate.
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st June, 1912.	186.00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Munga Khan, .....	.....	60.06		16th July, 1912.	216.00	50	Medical Certificate.
Bikh Mahomed, .....	.....	52.70		16th Aug., 1912.	186.00	45	"
Kam Kour (widow of P.C. 769 Jhanda Singh) Rs. 36, .....	2 8 0	.....	Granted Special Pension by the Governor in Council on the death of her husband who was killed on duty.	19th Aug., 1912.	.....	35	.....

## REMARKS.

\* Died April, 1920.

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Lau Fuk.....	.....	60.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Sept., 1912.	180.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Chan Fan, .....	.....	110.19		14th Jan., 1913.	300.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ahmed Deen, .....	.....	55.80		1st April, 1913.	186.00	47	Medical Certificate.
Atta Mohamed, .....	.....	47.12		Do.	186.00	43	,
Nathy Khan, .....	.....	49.60		Do.	186.00	38	,
Henry George Baker, .	.....	1,178.57		10th April, 1913.	2,016.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Li Pui, .....	.....	60.00		1st July, 1913.	180.00	49	Medical Certificate.
Abdullah, .....	.....	74.64		16th July, 1913.	216.00	44	,
Mehr Khan, .....	.....	55.80		1st Oct., 1913.	186.00	44	,
John Lenaghan, .....	42 0 0	.....		24th Oct., 1913.	£145.0.0	48	,
Mahomed Shah, .....	.....	52.70		1st Jan., 1914.	\$186.00	51	,
Gunda Singh, .....	.....	74.78		1st Mar., 1914.	246.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhande Khan, .....	.....	136.50		1st May, 1914.	360.00	44	Medical Certificate.
William Cameron, .....	.....	746.76		23rd May, 1914.	1,632.00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Karm Elaini, .....	.....	95.86		1st June, 1914.	246.00	58	,
Alfred George Dymond,	.....	676.80		6th June, 1914.	1,632.00	55	,
MontagueGustaveAtlee	39 15 10	.....		22nd Aug., 1914.	£155.0.0	42	Medical Certificate.
Albert Collett, .....	.....	999.60		23rd May, 1914.	\$2,076.00	48	,
Ismail Khan, .....	.....	46.50		15th Oct., 1914.	186.00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rahim Alli, .....	.....	85.02		1st Dec., 1914.	221.80	54	
Mohamed Bux, .....	.....	62.00		5th Dec., 1914.	186.00	58	
Ratta Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Jan., 1915.	186.00	54	
Pakher Singh, .....	.....	62.00		Do.	186.00	54	
Lall Singh, .....	.....	406.00		1st Feb., 1915.	840.00	53	
Boland Khan, .....	.....	62.44		Do.	187.33	55	
Boor Singh, .....	.....	70.13		Do.	200.38	52	
*Ameer Shah, .....	.....	130.61		1st April, 1915.	356.21	53	

## REMARKS.

\* Believed to be dead. C.S.O. 2817 of 1919.

( L 21 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Kaiser Singh, .....	.....	62.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st April, 1915.	186.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Robert Fenton, .....	.....	761.40		1st May, 1915.	1,692.00	59	
Fazal Dad, .....	.....	99.00		Do.	270.00	52	
Bhagwan Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st July, 1915.	186.00	52	
Chunda Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Aug., 1915.	186.00	52	
Charag Deen, .....	.....	284.47		17th Sept., 1915.	682.73	52	
*Niamat Khan, .....	.....	63.22		10th Sept., 1915.	210.75	42	Medical Certificate.
Lo Tseung, .....	.....	159.50		1st Oct., 1915.	330.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
David Gourlay, .....	.....	942.34		1st Dec., 1915.	1,970.13	52	"
William Withers, .....	.....	926.34		23rd March, 1916.	1,632.00	55	"
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.66		1st April, 1916.	188.00	51	"
Yan Hau-fuk, .....	.....	71.88		22nd May, 1916.	226.99	44	Medical Certificate.
Tsoi Tim, .....	.....	84.45		1st June, 1916.	266.67	43	"
Su Yung, .....	.....	52.80		1st Aug., 1916.	144.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Baggoo Khan, .....	.....	59.86		11th Nov., 1916.	224.50	39	Directed to retire.
Goolam Kader, .....	.....	98.93		1st Dec., 1916.	247.33	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dadau Khan, .....	.....	74.60		Do.	213.16	47	Medical Certificate.
Tang Iu, .....	.....	270.00		2nd Dec., 1916.	540.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chau Fu, .....	.....	92.00		16th Dec., 1916.	240.00	47	Medical Certificate.
Ismail, .....	.....	62.00		1st Jan., 1917.	186.00	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Thomas Perkins, .....	52 0 0			10th Aug., 1917.	£120.0.0	50	"
Pun Wan, .....	.....	45.00		19th Sept., 1917.	\$180.00	38	Medical Certificate.
Firman Ali Shah, .....	.....	114.00		1st Jan., 1918.	285.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gamy Khan, .....	.....	99.56		1st Feb., 1918.	229.75	49	"
Abdulla, .....	.....	46.50		28th Jan., 1918.	186.00	35	Medical Certificate.

## REMARKS.

\* Pension approved 8th June, 1916. Pensioner was invalided in India after expiration of long leave.

( L 22 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£      s.      d.	\$      c.			\$      c.		
Jaggut Singh,.....		406.16	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st April, 1918.	812.33	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Shah Wali,.....		46.50		3rd April, 1918.	186.00	47	Medical Certificate.
Achar Singh, .....		29.62		7th Aug., 1918.	197.50	42	Directed to retire on half pension.
Lam Ping-in, .....		170.50		1st Oct., 1918.	330.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Geo. Sim, .....	78    2    6	.....		1st Jan., 1919.	£254.10.0	...	C.S.O. 2894 of 1918 Confidential.
Chand,.....	.....	46.50		1st March, 1919.	\$186.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service
Khair Mohamed, .....	.....	62.00		7th March, 1919.	186 00	49	"
Tara Singh, (Rs. 180.)	* 12    0    0	.....		1st April, 1919.	186.19	38	Special Pension.
Maula Bux, .....	.....	86.40		1st April, 1919.	216.00	45	Medical Certificate.
Mohamed Hayat, .....	.....	57.30		27th Aug., 1919.	214.87	39	"
Li Fuk, .....	.....	162.67		10th Nov., 1919.	300.00	52	
W. J. Kerr, .....	116   13    4	.....		1st Jan., 1920.	£175.0.0	53	
Booty Khan, .....	.....	77.50		18th Mar., 1920.	\$186.00	43	
Cheung Tsun,.....	.....	156.00		10th Apr., 1920.	360.00	48	
Ladd Singh, .....	.....	92.80		17th Apr., 1920.	233.00	44	
Wm. Thompson, .....	84    0    0	.....		20th April, 1920.	£280.0.0	38	Invalided.
William Spillit, .....	78    8    0	.....		15th May, 1920.	280.0.0	42	"
Chan Sik-cheung, .....	.....	560.00		31st May, 1920.	\$840.00	58	
W. R. Sutton,.....	136   16    0	.....		31st May, 1920.	£360.0.0	46	Invalided.
Kwong Chau,.....	.....	54.96		15th June, 1920.	\$193.00	50	
Kishen Singh,.....	.....	68.11		15th July, 1920.	204.00	42	
Sher Singh,.....	.....	51.30		15th July, 1920.	216.00	36	Invalided.
E. J. Hedge, .....	144    0    0	.....		16th Aug., 1920.	£360.0.0	48	
Badan Singh, .....	.....	153.40		17th Aug., 1920.	\$324.00	47	
Maher Singh, .....	.....	153.40		17th Aug., 1920.	324.00	47	
† Bishen Singh,.....	.....	67.09		14th Nov., 1920.	224.00	47	
Khair Dean, .....	.....	126.90		15th Nov., 1920.	282.00	47	
Wu Sui-on, .....	.....	48.58		20th Nov., 1920.	202.00	37	Invalided.
Li Shing,.....	.....	195.00		25th Nov., 1920.	360.00	51	
Wadawa Singh, .....	.....	109.70		15th Dec., 1920.	253.00	49	

## REMARKS.

\* @ ½ to Rupee C.S.O. 2613 of '18.

† Believed to be dead. C.S.O. 2817 of '19.

( L 23 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Isar Singh, .....	.....	71.50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Jan., 1921.	214.00	46	
Peter Brazil, .....	227 10 0	.....		17th Jan, 1921.	£437.10.0	49	
Shahab Deen,.....	.....	100.80		18th Jan., 1921.	\$252.00	47	
Jangoo, .....	.....	109.20		18th Jan., 1921.	252.00	47	
Kesar Singh, .....	.....	143.00		1st Feb., 1921.	300.00	47	
Abday Khan, .....	.....	105.00		1st March, 1921.	252.00	48	
Jewan Singh, .....	.....	88.92		11th April, 1921.	216.00	38	Invalided.
Baghel Singh,.....	.....	96.60		21st April, 1921.	252.00	47	
Ram Singh,.....	.....	96.60		1st June, 1921.	252.00	49	
Said Mohamed, .....	.....	109.77		1st June, 1921.	252.00	49	
Surkhroo Khan, .....	.....	51.30		1st June, 1921.	216.00	49	Invalided.
Ghunna Singh, .....	.....	165.20		1st June, 1921	324.00	48	
P. O'Sullivan, .....	270 0 0	.....		10th June, 1921.	£450.0.0	47	
J. A. Mackay, .....	230 8 0	.....		11th Aug., 1921.	360.0.0	52	
R. H. Moore, .....	191 3 5	.....		13th Aug., 1921.	367.12.6	49	
F. Culliford, .....	172 16 0	.....		17th Aug., 1921.	360.0.0	48	
Alfred Floyd, .....	172 16 0	.....		20th Aug., 1921.	360.0.0	48	
Fatteh Singh,.....	.....	161.00		30th Aug., 1921.	\$420.00	46	
Lee Yee .....	.....	190.40		1st Sep., 1921.	408.00	46	
Chung Pan,.....	.....	201.50		17th Sep., 1921.	390.00	52	
Bhaggat Singh, .....	.....	64.80		1st Oct., 1921.	216.00	34	Invalided.
Mohand Singh, .....	.....	114.40		1st Nov., 1921.	264.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gurdit Singh,.....	.....	105.00		1st Nov., 1921.	252.00	46	"
Abdulla Khan, .....	.....	177.00		1st Nov., 1921.	354.00	50	"
Jalal Din, .....	.....	119.60		1st Nov., 1921.	276.00	47	"
Jewan Khan, .....	.....	165.20		1st Dec., 1921.	354.00	48	"
William Reid,.....	53 4 0	.....		1st Jan., 1922.	£200.0.0	39	Invalided.
George Jackson,.....	187 4 0	.....		1st Jan., 1922.	360.0.0	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Davitt, .....	245 0 0	.....		18th Feb., 1922.	\$437.10	47	Invalided.
Jinder Singh, .....	.....	105.00		24th Feb., 1922.	252.00	31	"
Chan Tak, .....	.....	108.68		1st April, 1922.	264.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kishen Singh,.....	.....	151.20		8th May, 1922.	324.00	45	"

( L 24 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£   s.   d.	\$   c.			\$   c.		
Nabi Bux, .....	.....	156.60	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	8th May, 1922.	348.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ram Singh,.....	.....	140.40		8th May, 1922.	324.00	46	„
Jaggat Singh,.....	.....	140.40		8th May, 1922.	324.00	47	„
Robert H. Wills, .....	165 12	.....		16th June, 1922.	£360.0.0	45	„
Peter McKelvie,.....	93 18 3	.....		25th July, 1922.	320.0.0	41	Invalided.
Bishen Singh,.....	.....	100.80		3rd Aug., 1922.	\$288.00	43	„
William Pitt, .....	151 4 0	.....		7th Aug., 1922.	£360.0.0	45	„
Jonathan Ingham, .....	165 12	.....		7th Aug., 1922.	360.0.0	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William W. Cooper ...	165 12	.....		26th Sep, 1922.	360.0.0	45	„
Bela Singh,.....	.....	75.60		30th Sep., 1922.	\$252.00	39	Invalided.
John James Watt,.....	288 0 0	.....		1st Oct., 1922.	£450.0.0	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Vazeer Khan,.....	.....	160.24		19th Oct., 1922.	\$420.00	47	„

( L 25 )

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

( Ordinance No. 15 of 1908. )

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
Anim Moosdeen, .....	654	£ .....	\$ 68.54	December, 1891.	Widow of Idos Moosdeen, late of Harbour Department, .....	64
Mary Bevan, .....	653	£ .....	\$ 23.17	3rd June, 1894.	Widow of W. Bevan, late of Public Works Department, .....	67
Martha Moore, .....	655	£ .....	\$ 259.48	22nd July, 1896.	Widow of S. T. Moore, late of Public Works Department, .....	69
Wong Yau-lin, .....	659	£ .....	\$ 13.68	25th March, 1898.	Widow of U. I. Kai, late of Government Civil Hospital, .....	54
Chu Tsau, .....	658	£ .....	\$ 110.78	11th May, 1898.	Widow of Li Man-hing, late of Queen's College, .....	45
Lo Lai-shi, .....	661	£ .....	\$ 164.06	26th Jan., 1900.	Widow of Lo Leung, late of Treasury, .....	45
Jane Willey, .....	662	£ .....	\$ 258.91	21st Oct., 1900.	Widow of John Willey, late of Public Works Department, .....	78
Ho Yau-tsoi, .....	663	£ .....	\$ 191.36	21st Nov., 1900.	Widow of Ng Kwai-shang, late of Magistracy, .....	41
Cheung Hon-shi, .....	665	£ .....	\$ 25.46	7th Oct., 1901.	Widow of Cheung Ip, late of Harbour Department, .....	61
Margaret Duncan, .....	666	£ .....	\$ 226.92	24th April, 1902.	Widow of Thomas Duncan, late of Police Department, .....	64
Wong Shi, .....	671	£ .....	\$ 139.52	10th Oct., 1902.	Widow of Pang Lau, late of Sanitary Department, .....	50
Ku Yin-kyan, .....	670	£ .....	\$ 130.86	29th Sept., 1903.	Widow of U I-chiu, late of Government Civil Hospital, .....	43
Florence Gidley, .....	674	£ .....	\$ 274.22	29th April, 1904.	Widow of T. H. Gidley, late of Police Department, .....	49
Carried forward, ...	.....	£ .....	\$ 1,886.96			



## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

( Ordinance No. 15 of 1908. )

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in		Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
		£	s.	d.			
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>							
Mary Williamson, .....	675	.....	.....	.....	16th Dec., 1904.	Widow of J. Williamson, late of Police Department, .....	54
Luk Man-shi, .....	676	.....	.....	.....	3rd April, 1905.	Widow of Luk Sik-kwong, late of Queen's College, .....	41
Rose Emily White, .....	677	.....	.....	.....	4th May, 1905.	Widow of H. J. B. White, late of Sanitary Department, .....	52
Wong Li-ze, .....	486	.....	.....	.....	2nd June, 1906.	Widow of Wong A-fat, late of Public Works Department, .....	55
Tsang Leung-shi, .....	682	.....	.....	.....	2nd Sept., 1906.	Widow of Tsang Cheung, late of Post Office, .....	52
Elizabeth Mildred Longueville Barnes-Lawrence, ..	687	74	4	2	3rd Oct., 1906.	Widow of L. A. W. Barnes-Lawrence, late of Harbour Department, .....	56
Elizabeth Jane Mitchell, ..	683	.....	.....	.....	5th March, 1907.	Widow of Joseph Mitchell, late of Harbour Department, .....	60
U' Li-shi, .....	685	.....	.....	.....	11th June, 1907.	Widow of U Fong, late of Sanitary Department, .....	40
Ng In, .....	688	.....	.....	.....	31st Jan., 1908.	Orphan of Ng In-tung, late of Land Registry Office, .....	18
Tsau Yuk-sim, .....	689	.....	.....	.....	16th Feb., 1908.	Widow of Tsang Shui-kam, late of Harbour Department, .....	49
Amina Feroz, .....	690	.....	.....	.....	10th Mar., 1908.	Widow of Feroz, late of Sanitary Department, .....	48
Edwina and Irene Rogers, ..	652	.....	.....	.....	29th Mar., 1908.	Orphans of E. L. Rogers, late of Sanitary Department, .....	19 & 14
Barbara Cuthbert, .....	691	.....	.....	.....	26th May, 1908.	Widow of David Douglas Cuthbert, late of Police Department, .....	53
Jafar & Dawood Moosa, .....	692	.....	.....	.....	31st May, 1908.	Orphans of Sheikh Moosa, late of Post Office, .....	18 & 15
Saida Esmail, .....	329	.....	.....	.....	2nd Feb., 1909.	Widow of Mustapha Esmail, late of Sanitary Department, .....	46

( L 27 )

Fung Tak-chiu, .....	724	.....	359.90	29th June, 1909.	Orphan of Fung Yuk-kau, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	18
Li Chan-shi, .....	276	.....	157.60	24th July, 1909.	Widow of Li Wa-yan, late of Education Department, .....	39
Albertina, Leonora, Frederico and Alice } Barretto, .....	32	.....	25.00	13th Aug., 1909.	Orphans of J. Barretto, late of Post Office, .....	21, 17, 15, & 13
Emmeline Watson, .....	485	38 0 1	80.34	1st Sept., 1909.	Widow of H. J. Watson, late of Harbour Department, .....	53
Alice Maud Mary Hirst, .....	187	43 13 10	.....	2nd April, 1910.	Widow of J. A. Hirst, late of Public Works Department, .....	49
Helena and Gutomar da Silva, .....	411	.....	90.76	17th Sept., 1910.	Orphans of C. J. da Silva, late of Post Office, .....	16 & 14
Wang Pau-yan, .....	69	.....	163.11	17th Mar., 1911.	Widow of Chun Kwai-ying, late of Post Office, Shanghai, .....	44
Yeung Chun, .....	85	.....	69.31	2nd May, 1911.	Widow of Cheng Kai-heung, late of Registrar General's Office, .....	49
Choy Shee, .....	53	.....	133.68	4th May, 1911.	Widow of Chan Chi, late of Magistracy, .....	44
Jafar, Omar, and Harun Hosen, .....	169	.....	556.38	27th June, 1911.	Orphans of M. Hosen, late of Magistracy, .....	16, 15 & 13
Ko Shin-kwai, .....	213	.....	140.89	24th Aug., 1911.	Orphan of Ko Wai-hi, late of District Office, New Territories, .....	16
Sophia McDonald, .....	317	.....	219.94	27th Sept., 1911.	Widow of Duncan McDonald, late of Police Department, .....	50
Sit Mai-kin, .....	70	.....	197.80	19th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Cheng Sit-ting, late of Registrar General's Office, .....	44
Cheung Shau-tai (Mak Cheung-shi), .....	352	.....	147.54	20th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Mak Kam-hung, late of District Office, New Territories, ...	43
Lo Cheung-shi, (Cheung Chan), .....	1,009	.....	97.64	25th March, 1912.	Widow of Lo Po-tang, late of Education Department, .....	53
Yuen Cheung-shi, .....	768	.....	51.94	15th April, 1912.	Widow of Yuen Tak-chan, late of Treasury, .....	31
Carried forward, .....		£155 18s. 1d.	\$6,850.21			

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

( Ordinance No. 15 of 1908. )

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.	
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>		£	s.	d.	§	c.	
Ng Shun,.....	260	155	18	1	6,850.21		48
Ellen Harriet McEwen,...	623	50	15	0	.....	Widow of Lo Kau-kwai, late of Public Works Department, .....	43
Camilla Gutierrez, .....	153	.....	.....	.....	438.01	Widow of J. G. McEwen, late of Public Works Department, .....	52
Maria Brown,.....	10	.....	.....	.....	327.52	Widow of José Maria Gutierrez, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	58
Yew Tart-hon, .....	717	.....	.....	.....	135.17	Widow of Alfred Brown, late of Sanitary Department, .....	16
Yew Chan-hon, .....						Orphans of Yew Ying-yuen, late of Treasury, .....	12
Susan Carrington, .....	50	.....	.....	.....	2,243.50	Widow of Sir J. W. Carrington, late Chief Justice, .....	75
Chun Shan-sun, .....	280	.....	.....	.....	258.74	Widow of Li Fa-cheung, late of Education Department, .....	39
Julia Leonora Lewis, .....	244	50	15	5	33.96	Widow of E. C. Lewis, late of Post Office, .....	55
Tsin Ah-luk, .....	621	.....	.....	.....	55.61	Widow of Leung Pak, late of Sanitary Department, .....	40
Precilla Walker,.....	534	108	15	4	.....	Widow of A. T. Walker, late of Public Works Department, .....	50
Lau Mui Kwai, Lau (	301	.....	.....	.....	156.70	Orphans of Lau Tsung, late of Treasury, .....	16, 14, & 12
Kau and Lau Sam Kau, )							
Chi Yuk,.....	754	.....	.....	.....	125.74	Widow of Li Lam-yan, late of Police Department, .....	39
Jane Ross, ....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	500.86	Widow of John Ross, late of Public Works Department, .....	52
Aurelia Nunes,.....	342	.....	.....	.....	199.72	Widow of S. Nunes, late of Harbour Department, .....	41

( L 29 )

Maria O'Sullivan, .....	114	.....	321.94	19th Jan., 1914.	Widow of E. O'Sullivan, late of Police Department, .....	36
Tai Yau (Cheung Tai-shi) .....	939	.....	88.53	11th May, 1914.	Widow of Cheung Yin-wing, late of Sanitary Department, .....	39
Mary Ellen, .....	188	38 5 5	.....	17th May, 1914.	Orphan of D. J. O'Halloran, late of Sanitary Department, .....	13
Chau Mui, .....	720	.....	142.25	19th May, 1914.	Widow of Fung Lo, late of Sanitary Department, .....	30
Un Yun-ying and Un Ying-sui, .....	468	.....	295.96	30th May, 1914.	Orphans of Un Kwong, late of Education Department, .....	13 & 10
Chan In-ehing, .....	307	.....	97.54	1st June, 1914.	Widow of Man Kam-hung, late of Money Order Office, .....	58
Alice Curwen, .....	62	88 7 7	17.59	11th Aug., 1914.	Widow of Wm. Curwen, late of Yammai School, .....	49
Isabella McHardy, .....	319	.....	345.16	6th Dec., 1914.	Widow of D. McHardy, late of Police Department, .....	47
Yik Yuk-ping, .....	751	.....	171.14	28th April, 1915.	Widow of Chin Chung-cho, late of Education Department, .....	36
Mariam Benti Ahmad, ...	1,109	.....	164.74	19th July, 1915.	Widow of Mohamed Haniff, late of Sanitary Department, .....	45
Margaret Mary Kendall, ...	223	17 0 2	23.86	26th July, 1915.	Widow of W. Kendall, late of Police Department, .....	48
Leung Mui, .....	416	.....	62.98	5th Sept., 1915.	Widow of Shin Yam, late of Post Office, .....	48
Jane McMillan, .....	914	54 10 7	.....	3rd Jan., 1916.	Widow of James Thomas McMillan, late of Imports & Exports Dept., .....	33
Kunrum Tipe, .....	313	.....	79.05	21st Mar. 1916.	Widow of Mahomed Tipe, late of Sanitary Department, .....	54
Tsoi Un-sz, .....	140	.....	414.98	23rd May 1916.	Widow of Tsoi Hin-ting, late of Sanitary Department, .....	46
Eliza Martin, .....	326	57 5 7	.....	5th Aug. 1916.	Widow of Thomas Henry Martin, late of Post Office, .....	50
Lester Oliver and Winifred Phyllis Davey, .....	131	49 9 0	.....	16th Aug., 1916.	Orphans of Arthur Edward Davey, late of Harbour Department, ...	14 & 12
Cheng Kwok-shi, ....	106	.....	225.73	6th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Cheng Sui-ki, late of Treasury, .....	33
Caroline Leonard, .....	241	31 10 6	160.12	26th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Joseph Leonard, late of Supreme Court, .....	46
Wong San-ehing, ..... Wong Sui-pui, ..... }	858	.....	175.88	3rd Nov., 1916.	Orphans of Wong Ping-hon, late of Imports & Exports Department, .....	9 & 7
Carried forward, .....		£702 12s. 8d.	14,255.88			

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.			Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward.....</i>		£	s.	d.	\$	c.		
Ellen Laura Baker, .....	784	702	12	8	14,255.88			
Tong Lai-shi,.....	1,122	25	2	7	.....	14th Feb., 1917.	Widow of James Edward Baker, late of Police Department, .....	40
Wong Fong-shi,.....	535	.....	.....	.....	51.91	12th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Tong Po, late of Medical Department,.....	51
Alice Dawson, .....	611	.....	.....	.....	252.81	18th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Wong Tai-kan, late of Harbour Department, .....	34
Agnes Thompson alias Cheng A-so,.....	447	66	5	9	.....	22nd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward W. Dawson, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,...	43
Ada Catherine Lethbridge,	231	.....	.....	.....	29.01	23rd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward Thompson, late of Sanitary Department, .....	41
Yam Wong-shi,.....	553	.....	.....	.....	595.94	17th June, 1917.	Widow of Henry Bridgenan Henderson Lethbridge, late of Prison [Dept.,	64
Isabel Houghton Smith Cornuek, .....	903	84	3	2	.....	8th July, 1917.	Widow of Yam Tsok-kwan, late of Education Department, .....	43
Frank Brett, .....	17	41	14	10	18.17	12th Aug., 1917.	Widow of George Cornuek, late of Audit Department, .....	38
Maria Thereza Williams,	569	4	12	2	.....	16th Sept., 1917.	Orphan of C. W. Brett, late of Sanitary Department, ...	8
Chung Ho (Sun Chung-shi),.....	429	.....	.....	.....	296.71	12th Dec., 1917.	Widow of Alfred Williams, late of Prison Department, .....	35
Honora Ahern O'Sullivan,	913	61	8	0	.....	9th January, 1918.	Widow of Sun King-kwong, late of Col. Sec.'s Office, .....	33
Alice Goldard Clarke, ...	961	27	10	5	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Widow of Mortimer O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,.....	35
Tsoi Ho-shi (Ho Wai-ching),.....	459	.....	.....	.....	239.74	23rd January, 1918.	Widow of Henry Goscombe Clark, late of Police Department,.....	35
Chan So-shi (So Lai-kiu),	844	.....	.....	.....	188.18	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Tsoi Wa-cheung, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,.....	37
Chun Cheng-shi (Cheng-Ping-shuk),.....	967	.....	.....	.....	32.89	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Chan Chenk-hoi, late of Col. Sec.'s Office, .....	26
		.....	.....	.....	.....	17th April, 1918.	Widow of Chu Hon-ming, late of Sanitary Department,.....	28

( L 31 )

Tse Cheung-shi (Chung-ho), .....	930	.....	151.82	16th May, 1918.	Widow of Tse Yeung-shang, late of Police Department, .....	30
Maudie Ann Hutchings,...	184	33 0 2	.....	19th May, 1918.	Widow of James Hutchings, late of Public Works Department, .....	41
Cheng Yung-shi, .....	71	.....	181.12	20th June, 1918.	Widow of Cheng Yat-sin, late of Treasury, .....	33
Daisy May Walker Glendinning, .....	1,107	23 13 1	.....	18th July, 1918.	Widow of Thomas Glendinning, late of Police Department, .....	36
Catharine Berkeley, .....	23	184 16 11	.....	1st October, 1918.	Widow of Sir Henry S. Berkeley, late Attorney General, .....	68
Frederick James, Maria Eva, Lillian Frances, Albert Arthur, and Maud Mabel, .....	1,295	4 7 5	.....	30th October, 1918.	Orphans of Frederick James Elms, late of Prison Department, .....	14, 13, 9, 7 & 4
Mary Divina Watson Piesse, .....	365	25 3 3	181.31	19th November, 1918.	Widow of Francis Andrew Piesse, late of Prison Department, .....	12
Chan Sui-king, .....	747	.....	153.37	12th April, 1919.	Widow of Wong Yuk-lam, late of Education Department, .....	30
Chan Sui-ching, .....	863	.....	208.99	18th April, 1919.	Widow of Li Yung-shing, late of Post Office, .....	28
Luey Ethel Terrett, .....	1,098	51 3 9	21.71	6th June, 1919.	Widow of Albert Terrett, late of Police Department, .....	34
Leung Lai-yung, .....	210	.....	300.27	8th June, 1919.	Widow of Lo Fuk-lam, late of Treasury, .....	47
Rokia Malomet Bux, ... Man Wai-in (Leung Man-shi), .....	15	.....	267.65	25th June, 1919.	Widow of Sheik Ali Bux, late of Magistracy, .....	56
Hung Chun-shi, .....	897	.....	210.37	17th October, 1919.	Widow of Leung Pui-cho, late of Public Works Department, .....	31
Constance Maria Louise Smith Parkinson, .....	167	.....	117.45	21st October, 1919.	Widow of Hung Kam-ning, late of Supreme Court, .....	61
* Annie Nolan Speed, .....	1,018	13 15 2	258.17	4th November, 1919.	Widow of Charles Henry Parkinson, late of Prison Department, .....	54
Raymond Leslie Speed, ...	1,266	44 13 1	.....	16th December, 1919.	{ Widow of James Leslie Speed, late of Prison Department, .....	28
Mary Georgina Nolan, ...	340	82 17 8	257.17	24th January, 1920.	{ Orphans of James Leslie Speed, late of Prison Department, .....	3
Louisa Woolley, .....	193	.....	501.74	15th February, 1920.	Widow of Nicholas George Nolan, late of Supreme Court, .....	37
Elizabeth Titcher, .....	434	85 15 0	371.08	6th April, 1920.	Widow of W. H. Woolley, late of Sanitary Department, .....	43
					Widow of W. J. Titcher, late of Botanical and Forestry Dept. ...	59
Carried forward, .....	.....	£ 1,562 15s. 1d.	19,068.12			

\* Married 8th September, 1922.

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		£ s. d. 1,362 15 1	19,068.12			
• Ada Callaway Norton Kyshe,.....	200	.....	447.69	2nd March, 1920.	Widow of J. W. Norton Kyshe, late of Supreme Court,.....	60
Li Yuet-ying,.....	435	.....	51.66	16th April, 1920.	Widow of Tsang Kit-fan, late of Treasury, ...	52
Maria Marcelina da Cruz Franco,.....	1,102	.....	268.36	27th April, 1920.	Widow of José Maria Franco, late of Harbour Department, .....	45
Lam Yuk-fan, .....	875	.....	160.31	6th May, 1920.	Widow of Chung U-chak, late of Education Department, .....	30
Fung Chan-in, .....	135	.....	65.13	9th May, 1920.	Widow of Fung Chan, late of Registrar General's Office, ...	79
Chau Se-mui (Kwan Chau-shi), .....	212	.....	251.95	20th July, 1920.	Widow of Kwan Shan-ku, late of Official Receiver's Office, .....	42
Maud Marion Budeley, ...	9	.....	1,637.44	22nd August, 1920.	Widow of Francis Joseph Budeley, late of Police Department, .....	49
Cheng Wan-shi, .....	47	.....	74.93	3rd September, 1920.	Widow of Cheng Ka-tsun, late of Treasury, .....	46
Rose Blenheim Hutchison, .....	1,377	2 17 18 10	.....	1st October, 1920.	Widow of Robert Oliphant Hutchison, late Cadet Officer, .....	36
Khatya Satar,.....	2	.....	36.24	2nd November, 1920.	Widow of Abdul Satar, late of Sanitary Department, .....	47
Chu Ngan-ku, .....	1,406	.....	111.46	22nd November, 1920.	Widow of Tsang Wai-fong, late of Police Department, .....	37
Chan Lai-shi,.....	767	.....	165.16	25th November, 1920.	Widow of Ernest Ab-chin, late of Imports and Exports Department, .....	44
Li Po-lin, .....	1,184	.....	62.03	30th November, 1920.	Widow of Sham Hui, late of Sanitary Department,.....	43
Emily Louisa Wilden,.....	812	75 6 3	.....	24th December, 1920.	Orphan of J. C. Wilden, late of Imports and Exports Department, .....	17
Elizabeth Macdonald, ...	304	63 11 7	621.84	4th January, 1921.	Widow of James Macdonald, late of Harbour Department, .....	54
Woo Ho,.....	404	.....	77.60	24th January, 1921.	Widow of Sung Sing, late of Registrar General's Office, ..	31
Kwok Oy-king, .....	1,403	.....	168.50	11th February, 1921.	Widow of Pun Yu-kwo, late of Education Department, .....	20
Maria Noronha Lopes, ...	237	.....	327.77	25th February, 1921.	Widow of Lino José Lopes, late of Treasury, .....	66

Chau Yan-king, .....	1,046	.....	193.02	29th April, 1921.	Orphans of Chau Shing-ipp, late of Registrar General's Office, .....	6, 4, & 3
Chau Sik-hon, .....	271	.....	185.52	22nd April, 1921.	Widow of William Lee Kong, late of Public Works Department, ...	27
Chau Yin Mui, .....	1,124	.....	325.79	14th June, 1921.	Widow of Fung Yan-kwong, late of Post Office, .....	34
Sung Ah-fung, .....	373	61 3 11	.....	19th April, 1921.	Widow of Herbert Frank Pearson, late of Sanitary Department, ...	35
Ho Kam-lun, .....	199	122 4 8	.....	12th June, 1921.	Widow of Daniel Jaffé, late of Public Works Department, .....	45
Jennie Pearson, .....	584	.....	351.97	19th July, 1921.	Widow of Geo. Ng Fuk-shang, late of Police Department, .....	38
Hilda Maude Jaffé, .....	1,070	.....	81.10	5th August, 1921.	Widow of Cheung Pang-on, late of Police Department, .....	49
Li Yuk-yeo, .....	65	.....	28.68	15th September, 1921.	Widow of Chan U Pan, late of Post Office, .....	39
Cheung Iu-shi, .....	210	.....	431.04	26th October, 1921.	Widow of Kong Ki-fai, late of Education Department, .....	37
Chow Sze, .....	874	.....	95.74	27th November, 1921.	Widow of Koo Chim, late of Sanitary Department, .....	33
Kong Chung-shi, .....	1,469	.....	162.30	29th November, 1921.	Widow of Ho In-ting, late of Medical Department, .....	24
Tong Yuet, .....	973	.....	170.30	27th December, 1921.	Widow of Chan In-fong, late of Post Office, .....	31
Wong Shui-yung, .....						
Lam Ying, .....						
Cadogan Alexander and Robert McDonald } Willis Gordon, .....	1,409	57 4 8	29.17	8th January, 1922.	Orphans of A.L.B. Gordon, late of Police Department, .....	14 and 13
Helena Constance James, .....	196	54 19 0	.....	18th March, 1922.	Widow of Benjamin James, late of Education Department, .....	48
Chiu Chun-lan, .....	1,306	.....	179.13	14th April, 1922.	Widow of Wong Shiu-lun, late of Sanitary Department, .....	28
Leung Lni (Cheng Leung-shi), .....	67	.....	42.79	2nd May, 1922.	Widow of Cheng Kan, late of Sanitary Department, .....	54
Ho Moi (Li Ho-shi), .....	1,050	.....	232.97	10th May, 1922.	Widow of Li Sheung I, late of Education Department, .....	30
Li Ngan Ying (Wong Li-shi), .....	561	.....	195.39	27th July, 1922.	Widow of Wong Yui Sham, late of Supreme Court, .....	35
Amina Razack Halleem, .....	415	.....	202.82	31st August, 1922.	Widow of Sheikh Carreen Halleem, late of Post Office, .....	38
Majorie Chant Midwinter, .....	1,521	58 16 4	.....	13th October, 1922.	Widow of Walter Midwinter, late of Public Works Department, ...	26
Irene Latham Franks Brayn, .....	1,237	101 4 7	.....	21st October, 1922.	Widow of Richard Fysher Brayn, late of Audit Department, .....	29
TOTAL, .....		£2,405 4s. 11d.	\$26,503.92			

• Died 4th July, 1922.





**Return of Consuls of Foreign Countries residing in Hongkong :  
31st December, 1922.**

Name of the Country which he represents.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur. If not confirmed, state reason why.	Recognition.
			Govt. Notifica- tion No.
Argentine,.....	Don A. Seilingo, Vice-Consul, ( Absent), ...	.....	360 of 1920.
„ .....	Jose C. de Obaldia, in charge of the Vice- Consulate, .....	.....	.....
Belgium, .....	Paul Kremer, in charge of the Consulate- General .....	.....	.....
Bolivia, .....	Eleodoro Rouillon, in charge of the Consulate,	.....	.....
Brazil, .....	José Miguel Alves, Consul, .....	13th September, 1918.	444 of 1918.
Chile, .....	Arnaldo Astroza, Consul .....	20th February, 1922.	94 of 1922.
Cuba,.....	Mario Harrington y Salcedo, Consul,(Absent),	2nd March, 1920.	421 of 1920.
„ .....	Paul Kremer, in charge of the Consulate, ...	.....	.....
Denmark, .....	Karsten Larsen, Consul.....	20th February, 1922.	295 of 1920.
France, .....	Ulysse Raphael Réau, Consul, (Absent),.....	22nd January, 1917.	110 of 1917.
„ .....	Paul Kremer, Vice-Consul, in charge of } the Consulate-General, .....	.....	.....
Guatemala, .....	J. P. Braga, Consul, .....	10th October, 1921.	458 of 1921.
Italy, .....	Cavaliere L. Petrucci, Consul .....	.....	494 of 1921.
„ .....	U. C. Galluzzi, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	300 of 1921.
Japan, ... ..	Seiichi Takahashi, Consul-General .....	25th October, 1922.	526 of 1922.
„ .....	Küchi Gunji, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	.....
Mexico,.....	Alberto Zuckermann, Consul, .....	.....	.....
Netherlands,.....	G. S. D. Hamel, Consul-General, (Absent),...	30th September, 1915.	521 of 1915.
„ .....	C. S. Lechner, Consul in charge of the } Consulate-General .....	.....	.....
Nicaragua,.....	Pedro Vicente Botelho, Consul, .....	28th April, 1920.	59 of 1920.
Norway, .....	Arne Schou Sorensen, Honorary Consul, } (Absent),.....	2nd March, 1920.	592 of 1919.
„ .....	Paul Kremer, in charge of the Consulate,...	.....	.....
Panama. ....	Edmundo Molino, Consul, (Absent), .....	30th November, 1818.	41 of 1919.
„ .....	Jose C. de Obaldia, Acting Consul in charge } of the Consulate, .....	.....	.....
Peru, .....	Eleodoro Rouillon, Consul, .....	17th July, 1922.	392 of 1922.
Portugal, .....	Antonio Luiz Cerveira de Albuquerque } e Castro, Consul-General,.....	9th August, 1920.	136 & 297 of '20.
Siam,.....	Hon. Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G. } Consul, .....	20th January, 1891.	502 of 1890.
Spain, .....	Paul Kremer, in charge of the Vice-Consulate,	.....	.....
Sweden,.....	Gunnar Ludin, Vice-Consul, (Absent), .....	.....	309 of 1911.
„ .....	William H. Gale, in charge,.....	.....	.....
United States of America.	William H. Gale, Consul-General,.....	20th October, 1920.	577 of 1920.
„	F. O. Seidle, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	409 of 1921.
„	William J. McCafferty, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	32 of 1922.



( N 1 )

## POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1922.

## RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	British and Foreign.		Chinese Population.		Total.		Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in		Births.* Number and Rate per 1,000.	Marriages.	Deaths.* Number and Rate per 1,000.
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Agriculture.	Manufac- tures. Commerce.			
Colony of Hongkong,...	390	† 9,120	† 6,080	337,800	225,200	346,920	231,280	.....	1,482	Returns not available.		3,904 6.69 per 1,000	169	14,569 25.16 per 1,000

\* These figures and rates are exclusive of the New Territories (to which the Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance does not apply).

† Excluding the Army and Navy.



( O 1 )

## MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS, 1922.

Country, District, or Parish.	Number of Savings Banks.	Number of Friendly Societies.	Number of Depositors in Savings Bank.	Number of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	Number of Im- migrants.	Number of Emi- grants.	Remarks.
Victoria, Hongkong.....	1		No figures available.				143,547	98,393	.....

## 1.—RETURN OF CASES brought under the cognizance of the SUPREME COURT of HONGKONG during the year 1922.

## ORIGINAL AND SUMMARY JURISDICTIONS.

Jurisdic- tion.	No. of Cases in 1922.	Debt and Damages for 1922.	Settled or with- drawn before trial.	JUDGMENT.			Struck out, Dismissed and Lapsed Writs.	Struck out of the Cause-Book as having been standing over generally for more than a year.	Debt and Damages recovered.
				Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Nonsuit.			
Original.....	229	\$1,893,921.98	52	74	3	...	1	...	771,401.97
Summary, .....	1,689	310,577.34	710	569	23	5	13	...	122,871.85

2.—RETURN OF DISTRESS WARRANTS FOR RENT issued during the year 1922.  
(Ordinance No. 1 of 1883.)

Number issued.	Sold to pay Claims.	Number withdrawn.	Aggregate Rent involved.	Aggregate Sum recovered on sales.
414	87	327	\$44,640.70	\$15,604.96

## 3.—APPELLATE JURISDICTION.

APPEALS COMMENCED.		APPEALS TRIED.			
Number of Cases.	No. of Cases.	JUDGMENT.			
		Appellant.	Respondent.	Pending.	Withdrawn.
2	1	...	1	1	...

## 4.—ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

Actions instituted.	Number heard.	Settled or withdrawn.	Pending.
6	...	1	5

5.—COMPARATIVE RETURN of all SUMS COLLECTED in the Registry of the SUPREME COURT,  
during the years 1921 and 1922, and paid into the TREASURY.

	1921.	1922.
REGISTRAR.—Court Fees paid by Stamps, .....	\$36,316.61	\$36,085.25
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR.—5% on amounts encashed and paid into the Treasury, .....	1,206.83	2,045.88
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE.—2% on amount of Trust on taking over up to \$10,000, above \$10,000 Commission 1%, and 2% on income, .....	150.03	70.72
BAILIFF'S FEES,—(Including what was hitherto described as Sheriff's Fees), .....	1,107.00	966.00
REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES, .....	14,673.30	15,263.10
FINES AND FORFEITURES, .....	210.00	1,045.00
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS, .....	518.70	528.64
UNCLAIMED BALANCES OF INTESTATE ESTATES, .....	...	...
UNCLAIMED DIVIDENDS IN BANKRUPTCY ESTATES, .....	...	...
REGISTRAR OF LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, .....	...	...
POSSESSION FEES, .....	4,648.50	4,444.00
	<u>\$58,830.97</u>	<u>\$60,448.59</u>

## ( O 2 )

6.—COMPANIES REGISTRATION, 1922.  
(Companies Ordinances 1911-1915.)

Companies transferred to Shanghai Register.	Companies transferred from Shanghai to Hongkong.	Companies in the course of liquidation.	Defunct Companies.	Companies registered during the year.	Amount of fees received.		
					Collected in Hongkong.	Collected in Shanghai.	Total.
\$	...	23	29	53	\$ 15,268.10	\$ 88,277.69	\$ 103,504.70

## 6A.—CHINESE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS :—

2

## 6B.—LIMITED PARTNERSHIP :—

Nil.

## 7.—OFFICIAL TRUSTS, 1922.

Year.	Number of Trust Estates at the end of the year.	Aggregate Amount of Trust Estates.	Commission received during the year.	Remarks.
1921, .....	18	\$ 85,643.58	\$ 150.03	{ 1 Trust Estate was wound up. No New Trust Estate opened. No Trust wound up. No New Trust opened.
1922, .....	18	16,534.94	70.72	

## 8.—PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION, 1922.

(Ordinance No. 2 of 1897.)

Number of Grants.					Estates administered by the Official Administrator.					
Probates.	Letters of Administration.*	Affidavit leading to payment of estate duty.	Amount sworn under.	Probate & Estate Duties. †	Court Fees.	Number of Estates.	Amount sworn under.	Official Administrator's Commission.	Number of Estates wound up.	Aggregate of Estates wound up.
			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$		\$
113	118	...	11,970.400	709,614.85	12,296.00	94	88,389.83	2,045.88	23	33,441.89

\* Including grants to Official Administrator.

† Excluding Interest and additional Probate Duty paid.

## 9.—RETURN OF BANKRUPTCIES, 1922.

(Ordinance No. 7 of 1891.)

Number of Petitions filed.		Number of Receiving Orders made.		Number of Administration Orders.	Number of Petitions.				Number of Public Examinations.	Number of Adjudications.	Scheme of Arrangement.	Number of Discharges.	Number of Proceedings Annulled.	Total Estimated Assets.*	Total Estimated Liabilities.*
Creditors'.	Debtors'.	On Creditors' Petition.	On Debtors' Petition.		Dismissed.	Withdrawn.	Consolidated.	Held over.							
9	2	5	4	...	2	4	...	...	1	5	...	4	...	\$ 10,072.18	\$ 62,449.70

\* In cases where a receiving order was made and was not rescinded. (In some cases no Statement of Affairs was filed and the Estimated Assets and Liabilities are not known). In one case A.R.O. was made but the statement of affairs is not yet filed by the debtor.

Four receiving orders rescinded.

Total Fees paid in stamps \$834.45 and Official Receiver's Commission paid to Treasury \$3,107.17.

( P 1 )

## ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE  
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria.	Church of England.	630 about 800 at 5 Services.	None.	None.	Services in matshed in 1842. First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on the 11th March, 1849. 4 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service every Sunday. Service daily and Special Services on Holy Days.
St. Peter's Seamen's Church, Des Vœux Road West.	Do.	210 130	Do.	Do.	Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872.
St. Paul's College Private Chapel, Victoria.	Do.	60	Do.	Do.	Service once daily for the Bishop's household and occasional services.
St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon.	Do.	250 about 400 at 2 Services.	Do.	Do.	Foundation stone laid December, 1904. Opened for Divine Service on Octo- ber 6th, 1906.
Union Church, Kennedy Road, Victoria.	Undenomina- tional.	500 about 300	Do.	Do.	Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Mis- sionary Society, 1844; became inde- pendent in 1897; present Church erected, 1890, and opened for Divine Service on January 11th, 1891.
Peak Church, Peak.	Do.	75 about 25	Do.	Do.	Church of England and Undenomina- tional Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents. Church of England Ser- vice every Sunday and Wednesday mornings.
Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery Wong-wei- Chung Valley.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wesleyan Methodist Church, (Naval and Military), Queen's Road East, Wan- tsai.	Protestant.	200 about 100	Do.	Do.	Sunday Services. Built in 1893; enlarged in 1903.
Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria.	Roman Catholic.	2,000 about 2,800 at 4 Services.	Do.	Do.	Of the Sacred Congregation of the Pro- paganda Fide. Established Decem- ber, 1841. Church built in 1885. 4 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and Daily Services.
St. Joseph's Church, Gar- den Road, Victoria.	Do.	400 400	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services.
St. Francis' Church, St. Francis' Street, Victoria.	Do.	650 about 1,200 at 2 services.	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services and 1 daily. Under the care of the Italian Sisters.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Victoria.	Do.	90 25	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. 1 Service daily.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Kow- loon Tong.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.



## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Rosary Church, Chatham Road, Kowloon Point.	Roman Catholic.	800 about 1,700 at 3 Services.	None.	None.	3 Morning Services on Sundays and 2 daily.
All Souls' Church, Chapel, for Burial Service, Cemetery. Wong-nei-chung Valley.	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	.....
Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road.	Do.	600 440	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Convent.
Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance", Causeway Bay.	Do.	500 300	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the French Convent.
Chapel of the "Calvaire".	Do.	150 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Joseph's College, Kennedy Road.	Do.	200 100	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Pokfulam Chapel, Pokfulam.	Do.	100 70	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the French Mission.
Chapel of the Sanatorium de Bethanie, Pokfulam.	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chapel of the "Maison de Nazareth".	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do.
Holy Cross Church, Shaukiwau.	Do.	400 100	Do.	Do.	1 Morning Service on Sundays.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.					
St. Stephen's Mission Church, Pokfulam Road.	Church of England.	400 350	None.	None.	Church Missionary Society. 2 Services on Sundays and 1 on Wednesdays.
Yaumati.	Do.	130 120	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. 1 Service on Wednesdays.
St. Paul's College, Albert Road.	Do.	350 300	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service on October 28th, 1911.
Holy Trinity, Kowloon City.	Do.	300 250	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays.
St. Mary's Chapel, East Point.	Do.	90 80	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service in April, 1912.
To-tsai Church. *	Independent.	400 380	Do.	Do.	Under the London Missionary Society. Established 1843. Meeting temporarily in the China Congregational Church, Ladder Street. 1 Service on Sundays. 1 on Thursdays and 1 on Sundays at Tanglungchau; and 1 on Sundays at Wantsai. Preaching frequently on week-days at Wantsai and Tanglungchau.
Wan-tsai.	Do.	100 about 80	Do.	Do.	
Tanglungchau.	Do.	120 about 90	Do.	Do.	
Third Street.	Protestant.	220 100 to 150	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Church Missionary Society. Formerly, under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and 1 Evening Service on Thursdays.

\* Pending the erection, shortly, of a new Church building on a section of the London Missionary Society's Land lot in Bonham Road, arrangements made with the authorities of the China Congregational Church, Ladder Street, are in force, the Ladder Street building being used by the To Tsai Church for one service on Sundays.

( P 3 )

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
<b>CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd.</b>					
Wesleyan Methodist, No. 31 Caine Road.	Chinese Wesleyan Methodist Church.	250 about 200	None.	None.	Opened in 1916. One Service and Sunday School on Sundays. Various on week-days.
Wesleyan Methodist, No. 17 Li Chit Street, Wanchai.	Wesleyan Methodist.	80 about 70	Do.	Do.	Preaching nightly.
China Congregational Church, Ladder Street.	China Congregational Church.	450 260	Do.	Do.	Built in 1901. 2 Sunday and 1 weekly Night Services, and Sunday School on Sundays.
Lai Yin Church, Bonham Road.	United Protestant.	360 220	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the London Missionary Society. Formerly under the Rhenish Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Sham Shui Po.	Protestant.	155 60 to 80	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Church Missionary Society. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Shaukiwan.	Do.	104 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
To Kwa Wan.	Do.	69 30 to 40.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wong Ny Choo.	Do.	50 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Anthony Chapel, Orphanage, West Point.	Roman Catholic.	200 200	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
St. Francis' Chapel, New Kowloon.	Do.	200 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Mary's School Chapel, Kowloon.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	Under the Charge of the Italian Sisters.
Hunghom, Kowloon.	Do.	60 50	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sai Kung, New Territories.	Do.	300 100	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
Im-tin-tz, New Territories.	Do.	400 180	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wong-mow-gin, New Territories.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pet-tang-chung, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Ki-ling-ha, New Territories.	Do.	150 90	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chim-Choong, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pak-sha-hao, New Territories.	Do.	190 180	Do.	Do.	Do.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,— <i>Contd.</i>					
Chak-kang, New Territories.	Roman Catholic.	200 130	None.	None.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
Tang-ka-wan New Territories.	Do.	130 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai-long, New Territories.	Do.	400 250	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lung Keuk.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lung-tsung-wan, New Territories.	Do.	100 25	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai O, New Territories.	Independent.	60 50	Do.	Do.	Under the Hongkong and New Territories Evangelisation Society.
Tsün Wan, New Territories.	Do.	220 140	Do.	Do.	Do.
Un Long, New Territories.	Do.	220 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai Po, New Territories.	Do.	70 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lam Tsün, New Territories.	Do.	200 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sheung Shui, New Territories.	Do.	100 10	Do.	Do.	Do.
San Tin, New Territories.	Do.	50 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tün Mun, New Territories.	Do.	100 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Cheung Chau, New Territories.	Do.	85 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wo Mui New Territories.	Protestant.	34 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hongkong</i> .
Lung Kwut-tau.	Do.	55 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hongkong</i> . Sunday Service and morning and evening Prayer.

( Q 1 )

## EDUCATION, 1922.

## Return of Primary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools. ( <i>English.</i> )							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Peak School. ....	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	35	35	25	25	70	5,437.00	.....	17,077.89
Praya East English School, ...		118	...	103	...	118	2,316.00	.....	5,912.00
Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians,.....		102	...	92	...	102	2,074.00	.....	16,204.01
Tai Po English School, .....		78	...	61	...	78	341.00	.....	6,109.84
Un Long English School, .....		42	...	33	...	42	185.00	.....	2,346.03
Cheung Chau English School, ...		33	...	25	...	33	157.00	.....	1,942.71
Vernacular Normal School, ...		35	...	25	...	35	360.00	.....	9,637.67
Total;.....	.....	443	35	364	25	478	\$10,870.00	.....	\$59,230.15

## Return of Secondary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total. (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
<b>I.—Government Schools.</b>									
Queen's College, .....	In connection with no Church,	749	...	646	...	749	38,010.00	.....	120,046.48
Kowloon British School, .....	Protestant. }	48	47	39	39	95	3,199.00	} .....	45,166.91
Victoria " " Junior, .....		34	33	27	26	67	1,487.50		16,319.04
Belilios Public School, .....		33	33	26	26	66	1,444.00		46,851.50
Saiyungpun District School, ...		...	641	...	588	641	12,008.00		38,115.31
Yaumati " " .....	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	359	...	333	...	359	11,061.00	.....	22,473.03
Wantsai " " .....		279	...	260	...	279	8,286.00	.....	28,901.04
Ellis Kadoorie School, .....		207	...	182	...	207	5,985.00	.....	58,362.20
		676	...	588	...	676	19,722.00	.....	
Total, .....	.....	2,385	754	2,101	679	3,139	101,202.50	.....	376,235.51
<b>II.—Private Grant Schools.</b>									
St. Joseph's College, .....	Roman Catholic Mission.	656	...	629	...	656	28,188.00	15,308.75	130,504.00
Italian Convent, .....	"	...	497	...	469	497	11,798.50	12,160.00	40,534.87
French Convent, .....	"	...	212	...	190	212	5,785.00	3,200.00	106,453.81
Diocesan Girls' School, .....	Church of England.	...	199	...	160	199	20,939.96	3,373.75	30,621.07
Boys' " .....	"	410	...	373	...	410	41,909.15	8,502.50	64,917.68
St. Mary's School, Kowloon, ...	Roman Catholic Mission.	...	222	...	213	222	4,556.00	5,105.00	17,110.00
St. Francis' School, .....	"	...	200	...	180	200	4,371.00	3,660.00	13,119.72
Ying Wa College, .....	London Mission.	193	...	171	...	193	9,131.50	5,041.25	21,717.05
St. Paul's College, .....	Church Missionary Society.	452	...	403	...	452	29,042.80	6,565.00	38,926.15
Foundling House, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Fairlea, .....	"	...	252	...	226	252	5,157.00	2,724.00	8,587.39
Victoria Home and Orphanage, ..	"	...	157	...	139	157	237.00	1,551.00	3,951.36
Ying Wah Girls' School, .....	London Mission.	...	285	...	252	285	9,697.00	2,629.00	12,388.50
St. Paul's Girls' School, .....	Church Missionary Society.	...	316	...	270	316	14,266.00	3,294.00	22,032.00
Wai Yan School, .....	No Mission.	382	...	355	...	382	4,065.00	4,230.00	4,858.56
St. Joseph's Branch, Kowloon, ...	Roman Catholic Mission.	97	...	88	...	97	3,249.00	1,680.00	7,583.93
Total, .....	.....	2,190	2,340	2,019	2,099	4,530	192,392.91	79,024.25	523,256.09
Grand Total, Secondary, { Schools, .....	.....	4,575	3,094	4,120	2,778	7,669	293,595.41	79,024.25	899,491.60

NOTE.—The following subjects are taught at all schools except the last four: English subjects, Mathematics, and Hygiene.

University of Hongkong.

When Founded.	Legislative Authority.	No. of Students.		From Endowments.	Revenue.			Total Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.		Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Donations and Bequests.	
1911.	Ordinance No. 10 of 1911 and No. 1 of 1921.	250	5	\$178,950.00	\$ 86,797.00	\$350,000.00	\$ 513,600.00	\$347,477.00

(The above figures are for the year ended 31st December, 1922.)

## Return of the Principal Publications in 1922

TITLE OF PUBLICATION.	CIRCULATION.
* <i>The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines</i> (published annually).	.....
<p style="text-align: center;">N.B.—For lists of books, &amp;c., printed and issued in Hongkong, see quarterly lists published in the <i>Government Gazette</i>.</p>	
NEWSPAPERS.	
<i>The Hongkong Government Gazette</i> in English, (weekly), .....	450 copies.
* <i>The Hongkong Daily Press</i> , (morning),.....	.....
* <i>The China Mail</i> , (evening), .....	.....
* <i>The Hongkong Telegraph</i> , (evening),.....	.....
* <i>The South China Morning Post</i> ,.....	.....
* <i>The Daily Bulletin</i> , .....	.....
* <i>The Overland China Mail</i> , (weekly),.....	.....
* <i>The Hongkong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report</i> , .....	.....
<i>The Yellow Dragon</i> (School Magazine), .....	1,250 copies.
<i>The Rock</i> (A Catholic monthly),.....	500 copies.
* <i>T'sun Wän Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 循環日報.....	.....
* <i>Wa-tsz Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 華字日報.....	.....
* <i>Kung Wo Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 共和報 .....	.....
* <i>Tai Kwong Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 大光日報 .....	.....
* <i>The Chinese Commercial News</i> , (daily), 華商總會報 .....	.....
* <i>The Hongkong Shun Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily). 香江晨報 .....	.....
* <i>T'in Sam Pò</i> in Chinese, (weekly), 天心報 .....	.....

\* The Proprietors and Editors of these papers have declined to furnish the Government with any information as to the number of copies printed.

## CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of coins current with relative value.	Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of paper money in Circulation	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Demand.	The Hongkong silver dollar.	Current silver dollar no limit.	Silver dollar no estimate.	Nil.	\$ 47,578,789
s. d. 2. 6½	Mexican dollar. British dollar. All of equal value.	Subsidiary silver coin up to \$2.	Subsidiary coin \$18,739,370		
	Subsidiary coin:	Copper cents up to \$1.			
	<i>Silver.</i>	Authority in Order of H. M. the Queen in Council of 2nd February, 1895, published in <i>Hongkong Government Gazette</i> , Notification No. 128 of 30th March, 1895.			
	50 cents.				
	20 "				
	10 "				
	5 "				
	<i>Copper.</i>				
	One cent.				
	A dollar contains 100 cents.				

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Govt.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Dollars and cents.	Dollars and cents.	BRITISH.	Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	1	Ordinance No. 2 of 1866.	15 million dollars.	\$ 34,974,774	No information.
		The Imperial Weights and Measures.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	1	British Govt. Charter of 29-22-53.	£3,000,000	11,239,602	
		CHINESE.	Mercantile Bank of India.	1	.....	£1,050,000	1,364,413	
		<i>Weights.</i>	International Banking Corporation.	1	Established under authority of State of Connecticut Senate Resolution January, 1901.	G. \$3,250,000		
		<i>Avoirdupois.</i>						
		1 <i>Fan</i> = 0.133 oz.						
		(candareen)						
		1 <i>T'sin</i> = 0.133 "	Banque de l'Indo-Chine.	1	.....	Frs. 68,400,000		
		(mace)	Russo-Asiatic Bank.	1	.....	Rbs. 45,000,000		
		1 <i>Leung</i> = 1 ½ "	Yokohama Specie Bank.	1	.....	Y. 100,000,000		
		(tael)	Bank of Canton, Limited.	1	.....	£989,060		
		1 <i>Kan</i> = 1 ½ lb.	Bank of Taiwan.	1	.....	Y. 45,000,000		
		(catty)	Netherlands-India Commercial Bank.	1	.....	£1,242,112		
		1 <i>Tam</i> = 133 ⅓ "	Netherlands Trading Society.	1	.....	£6,666,666 (f. 80,000,000)		
		(picul)						
		<i>Length.</i>	Bank of China.	1	.....	\$12,279,800		
		1 <i>Ch'ek</i> equal to 14 ⅝ English inches, divided into 10 <i>Ts'ün</i> and each <i>Ts'ün</i> into 10 <i>Fan</i> .	Bank of East Asia, Ltd.	1	.....	\$2,000,000		
			Chinese Merchants Bank, Ltd.	1	.....	\$643,750		
			Industrial and Commercial Bank, Ltd.,	1	.....	£49,026		
			China Specie Bank, Ltd., and numerous native Hongs doing some portion of banking business.	1	.....	£96,625		

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics.







Netherlands East Indies .....	5,253
French Indo-China .....	4,932
Philippine Islands .....	240
United States of America .....	21,390
France .....	2,315
Denmark .....	128
Switzerland .....	257
Norway .....	45
Sweden .....	1,993
Holland .....	645
Belgium.....	169
Italy .....	663
Germany .....	32,466
United Kingdom .....	989
Mauritius .....	36
Canada .....	16,117
India .....	48,985
Burmah .....	919
Aden .....	32
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	42,597
British North Borneo .....	251
East Africa.....	4,123
Egypt .....	86
*China.....	1,328,851
Japan .....	72,620
Netherlands East Indies .....	9,137
French Indo-China .....	191,412
Siam .....	37,453
Philippine Islands .....	262
United States of America .....	385,840
Vladivostok .....	1,341
Spain.....	1,170
United Kingdom .....	3,200
Canada .....	769
India .....	2,875
Burmah....	2,432
South Africa.....	29
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	106,754
British North Borneo .....	125
Mauritius .....	10
*China.....	10,786
Japan, Korea and Formosa.....	2,353
Netherlands East Indies .....	431
French Indo-China .....	104,275
Siam .....	6,997
Philippine Islands .....	5,417

Chinese Medicines.

Dyeing & Tanning Materials.

• Does not include South China.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1922,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Gross Amount Received in Sterling.	Duty.  Rate and when Imposed.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).		
Dyeing & Tanning Materials,—Contd.	United States of America .....			£			
	Sweden .....			1,349			
	Holland .....			14			
	Switzerland .....			95,247			
	Belgium .....			1,747			
	Germany .....			1,181			
				232,850			
	United Kingdom .....			111,899			
	Australia .....			459,079			
	New Zealand .....			14,312			
	Canada .....			226,338			
	India .....			207,496			
	Ceylon .....			9,437			
	Burmah .....			1,357,148			
	South Africa .....			38			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....			379,432			
	British North Borneo .....			23,142			
	Mauritius .....			22,193			
	Aden .....			4904			
	West Africa .....			1,893			
	East Africa .....			30,982			
	Egypt .....			191			
	West Indies .....			1,116			
	China.....			1,620,831			
	Japan .....			1,188,739			
	Netherlands East Indies .....			4,968,224			
	French Indo-China .....			6,956,939			
	Siam .....			4,810,180			
	Philippine Islands .....			555,958			
Foodstuffs and Provisions.	United States of America .....			1,953,672			
	Cuba .....			334,394			
	Central America .....			246			
	South America .....			142,893			

Norway .....	9,723
Madagascar .....	2,934
France .....	4,930
Belgium .....	2,064
Portugal .....	197
Denmark .....	5,948
Holland .....	12,683
Switzerland .....	3,883
Italy .....	187
Noumea .....	1,783
Spain .....	149
Algeria and Morocco .....	4
Africa East & West (Portuguese) .....	31,431
Germany .....	1,818
Sweden .....	81
Africa, Other .....	5,125
United Kingdom .....	57,333
Australia .....	6,144
Straits Settlements & F. M. S. .....	6,931
British North Borneo .....	47,108
*China .....	398,675
Japan .....	1,151,157
Netherlands East Indies .....	194,361
French Indo-China .....	248,686
Persia .....	24,350
United States of America .....	108,641
United Kingdom .....	128,476
Australia .....	617
New Zealand .....	11
Canada .....	234
India .....	275
Burmah .....	8
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	511
Mauritius .....	20
*China .....	13,727
Japan .....	63,723
French Indo-China .....	616
Siam .....	110
Philippine Islands .....	1,425
United States of America .....	103,268
France .....	5,222
Holland .....	6,245
Netherlands East Indies .....	894
Sweden .....	1,418
Norway .....	2,295
Belgium .....	19,555
Germany .....	37,825
Italy .....	44
Switzerland .....	21

Fuels.

Hardware.

\* Does not include South China.

## No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1922,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Gross Amount received in Sterling.	Duty.	
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).		Rate and when Imposed.	
Liquor, Intoxicating.	United Kingdom .....			£			7th April, 1921.	
	Australia .....			129,388				
	Canada .....			1,154				
	India .....			12,301				
	South Africa .....			154				
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....			138				
	Egypt .....			8,013				
	Gibraltar .....			84				
	West Indies .....			68				
	China .....			57				
	Japan, Korea and Formosa .....			92,845				
	Netherlands East Indies .....			32,512				
	French Indo-China .....			53,016				
	Philippine Islands .....			2,184				
	United States of America .....			2,780				
	Denmark .....			300				
	France .....			356				
	Italy .....			37,754				
	Germany .....			744				
	Holland .....			9,201				
	North Africa .....			4,722				
	Portugal .....			381				
	Spain .....			2,177				
	Siam .....			2,053				
	Cuba .....			39				
	Central America .....			90				
				24				
	United Kingdom .....			342,023				
	Australia .....			741				
	Canada .....			3,402				
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....			5,097				
	India .....			55				
	Burmah .....			17				
	British North Borneo .....			167				
	* China .....			11,229				
	Japan .....			25,994				
						† £149,062		
								per gallon
								\$ 10.00
								6.00
								10.00
								1.00
								3.00
								2.50
								.40
								6.00
								.60
								.80
								1.00
								1.20
								1.50

( 87 )

Machinery and Engines.	Netherlands East Indies .....	17
	French Indo-China .....	3,045
	Philippine Islands .....	1,322
	United States of America .....	79,302
	France .....	819
	Sweden .....	10,994
	Belgium .....	1,711
	Germany .....	43,969
	Denmark .....	421
	Algeria and Morocco .....	19
	United Kingdom .....	684,287
	Australia .....	69,145
	Canada .....	1,614
Metals.	India .....	3,689
	Burmah .....	41,320
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	40,494
	British North Borneo .....	4,813
	New Zealand .....	84
	South Africa .....	846
	*China .....	62,920
	Japan .....	46,592
	Netherlands East Indies .....	13,817
	French Indo-China .....	1,326,676
	Siam .....	2,729
	Philippine Islands .....	32,955
	United States of America .....	318,599
Minerals and Ores.	Central America .....	456
	Norway .....	207
	France .....	31
	Sweden .....	9,292
	Holland .....	55,607
	Belgium .....	182,901
	Germany .....	120,699
	Italy .....	30,505
	United Kingdom .....	708
	Canada .....	1
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	6
	China .....	1,332
	French Indo-China .....	276
	United States of America .....	146
	Philippine Islands .....	1,043
	Japan .....	26
	Netherlands East Indies .....	128
	Germany .....	441

\* Does not include South China.  
† Revenue collected in Local Currency converted at \$1 = 2/6 1/2 average Hongkong Treasury rate for 1922.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1922,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Gross Amount received in Sterling.	Duty.  Rate and when Imposed.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).		
Nuts and Seeds.	United Kingdom .....			558			
	Australia .....			20			
	India .....			1,158			
	Burma .....			134			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....			54,822			
	British North Borneo .....			3,458			
	*China .....			579,998			
	Japan .....			4,821			
	Netherlands East Indies .....			3,352			
	French Indo-China .....			46,955			
	Siam .....			10,470			
	Philippine Islands .....			471			
	United States of America .....			2,178			
	France .....			19,775			
	United Kingdom .....			56,076			
Oils and Fats.	Australia .....			8,496			
	Canada .....			163			
	East Africa .....			146			
	Mauritius .....			396			
	India .....			44,374			
	Burma .....			11,017			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....			93,141			
	British North Borneo .....			31			
	Ceylon .....			461			
	Aden .....			991			
	*China .....			540,917			
	Japan .....			15,000			
	Netherlands East Indies .....			649,196			
	French Indo-China .....			39,506			
	Siam .....			315			
	Philippine Islands .....			12,068			
	United States of America .....			1,810,745			
	Germany .....			952			
	France .....			4,056			
	Italy .....			1,047			

( 89 )

Holland .....	11,405
Algeria and Morocco .....	39
Africa, Other .....	235
United Kingdom .....	96,773
Australia .....	534
Canada .....	362
India .....	232
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	1,406
Ceylon .....	5
Mauritius .....	9
China .....	6,324
Japan .....	8,344
Netherlands East Indies .....	562
French Indochina .....	27,688
Siam .....	21
Belgium .....	594
United States of America .....	9,037
Switzerland .....	97
Holland .....	1,375
Germany .....	9,350
Italy .....	359
Norway .....	416
Spain .....	51
United Kingdom .....	3,590,255
Australia .....	1,228
Canada .....	56
India .....	7,793
Burma .....	51
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	13,573
Gibraltar .....	41
Ceylon .....	10
Egypt .....	6
* China .....	1,562,463
Japan, Korea & Formosa .....	1,085,850
Netherlands East Indies .....	856
French Indochina .....	2,181
Siam .....	59,737
Philippine Islands .....	1,041
United States of America .....	39,896
France .....	18,912
Holland .....	30,371
Belgium .....	8,456
Germany .....	62,052
Switzerland .....	788
Italy .....	6,010
Central America .....	65
Spain .....	70

\* Does not include South China.

Paints.

Piece Goods.





( S 11 )

Treasure.	United Kingdom .....	1,322,984
	Canada .....	105,580
	British North Borneo .....	432
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	
	India .....	65,008
	*China .....	366,875
	French Indo-China .....	1,982,448
	Japan .....	319,742
	Philippine Islands .....	217,014
	United States of America .....	7,973
	Siam .....	5,326,204
		3,356
	United Kingdom .....	14,685
	Canada .....	119
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	
Vehicles.	India .....	2,526
	Australia .....	636
	British North Borneo .....	560
	South Africa .....	17
		165
	*China .....	12,930
	Japan .....	7,616
	French Indo-China .....	1,523
	Netherlands East Indies .....	41
	France .....	1,155
	Philippine Islands .....	10,134
	United States of America .....	68,462
	Germany .....	9,469
	Belgium .....	1,033
	Siam .....	391
Wearing Apparel.	Central America .....	47
	United Kingdom .....	183,871
	Australia .....	1,358
	Canada .....	1,497
	India .....	1,053
	Ceylon .....	37
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	4501
	South Africa .....	4
	Mauritius .....	12
	*China .....	35,207
	Japan .....	358,445
	Netherlands East Indies .....	277
	French Indo-China .....	456

† Revenue collected in Local Currency converted at  $\$1 = 2/6 \frac{1}{2}$  average Hongkong Treasury rate for 1922.

\* Does not include South China.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1922,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Gross Amount received in Sterling.	Duty.  Rate and when Imposed.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).		
Wearing Apparel.	Siam .....			802			
	Philippine Islands .....			881			
	United States of America .....			25,962			
	France .....			6,167			
	Switzerland .....			15,097			
	Holland .....			1,752			
	Germany .....			22,830			
	Belgium .....			572			
	Italy .....			15,863			
	Denmark .....			150			
	Portugal .....			59			
	United Kingdom .....			1,102,945			
	Australia .....			186,275			
	Canada .....			15,828			
Undries.	India .....			2,879,505			
	Ceylon .....			1,086			
	Burmah .....			200,639			
	East Africa .....			1,652			
	South Africa .....			554			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....			743,822			
	New Zealand .....			58			
	Gibraltar .....			157			
	Aden .....			203			
	British North Borneo .....			23,575			
	Mauritius .....			117			
	China .....			1,006,484			
	Japan .....			4,100,460			
	Netherlands East Indies .....			107,748			
	French Indo-China .....			398,601			
	Siam .....			215,751			
	Philippine Islands .....			70,349			
	United States of America .....			696,577			

South America.....	1,545
Africa Other.....	82
France .....	87,142
Italy .....	7,985
Spain.....	44,76
Norway .....	83,371
Sweden .....	91,982
Denmark .....	6,323
Holland.....	46,228
Switzerland .....	37,496
Belgium .....	132,485
Germany .....	237,210
Austria Hungary .....	1,053
Portugal .....	1,877
Central America .....	239
Madagascar .....	64
Finland .....	8,076
Algeria and Morocco .....	1,943
Noumea.....	2

\* Does not include South China.

## No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1922.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Building Materials.	United Kingdom .....						£	
	Australia .....						3	
	India .....						1,648	
	Canada .....						1,891	
	Burma .....						927	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....						15,352	
	British North Borneo .....						87,178	
	Mauritius .....						5,390	
	China .....						21	
	Japan .....						464,845	
	Netherlands East Indies .....						17,455	
	French Indo-China .....						26,669	
	Siam .....						55,999	
	Philippine Islands .....						3,544	
	United States of America .....						19,350	
	Madagascar .....						7,884	
	Belgium .....						1	
							225	
Chemicals and Drugs.	United Kingdom .....						3,686	
	Australia .....						298	
	Canada .....						29	
	India .....						15,763	
	Burma .....						1,247	
	Ceylon .....						74	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....						15,671	
	British North Borneo .....						209	
	Mauritius .....						51	
	West Indies .....						1	
	Egypt .....						560	
	China .....						255,915	
	Japan .....						1,549	
	Netherlands East Indies .....						2,412	
	French Indo-China .....						30,031	

( S 15 )

Siam .....	5,096
Philippine Islands .....	437
United States of America .....	10,334
South America .....	89
France .....	414
United Kingdom .....	5,383
Australia .....	16,401
New Zealand .....	1,260
Canada .....	14,363
India .....	40,506
Ceylon .....	928
Burma .....	15,953
South Africa .....	1,250
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....	155,544
British North Borneo .....	3,440
West Indies .....	416
Mauritius .....	2,675
Egypt .....	1,076
East Africa .....	.....
Aden .....	73
Mesopotamia .....	.....
China .....	712,799
Japan .....	68,719
Netherlands East Indies .....	61,256
French Indo-China .....	166,991
Siam .....	42,543
Philippine Islands .....	6,969
United States of America .....	117,353
Central America .....	3,779
South America .....	1,993
Cuba .....	4,028
Madagascar .....	23
France .....	4,376
Germany .....	773
Turkey .....	125
Noumea .....	114
Italy .....	2,808
Denmark .....	120
Holland .....	2,021
Syria .....	26
Africa East and West (Portuguese) .....	77
United Kingdom .....	9,182
Australia .....	75

Chinese Medicines.

Dyeing and Tanning  
Materials.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1922,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Dying and Tanning Materials,—Contd.	Canada .....						£	
	India .....						13	
	Burma .....						28,294	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....						4,689	
	British North Borneo .....						2,650	
	Mauritius .....						76	
	China .....						56	
	Japan .....						498,379	
	Netherlands East Indies .....						8,176	
	French Indo-China .....						697	
	Siam .....						44,129	
	Philippine Islands .....						3,266	
	United States of America .....						135	
	Central America .....						505	
	Cuba .....						16	
	Germany .....						36	
	Vladivostok .....						26	
							26	
	United Kingdom .....						110,143	
	Australia .....						196,639	
	New Zealand .....						28,986	
	Canada .....						231,345	
	India .....						124,610	
	Ceylon .....						77,853	
	Burma .....						109,128	
	South Africa .....						30,192	
	East Africa .....						39	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....						817,373	
	British North Borneo .....						40,925	
	West Indies .....						5,652	

( S 17 )

Foodstuffs and Provisions.	Mauritius .....	11,993
	Egypt .....	4,339
	Aden .....	66
	Mesopotamia.....	51,674
	China .....	19,818,079
	Japan .....	1,152,133
	Netherlands East Indies .....	156,448
	French Indo-China .....	833,640
	Siam .....	367,127
	Philippine Islands .....	433,702
	United States of America .....	667,262
	Central America .....	38,471
	South America.....	191,633
	Cuba .....	43,814
	Noumea.....	87+
	Madagascar .....	325
	France .....	867
	Italy .....	40
	Denmark .....	450
	Holland .....	32,151
	Belgium .....	66
	Germany .....	409
	Spain .....	+
	Sweden .....	2
	Norway .....	+
	Persia.....	2,539
	Africa East & West (Portuguese) .....	2,695
Fuel.	Burmah .....	5
	India .....	12
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....	9,780
	British North Borneo .....	108
	China.....	485,836
	Japan .....	272
	Netherlands East Indies .....	153
	French Indo-China .....	2,560
	Siam .....	4,880
	United States of America .....	5
	Philippine Islands .....	27
		—
Hardware.	United Kingdom .....	1,606
	Australia .....	1,335
	New Zealand .....	180
	Canada .....	554
	India .....	348
	Ceylon .....	678
	Burmah .....	3,241



No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1922,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Hardware.— <i>Contd.</i>	Gibraltar .....						£ 39	
	South Africa.....						695	
	Egypt .....						52	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....						32,774	
	British North Borneo .....						2,865	
	West Indies .....						64	
	Mauritius .....						707	
	China .....						174,175	
	Japan .....						1,551	
	Netherlands East Indies .....						7,682	
	French Indo-China .....						47,891	
	Siam .....						63,271	
	Philippine Islands .....						2,960	
	United States of America .....						74,666	
	Central America .....						440	
	South America.....						147	
	Cuba .....						263	
	Holland .....						4	
	Germany .....						176	
	Norway .....						1	
	Madagascar .....						32	
	Belgium.....						25	
	Sweden .....						3	
	Italy .....						148	
	Africa East & West (Portuguese) ..						40	
	United Kingdom .....						24	
	Australia .....						10,116	
	New Zealand.....						1,087	
	Canada .....						11,024	
	India .....						389	
	Burmah .....						4,124	
	South Africa.....						34	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....						19,347	
	British North Borneo .....						9,105	

(S 18)

Liquors, Intoxicating.	Mauritius .....	222
	West Indies .....	108
	China .....	157,048
	Japan.....	2,873
	Netherlands East Indies .....	2,493
	French Indo-China .....	6,849
	Siam .....	7,178
	Philippine Islands .....	2,032
	United States of America .....	6,319
	Central America .....	616
	Cuba .....	1,770
	Madagascar.....	10
	France .....	6
Machinery and Engines.	Spain.....	86
	Norruca.....	9
	United Kingdom .....	939
	Australia .....	17
	India .....	7
	Canada .....	2,836
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....	6,078
	British North Borneo .....	4,001
	China.....	96,975
	Japan.....	102
	Netherlands East Indies .....	156
	French Indo-China .....	16,077
Metals.	Siam .....	2,764
	Philippine Islands .....	3,139
	Holland .....	128
	United States of America .....	3,676
	United Kingdom .....	138,989
	Australia .....	1,122
	Canada .....	13
	India .....	1,383
	Burma .....	160
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....	32,879
	British North Borneo .....	3,301
	Mauritius .....	6
	China.....	1,436,393
	Japan.....	263,919
	Netherlands East Indies .....	63,090
	French Indo-China .....	91,171
	Siam .....	12,678
	Philippine Islands .....	11,445
	United States of America .....	1,086,504

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1922,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.		Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Metals,—Contd.	Germany .....					£ 13,825	
	Holland .....					139	
	Belgium .....					247	
	France .....					23,829	
	Central America .....					36	
Mineral and Ores.	United Kingdom .....					10,130	
	China .....					6,214	
	Japan .....					10,964	
	Siam .....					201	
	United States of America .....					8,791	
	Holland .....					+	
	Germany .....					23,994	
	United Kingdom .....					8,455	
	Australia .....					21,532	
	New Zealand .....					4,286	
Nuts and Seeds.	Canada .....					5,868	
	India .....					461	
	Burma .....					2,060	
	Ceylon .....					.....	
	South Africa .....					1,042	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....					41,394	
	British North Borneo .....					1,679	
	West Indies .....					135	
	Mauritius .....					811	
	Egypt .....					2,365	
	China .....					414,698	
	Japan .....					16,114	
	Netherlands East Indies .....					7,923	
	French Indo-China .....					40,760	
	Siam .....					41,613	
	Philippine Islands .....					28,538	
	United States of America .....					19,434	
	Central America .....					1,975	
	South America .....					2,854	
	France .....					14,546	

( S 20 )

Holland .....	8,820
Turkey .....	208
Cuba .....	1,950
Italy .....	181
Germany .....	1,033
Noumea .....	10
Madagascar .....	19
Africa East & West (Portuguese) .....	29
United Kingdom .....	30,242
Australia .....	18,892
New Zealand .....	1,516
Canada .....	10,052
India .....	3,179
Burmah .....	3,293
South Africa .....	187
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....	202,413
British North Borneo .....	17,936
West Indies .....	122
Mauritius .....	66,339
China .....	2,473,148
Japan .....	204,436
Netherlands East Indies .....	66,167
French Indo-China .....	57,800
Siam .....	134,651
Philippine Islands .....	124,473
Cuba .....	1,013
United States of America .....	102,525
Central America .....	1,329
South America .....	21,222
France .....	4,211
Italy .....	322
Holland .....	2,025
Africa East & West (Portuguese) .....	13
Germany .....	5,589
Noumea .....	22
United Kingdom .....	330
Australia .....	345
India .....	12,760
Burmah .....	1,003
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....	3,481
British North Borneo .....	339
Mauritius .....	8
China .....	211,499

Oils and Fats.

Paints.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1922,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.  Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
<i>Paints.—Contd.</i>	Japan.....						£ 6,567
	Netherlands East Indies .....						2,559
	French Indo-China .....						14,952
	Siam .....						1,298
	Philippine Islands .....						267
	United States of America.....						617
	South America .....						1
	United Kingdom .....						11,121
	Australia .....						12,310
	New Zealand .....						3,968
	Canada .....						4,559
	India .....						327,866
	Ceylon .....						7,206
	Burma .....						23,770
	South Africa.....						16,776
	East Africa .....						2,726
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....						305,696
	British North Borneo .....						14,620
	West Indies .....						1,130
<i>Piece Goods.</i>	Gibraltar .....						20,063
	Mauritius .....						5,703
	Egypt .....						4,294
	Aden .....						941
	Malta.....						173
	Mesopotamia.....						87
	China.....						3,547,003
	Japan .....						99,582
	Netherlands East Indies .....						209,819
	French Indo-China .....						536,234
	Siam .....						592,582
	Philippine Islands .....						282,566
	Cuba .....						11,883
	United States of America .....						31,864
	Central America .....						22,322

South America .....	4,154
France .....	744
Spain .....	75
Belgium .....	64
Noumea .....	375
Sweden .....	29
Africa East and West (Portuguese) ..	207
Germany .....	1
Holland .....	780
Norway .....	333
Italy .....	137
Africa, Other .....	32
Syria .....	201
British North Borneo .....	2
China .....	11,006
United Kingdom .....	6,441
Australia .....	4,371
New Zealand .....	29
Canada .....	2,632
India .....	3,450
Ceylon .....	84
Burma .....	846
South Africa .....	1,189
East Africa .....	1,294
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....	491,916
British North Borneo .....	17,488
Gibraltar .....	547
Egypt .....	30,515
Aden .....	27
West Indies .....	115
China .....	617,555
Japan .....	18,775
Netherlands East Indies .....	534,230
French Indo-China .....	104,532
Siam .....	164,793
Philippine Islands .....	3,598
Cuba .....	11,111
United States of America .....	26,972
Central America .....	2,648
South America .....	42,724
France .....	84
Denmark .....	261
Holland .....	15,153

Tobacco.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1922,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Tobacco,— <i>Contd.</i>	Belgium.....						£	
	Germany .....						7,485	
	Norway.....						30,235	
	Switzerland .....						2	
	Italy .....						224	
Treasure.	United Kingdom .....						117,728	
	India .....						77,448	
	Burma.....						59,044	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....						1,108,883	
	China.....						11,166,392	
	Netherland- East Indies .....						122,582	
	French Indo-China .....						441,012	
	Siam .....						1,059,286	
	Philippine Islands .....						18,133	
	United States of America .....						3,298	
Vehicles.	United Kingdom .....						1,527	
	Australia.....						611	
	India .....						37	
	British North Borneo .....						394	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....						986	
	China.....						28,115	
	Japan.....						920	
	Netherlands East Indies .....						388	
	French Indo-China .....						1,962	
	Siam .....						264	
	Philippine Islands .....						2,579	
	United States of America .....						4,658	
	France .....						851	
	Norway.....						320	
	United Kingdom .....						2,616	
	Australia .....						10,463	
	New Zealand .....						180	

Canada .....	7,520
India .....	37,427
Ceylon .....	993
Burmah .....	10,764
South Africa .....	1,445
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....	68,749
British North Borneo .....	1,928
West Indies .....	826
Gibraltar .....	121
Mauritius .....	6,101
Egypt .....	383
Mesopotamia .....	120
East Africa .....	121
China .....	614,356
Japan .....	2,339
Netherlands East Indies .....	37,219
French Indo-China .....	35,208
Siam .....	34,502
Philippine Islands .....	34,586
Cuba .....	5,260
United States of America .....	36,355
Central America .....	7,631
South America .....	8,142
France .....	305
Holland .....	391
Italy .....	52
Nonica .....	99
Africa East and West (Portuguese) .....	14
Syria .....	83
Belgium .....	167
Persia .....	239
United Kingdom .....	266,093
Australia .....	96,577
New Zealand .....	14,193
Canada .....	38,570
India .....	205,031
Ceylon .....	10,895
Burmah .....	64,185
South Africa .....	11,951
East Africa .....	399
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....	642,019
British North Borneo .....	26,830
West Indies .....	1,770
Gibraltar .....	2,918
Mauritius .....	17,076

Wearing Apparel.

Sundries.



No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1922,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.
							Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
	Egypt .....						£
	Mesopotamia .....						2,036
	Aden .....						338
	Malta .....						756
	China .....						114
	Japan .....						7,293,225
	Netherlands East Indies .....						740,207
	French Indo-China .....						413,761
	Siam .....						2,695,436
	Philippine Islands .....						437,826
	United States of America .....						260,515
	Cuba .....						524,938
	Central America .....						7,696
	South America .....						31,956
	Madagascar .....						10,554
	France .....						392
	Germany .....						69,604
	Holland .....						21,582
	Belgium .....						53,166
	Vladivostok .....						18,263
	Africa East and West (Portuguese) .....						664
	Syria .....						223
	Africa, Other .....						912
	Norway .....						88
	Sweden .....						525
	Denmark .....						745
	Switzerland .....						1,886
	Spain .....						65
	Portugal .....						4,528
	Italy .....						1
	Noumea .....						560
	Turkey .....						873
	Russia in Europe .....						879
	Arabia .....						4
	Algeria and Morocco .....						516
	Austria-Hungary .....						3
							26

Sundries,—Contd.

Full details will be found in the Trade Returns of the Colony published separately.





( U 1 )

## AGRICULTURE, 1922.

## CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCK, &amp;c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
Acres. 42,622 + 499	Acres. 207,619 - 499	Acres. 250,241
43,121	207,120	

*Note.*—There are no Estates in the Colony.

## AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

PREDIAL, .....	\$ 54 to \$114	per annum with board and lodging.
DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Chinese, .....	\$ 48 to \$384	per annum with board and lodging.
DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Foreigners, .....	\$120 to \$420	per annum with lodging.
GARDENERS, employed by Chinese, .....	\$ 96 to \$264	per annum with lodging and generally board.
" employed by Foreigners, ...	\$132 to \$300	per annum with lodging.
TRADES, Chinese Workmen, .....	\$ 48 to \$420	per annum with board and lodging.
UNSKILLED LABOURERS, employed by Foreigners, .....	\$120 to \$264	per annum with lodging.
" .....	\$144 to \$288	per annum without board and lodging.
" employed by Chinese, ...	\$ 48 to \$300	per annum with board and lodging.
ORDINARY COMPETENT MECHANICS :—		
Blacksmiths and Fitters, employed by Foreigners, .....	90 cents to \$2.50	per day.
" " " Chinese, .....	65 " to \$2.50	" "
Labourers, .....	40 " to 70 cents	per day.
Carpenters and Joiners, .....	75 " to \$1.00	" " with board and lodging.
" " .....	90 " to \$1.50	" " without board and lodging.
Masons and Bricklayers, .....	70 " to 1.20	" " with board and lodging.
Painters, .....	65 " to 68	" " with board only.

## RETURN OF THE PRODUCE, STOCK, &amp;c.

NAME OF THE COUNTY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	CROPS. State the Nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.										STOCK. Number of.					
	Padi (2 crops) and 1 catch-crop.	Padi (2 crops).	Padi (1 crop).	Sweet Potatoes.	Ground-nuts.	Sugar-cane.	Pineapples.	Orchard.	Camphor.	Pasture.	Total Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
Colony of Hongkong, (including the New Territories.)	11,500	22,033 } = 22,079 + 46 }	2,165 } = 2,182 + 17 }	8,694	2,200	2,100	306	496 } = 497 + 1 }	212	:	49,638 } 49,894 + 256 }	207,047 } 206,791 - 256 }	200	1,675	475 *	170 *

\* Sheep and Goats are imported for slaughter only, with the exception of a few goats kept by Indians for milk.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		c.		c.
Wheaten Flour, .....	per bag of 50 lbs.	3.80	to	4.50
„ Bread, .....	per lb.	0.09	to	0.12
Horned Cattle (large, for slaughter), .....	per head.	30.00	to	90.00
Horses, .....	„	120.00	to	300.00
Sheep, .....	„	12.00	to	16.00
Goats, (for slaughter), .....	„	7.00	to	9.00
Swine, .....	per picul.	21.00	to	26.00
Milk, .....	per pint.	0.15	to	0.30
Butter, Fresh supply very limited, .....	per lb.	1.10	to	1.20
„ Salt, .....	„	1.00	to	1.10
Cheese, .....	„	0.80	to	1.20
Beef, (native), .....	„	0.19	to	0.21
„ (Austraian frozen), .....	„	...	to	0.40
Mutton, (native), .....	„	0.29	to	0.32
„ (Australian frozen), .....	„	0.35	to	... *
Pork, (native), .....	„	0.20	to	0.24
„ (Australian frozen), .....	„	0.40	to	... *
Rice, .....	„	0.06	to	0.09
Coffee, (raw), .....	„	0.35	to	0.45
Tea, .....	„	0.50	to	1.00
Sugar, .....	„	0.16	to	0.20
Salt (Table), .....	in 2-lb. jar.	0.30	to	0.40
Wine, .....	per dozen quarts.	16.50	to	45.00
Brandy, .....	„ „	27.50	to	33.00
Beer, .....	„ „	3.30	to	5.00
„ „	„ pints.	2.00	to	3.00
Tobacco (Tins), .....	per lb.	2.80	to	3.00
„ (Cakes), .....	„	0.25	to	0.35

\* Quotations nominal. Imports restricted by Commonwealth Government.

IMPROVEMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURES † INTRODUCED THIS YEAR.

Nil.

† See V 1 and 2.

PROGRESS OF ANY IMPROVEMENTS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED

Nil.

(V 1)

## RETURN OF MANUFACTURES.

<b>AERATED WATERS.</b>		<b>CURRIE POWDER.</b>		<b>INCENSE STICKS.</b>		<b>PEWTER WARE.</b>	
Victoria, .....	6	Victoria, .....	6	Victoria, .....	7	Yaumati, .....	1
<b>ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.</b>		<b>DISTILLERIES.</b>		Yaumati, .....	10	<b>PRESERVED FRUITS.</b>	
Victoria, .....	9	Victoria, .....	2	Sham Shui Po, .....	1	Victoria, .....	5
<b>BAKERIES AND CONFECTIONERIES.</b>		Sham Shui Po, .....	3	Hung Hom, .....	1	Yaumati, .....	4
Victoria, .....	32	Shaukiwan, .....	3	<b>IRON FOUNDRIES.</b>		<b>RATTAN WARE.</b>	
Sham Shui Po, .....	12	Po Toi Island, .....	2	Victoria, .....	7	Victoria, .....	131
Shaukiwan, .....	1	Aberdeen, .....	1	Shaukiwan, .....	2	Yaumati, .....	50
<b>BAMBOO WARE.</b>		<b>Docks (including Shipbuilding).</b>		Yaumati, .....	8	Sham Shui Po, .....	34
Victoria, Manufac- turers and Dealers }	12	Victoria, .....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	2	Tsim Sha Tsui, .....	11
Sham Shui Po, .....	1	Hung Hom, .....	3	<b>IRON WARE.</b>		<b>ROPE AND SAIL WORKS.</b>	
Yaumati, .....	6	Shaukiwan, .....	1	Victoria, .....	95	Victoria, .....	8
<b>BOAT BUILDING.</b>		Aberdeen, .....	1	Yaumati, .....	5	Yaumati, .....	7
Victoria, .....	5	Sham Shui Po, .....	7	Aberdeen, .....	10	Aberdeen, .....	8
Yaumati, .....	3	<b>DYEING.</b>		Shaukiwan, .....	4	Sham Shui Po, .....	1
Aberdeen, .....	19	Victoria, .....	19	Sham Shui Po, .....	26	<b>SANDALWOOD WARE.</b>	
Shaukiwan, .....	22	Yaumati, .....	8	<b>IVORY CARVING.</b>		Victoria, .....	15
Hung Hom, .....	3	Shaukiwan, .....	1	Victoria, .....	8	<b>SAPAN WOOD.</b>	
Sham Shui Po, .....	50	<b>ELECTRO-PLATING.</b>		Victoria, .....	19	Victoria, .....	5
<b>BOILERS.</b>		Victoria, .....	1	Tsim Sha Tsui, .....	2	Sham Shui Po, .....	1
Victoria, .....	6	<b>ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING.</b>		Yaumati, .....	3	<b>SOAP.</b>	
Shaukiwan, .....	1	Victoria, .....	7	Hung Hom, .....	1	Victoria, .....	8
Yaumati, .....	5	Yaumati, .....	19	<b>KNITTING FACTORY.</b>		Yaumati, .....	2
Sham Shui Po, .....	3	Shaukiwan, .....	2	Victoria, .....	14	Sham Shui Po, .....	5
<b>BOX MAKERS.</b>		Sham Shui Po, .....	3	Tsim Sha Tsui, .....	1	<b>SODA FACTORY.</b>	
Victoria, .....	91	<b>FIRE CRACKERS.</b>		Yaumati, .....	14	Yaumati, .....	3
Yaumati, .....	14	Yaumati, .....	1	Hung Hom, .....	2	<b>SOY.</b>	
Tsim Sha Tsui, .....	5	<b>FEATHER FACTORIES.</b>		Sham Shui Po, .....	13	Victoria, .....	13
Shaukiwan, .....	1	Yaumati, .....	2	<b>LANTERNS.</b>		Aberdeen, .....	3
Sham Shui Po, .....	3	<b>FURNITURE.</b>		Victoria, .....	2	Shaukiwan, .....	3
<b>BRICKS AND TILES.</b>		Victoria, .....	219	LARD.	11	Yaumati, .....	7
Victoria, (Tiles), .....	4	Tsim Sha Tsui, .....	4	Victoria, .....	4	Hung Hom, .....	3
Aberdeen, .....	1	Yaumati, .....	68	Yaumati, .....	4	Sham Shui Po, .....	6
Yaumati, .....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	13	<b>LEATHER BOXES.</b>		<b>SPECTACLES.</b>	
<b>BRASS WARE.</b>		<b>GINGER AND FRUITS, PRESERVED.</b>		Victoria, .....	5	Victoria, .....	5
Yaumati, .....	8	Victoria, .....	16	Victoria, .....	3	<b>STRAW HAT FACTORY.</b>	
Sham Shui Po, .....	26	Yaumati, .....	6	Yaumati, .....	3	Victoria, .....	2
<b>CAMP BEDS AND DECK CHAIRS.</b>		Sham Shui Po, .....	2	<b>MATS.</b>		<b>SUGAR REFINERIES.</b>	
Victoria, .....	5	<b>GLASS.</b>		Victoria, .....	4	Victoria, .....	5
<b>CARVING.</b>		Victoria, .....	15	<b>MIRRORS.</b>		Sham Shui Po, .....	1
Victoria, .....	27	Yaumati, .....	3	Victoria, .....	44	Shaukiwan, .....	1
Aberdeen, .....	1	Shaukiwan, .....	2	Yaumati, .....	3	Yaumati, .....	4
Sham Shui Po, .....	2	<b>GOLD AND SILVER WARE.</b>		<b>MOSAIC BRICKS, STONE, AND ARTIFICIAL MARBLE.</b>		<b>TANNERIES.</b>	
<b>CEMENT.</b>		Victoria, .....	103	Victoria, .....	4	Hung Hom, .....	9
Hung Hom, .....	1	Yaumati, .....	11	<b>NUT OIL.</b>		Sham Shui Po, .....	1
<b>CHATTY MAKERS.</b>		Shaukiwan, .....	5	Sham Shui Po, .....	1	<b>TIN BEATING.</b>	
Yaumati, .....	3	Aberdeen, .....	5	Victoria, .....	2	Victoria, .....	3
<b>CIGARS.</b>		Sham Shui Po, .....	2	<b>OARS.</b>		Sham Shui Po, .....	1
Victoria, .....	4	Hung Hom, .....	1	Victoria, .....	1	Aberdeen, .....	1
Yaumati, .....	1	<b>GOLD BEATING.</b>		Yaumati, .....	5	<b>TIN FOUNDRIES.</b>	
<b>CIGAR BOXES.</b>		Victoria, .....	8	Sham Shui Po, .....	2	Victoria, .....	5
Yaumati, .....	2	Sham Shui Po, .....	1	Shaukiwan, .....	3	<b>TIN WARE.</b>	
<b>CLOCKS.</b>		Yaumati, .....	1	Aberdeen, .....	4	Victoria, .....	77
Victoria, .....	15	<b>GOLD LEAF.</b>		<b>OIL CAKES.</b>		Yaumati, .....	17
Hung Hom, .....	2	Victoria, .....	5	Yaumati, .....	2	Hung Hom, .....	1
Sham Shui Po, .....	1	<b>HAND WEAVING.</b>		<b>OPIMUM, PREPARED.</b>		<b>TINNED PROVISIONS.</b>	
Tsim Sha Tsui, .....	2	Hung Hom, .....	1	Victoria, .....	1	Victoria, .....	6
<b>CLOG MAKERS.</b>		<b>ICE WORKS.</b>		<b>ORNAMENTAL MASONS.</b>		<b>TOBACCO.</b>	
Victoria, .....	34	Yaumati, .....	1	Victoria, .....	3	Victoria, .....	8
Yaumati, .....	16	Victoria, .....	3	Hung Hom, .....	3	<b>UMBRELLAS.</b>	
<b>COPPER WARE.</b>		Sham Shui Po, .....	2	Aberdeen, .....	2	Victoria, .....	17
Victoria, .....	102	<b>IMAGES.</b>		Sham Shui Po, .....	3	<b>VARNISH.</b>	
Yaumati, .....	17	Victoria, .....	3	<b>PAPER AND CARDBOARD BOXES.</b>		Victoria, .....	1
<b>COTTON MILL.</b>		Aberdeen, .....	2	Victoria, .....	15	<b>VERMILION WORKS.</b>	
Yaumati, .....	1	Yaumati, .....	4	Yaumati, .....	8	Victoria, .....	4
		Shaukiwan, .....	1	<b>PAPER FACTORY.</b>		Yaumati, .....	3
		Sham Shui Po, .....	1	Aberdeen, .....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	1
				Yaumati, .....	3	Yaumati, .....	4
				<b>PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.</b>			
				Victoria, .....	1		

RETURN OF MANUFACTURES,—Continued.

NEW TERRITORIES.	DISTILLERIES.	INCENSE POWDER MAKER.	PRESERVED FRUITS.
ARTEMISIA OIL.	(Chinese Sham Shu.)	Tsun Wan,.....34	Kowloon City, ..... 2
Kowloon City, ..... 1	Au Tau, .....11	IRON WARE.	Cheung Chow, ..... 1
BAKERIES.	Sha Tin, ..... 3	(Blacksmith.)	ROPE & SAIL WORKS.
(Chinese Cakes.)	Ping Shan,..... 5	Cheung Chow, ..... 3	Cheung Chow, ..... 2
Tai O,..... 2	Kowloon City, ..... 1	Tai Po, ..... 1	Kat O, ..... 1
Tai Po, ..... 4	Sha Tau Kok, .....27	Kowloon City,..... 1	SALT MAKING.
Sai Kung, ..... 2	Sheung Shui,..... 9	Tsun Wan,..... 1	Ping Shan,..... 2
Cheung Chow, ..... 3	Sai Kung, .....24	KNITTING FACTORY.	SOAP.
Kowloon City, ..... 4	Tai Po, .....17	Sha Tin,..... 1	Kowloon City, ..... 1
Un Loong, ..... 4	Lok Ma Chau, ..... 2	Tai O,..... 1	SOY.
BAMBOO WARES.	Tsun Wan,.....15	Sheung Shui,..... 2	Cheung Chow, ..... 1
Cheung Chow, ..... 2	DYEING.	LIME KILNS.	Kowloon City, ..... 6
Kowloon City, ..... 4	Kowloon City, .....13	Au Tau, ..... 2	Au Tau, ..... 1
Tai Po, ..... 2	Cheung Chau, ..... 1	Tai Po, ..... 3	SUGAR CANE MILLS.
BOAT BUILDING.	FURNITURE.	Lok Ma Chau, ..... 1	Au Tau, ..... 6
Cheung Chow, .....10	Sai Kung, ..... 5	Ping Chow, ..... 7	TANNERIES.
Tai O,..... 7	Cheung Chau, ..... 3	Tsun Wan,..... 2	Cheung Chow, ..... 1
Sai Kung, ..... 2	GLASS.	MATS.	Kowloon City, ..... 1
Tai Po, ..... 4	Kowloon City, ..... 1	Au Tau,..... 3	Tsun Wan, ..... 1
Kat O,..... 2	GOLD AND SILVER WARE.	NUT OIL.	TIN WARE.
Ping Chow, ..... 3	Au Tau, ..... 5	Au Tau, ..... 3	Cheung Chow, ..... 1
BRICKS AND TILES.	Kowloon City, ..... 5	OARS.	Au Tau, ..... 1
Au Tau, ..... 5	Sai Kung, ..... 1	Cheung Chow,..... 4	TOBACCO.
Sheung Shui, .....10	Lok Ma Chau, ..... 2	Tai O, ..... 4	Cheung Chow, ..... 1
Sai Kung, ..... 2	Tai Po, ..... 3	ORNAMENTAL MASONRY.	Au Tau,..... 4
Lok Ma Chau, ..... 2	Cheung Chow, ..... 3	Kowloon City, ..... 2	VERMILION WORKS.
Tai Po, ..... 2	Tsun Wan, ..... 2	Sheung Shui,..... 4	Kowloon City, ..... 1
Ping Shan,..... 2	IMAGES.	Sai Kung, ..... 1	WHITE LEAD.
Sha Tau Kok, ..... 1	Tai O,..... 7	Sha Tau Kok, ..... 1	Kowloon City, ..... 1
CLOCKS.	Cheung Chow, ..... 2		Tsun Wan,..... 1
Sai Kung, ..... 1			
Tai O, ..... 2			
Cheung Chow, ..... 2			

FISHERIES.

NUMBER OF SHIPS AND BOATS EMPLOYED.	GENERAL REMARKS.
No ships are employed.	The number of rowing and similar boats licensed in 1922 to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony, was 1,263.
The number of fishing and other boats frequenting the harbour and bays of Hongkong in 1922 may be estimated at 1,068.	The number of cargo boats, lighters, and water boats licensed in 1922 was 1,504.
No details available as to description, quantity, and value of fish.	The number of steam-launches licensed in 1922 was 375.

QUARRIES.

	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
Shaukiwan, 3 & 4, ..... 78.15		Ngau Tau Kok, A/16, and A/17, 2.80		Ah Kung Ngam, 2, ..... .98	
Hok Un, 6, ..... 8.41		Do., A/6, ..... 2.22		Sai Tso Wan, 1 to 16, ..... 16.53	
Ma Tau Kok, 7, ..... 6.70		Ma Tau Kok, 8, ..... 4.60		Kowloon Bay, ..... .63	
Lyemun, 26, ..... 2.10		Jordan Road, 10, ..... 4.65		Tai Shek Ku, ..... 1.17	
Cha Kwo Liang, 1 to 30, ..... 24.56		Lyemun, 1 to 25, ..... 26.44		Hok Un, ..... .46	
Ngau Tau Kok, A/9, 11 to 14, 21 and 22, ... 3.90		Ngau Tau Kok A/1 to 5, 7, 8, 10, 19, 20, and 25, ..... 10.80		Sai Tso Wan, ..... 11.19	
Too Tee Wan, 1, ..... 1.84		Cha Kwo Liang, 31, ..... 1.60		Cheung Chau, ..... .45	
Do., 2, ..... 1.84		Ngau Tau Kok, A/24, ..... 1.75		Hok Un, ..... .59	
Lung Ku Tan, 1 and 2, ..... 76.00		Ah Kung Ngam, 1, ..... 1.90		Do. .... .59	
Ngau Tau Kok, 26, ..... .56				Shaukiwan ..... .42	
				Ngau Tau Kok ..... .46	

( W 1 )

## Return of Lands Granted or Sold during the Year 1922.

County or District.	No. of Grants.	No. of Acres.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, State the Average Price per Acre.	State Total No. of Acres sold.	State Total No. of Acres that remain unsold.
		<i>a. r. p.</i>		<i>\$ c.</i>		
1. Victoria Marine Lot 999 years, .....	16	8. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	Granted.	.....		
2. " Inland 999 " .....	4	2. 4	Do.	.....		
3. " " 999 " .....	1	3	Sold.	2,178.00		
4. " " 75 "(renewable), .....	40	27. 3. 7	Do.	25,716.80		
5. " " 75 " .....	1	14 $\frac{3}{4}$	Granted.	.....		
6. " " 75 " .....	1	13	Sold.	3,068.00		
7. " " 5 " .....	1	3	Granted.	.....		
8. " Garden 21 " .....	1	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sold.	8,393.00		
9. Rural Building 75 "(renewable), .....	26	22. 1. 4	Do.	3,883.20		
10. " " 75 " .....	1	2. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	Do.	4,027.20		
11. " " 75 " .....	3	3. 0. 23 $\frac{3}{4}$	Granted.	.....		
12. Quarry Bay Inland 75 "(renewable), .....	2	3. 0. 31 $\frac{1}{4}$	Sold.	7,820.80		
13. Aberdeen Inland 999 " .....	2	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Granted.	.....		
14. Aplichau Marine 999 " .....	3	11	Do.	.....		
15. " Inland 999 " .....	1	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sold.	41,685.00		
16. Shaukiwan Inland 999 " .....	1	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	Do.	43,560.00		
17. " " 75 "(renewable), .....	8	1. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	Granted.	.....		
18. " " 75 "( " " ), .....	7	3. 17 $\frac{1}{4}$	Sold.	53,996.80		
19. Sheko Inland 75 "( " " ), .....	1	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	Do.	1,306.80		
20. Kowloon Marine 75 "( " " ), .....	1	2. 0. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$	Granted.	.....		
21. " Inland 75 "( " " ), .....	12	1. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do.	.....		
22. " " 75 "( " " ), .....	30	13. 0. 29 $\frac{1}{4}$	Sold.	20,460.88		
23. " " 75 " .....	30	3. 0. 29	Granted.	.....		
24. " Garden 5 " .....	1	1. 1. 31	Do.	.....		
25. New Kowloon Inland 75 "(renewable for 24), .....	8	3. 3. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sold.	31,776.00		
26. Do. .....	52	4. 1. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	Granted.	.....		
27. New Kowloon Rural Building 75 "( " " ), .....	1	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	Sold.	871.20		
28. Taipo Inland 75 "( " " ), .....	1	26 $\frac{3}{4}$	Do.	1,306.80		
29. Sheung Shui 75 "( " " ), .....	2	1. 1. 32 $\frac{3}{4}$	Do.	871.20		
<b>New Territories :—</b>						
<i>(Northern District.)</i>						
30. Agricultural 75 years (renewable for 24), .....	43	27. 2. 27 1 5	Sold.	70.51		
31. Brick Kiln Yard " " " " .....	2	3. 36 4 5	Do.	110.20		
32. Building " " " " .....	241	8. 0. 20 4 5	Do.	4,794.59		
33. Garden " " " " .....	2	1. 0. 36 4 5	Do.	108.94		
34. Grave " " " " .....	1	36 4 5	Do.	435.60		
35. Orchard " " " " .....	2	2. 38 2 5	Do.	110.81		
36. Threshing floor " " " " .....	10	35 1 5	Do.	454.55		
37. Agricultural 5 years .....	18	9. 2. 3 1 5	Granted.	.....		
38. " Annual .....	183	85. 1. 22 2 5	Do.	.....		
39. Building " .....	59	10. 0. 24	Do.	.....		
<i>(Southern District.)</i>						
40. New Kowloon Building 75 years (renewable for 24), .....	3	17 3 5	Sold.	2,927.00		
41. New Kowloon Agricultural 75 years (renewable for 24), .....	1	4 4 5	Do.	1,066.00		
42. Islands Building 75 years (renewable for 24), .....	18	6. 0. 38 2 5	Do.	730.00		
43. " Agricultural 75 years (renewable for 24), .....	2	1. 3. 17 3 5	Do.	110.00		
Total, .....	843	243. 2. 26 $\frac{3}{4}$	...	.....	8929. 3. 17 $\frac{3}{4}$	.....

REMARKS.—243*a.* 2*r.* 26 $\frac{3}{4}$ *p.* were granted, and 102*a.* 3*r.* 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ *p.* were resumed, leaving 140*a.* 3*r.* 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ *p.* to be added to the total number of acres in the Colony quoted in previous returns.

Persons having possession of lands or houses previous to the Treaty were allowed to retain them on payment of certain assessed rentals now collected by the Treasurer; in cases where such lands or houses are not leased, the occupiers are treated as tenants at will.





## GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

## STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONGKONG FOR 1922.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1922.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1922.	The Daily Average Number on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1922.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
"Victoria Gaol,"—Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c., .....	5,014	31	832	4,182	386	197	13	46	155	323	3,658	787	...	...	...
Total, .....	5,014	31	832	4,182	386	197	13	46	155	323	3,658	787	...	...	...
Men, .....	4,729	30	783	3,946	373	183	10	46	154	296	3,450	749	362	14	13
Women, .....	197	1	38	159	1	3	Nil.	Nil.	1	18	140	27			
Juveniles, .....	88	Nil.	11	77	12	11	3	Nil.	Nil.	9	68	11			

\* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

## THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

## Questions.

I.—If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II.—If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III.—How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

IV.—Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V.—How are the prisoners classified?

## Answers.

The Victoria Gaol is nearly on the separate system. The Branch Prison at Lai Chi Kok is not on the separate system. Prisoners work and sleep in association.

Victoria Gaol:—All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders. At Lai Chi Kok Branch Prison, officers patrol behind grilles at night.

Victoria Gaol:—655 cells on the separate system, 12 associated cells, and 1 condemned cell.

Lai Chi Kok:—4 Halls—each Hall can accommodate 50 prisoners.

Victoria Gaol:—

In separate ..... 664 cubic feet.  
In association ..... (approximate) 200 „ „

Lai Chi Kok:—There are 602 cubic feet to each prisoner and each one has  $5\frac{1}{2}$  sq. feet of window capable of being opened.

In classification their sentence and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz.:—

## Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.

Debtors.	First offenders.
Misdemeanants.	Habitual criminals.
On remand and awaiting trial.	Juvenile offenders.

All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, as much as possible.

*Questions.*

VI.—Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?

VII.—If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII.—What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

IX.—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X.—What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1922?

XI.—What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1922?

XII.—What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?

*Answers.*

There is no tread-labour, but shot-drill, crank-labour, carrying stone and stone breaking are in force.

The hours of labour throughout the year are from the 1st March to the 31st October from 6.15 a.m. to 4 p.m., and from the 1st November to the 28th February from 6.45 a.m. to 4 p.m., one hour being allowed for dinner. Prisoners at crank labour, full task, have to complete 12,500 revolutions at a 12 lb. pressure. Chinese prisoners at shot-drill do  $4\frac{1}{2}$  hours in spells of half an hour at a time, with stonecarrying or oakum-picking in the intervals.

Tailoring, shoe-making, soap-making, carpentering, huskbeating, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, printing, book-binding, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, gardening, and incidental repairs to the Prison buildings.

1. Small detached parties are occasionally employed on garden work, building or repairs.
2. By armed guards.
3. Nil.
4. No profits.

The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1922 was \$291,175.12 of which the sum of \$553.15 was refunded for the subsistence of Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

Debtors,.....	\$ 217.25
Wei-hai-wei Prisoners,.....	119.70
Shanghai Prisoners,.....	102.90
Military Prisoners, .....	74.55
Naval Prisoners, .....	23.
Vagrants .	15.75
	<hr/>
	\$553.15

\$125,571.47.

The average time during which the prisoners sleep is about 11 hours in 24.

The cells of the Victoria Gaol are not lighted, but lights are kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the patrols on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required.

At Lai Chi Kok prisoners sleep in association in lighted Halls.

Patrols are on duty in Victoria Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors, passages and yards of the prison constantly. The patrols are visited at frequent intervals by a Principal Warder.

At Lai Chi Kok the patrols are behind a grille through which they supervise the prisoners. They are frequently visited by senior officers.

*Questions.*

XIII.—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

XIV.—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

XV.—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

XVI.—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

XVII.—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII.—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX.—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prisons during the year 1922?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

*Answers.*

The number of prisoners reported during the year was 421; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:—

7	with Rice and Water 1 day.
25	" " " 2 days.
93	" " " 3 "
39	" " " 4 "
61	" " " 5 "
20	" " " 6 "
75	" " " 7 "
—	" " " 14 "
—	" Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water 1 day.
—	" " " " 2 days.
—	" " " " 3 "
—	" " " " 5 "
—	" " " " 6 "
—	" " " " 7 "
—	" Bread and Water 1 day.
—	" " " " 2 days.
3	" " " " 3 "
—	" Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water 1 day.
8	" Cank.
91	" Forfeited Marks.
6	" Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Birch).
—	" Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent and two Justices of the Peace (cat o' nine tail.)
3	" Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Cane).

421

Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.

Religious services were held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday.

The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service for both European and Chinese prisoners of that persuasion.

A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to St. Stephen's Church. Attendance voluntary.

They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.

Victoria Gaol:—None; but all are supplied with religious and other useful books.

Lai-chi-kok:—A School Master instructs the juvenile offenders.

Every prisoner under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards may earn remission of sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct.

The maximum remission obtainable by male and female prisoners is  $\frac{1}{4}$  and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the sentence respectively.

Prisoners undergoing a second sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed the privilege of earning any remission of their sentence during the first year of such second sentence; but if their conduct and industry during the first year be approved of by the Superintendent of the Prisons they are allowed the privilege of earning a remission of  $\frac{1}{4}$  part in the case of a male prisoner, and in the case of a female prisoner  $\frac{1}{3}$  part of the remainder of their sentence on the same terms as prisoners under a first sentence.

Prisoners sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed to earn any remission of sentence.

Others have had portions of their sentences remitted on medical grounds, &c.

Yes, during the year there were 13 deaths—natural causes 8, and executions 5.

Good.

Skin:—Scabies and superficial inflammations.

Internal Organs:—Pulmonary and digestive disorders.

Specific fever:—Malaria especially from Lai-chi-kok.

Venerel disease.

Questions.

XXI.—What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Answers.

The diets of prisoners in Victoria Gaol are in accordance with the following Rules and Regulations :—

DIETS FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

CLASS 1.				CLASS 2.						
		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.			Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.		
Breakfast.	Daily, .....	Bread, .....	8 oz.	6 oz.	Sunday, .....					
		Gruel, .....	1 pint.	1 pint.	Tuesday, ....	Bread, .....	6 oz.	6 oz.	6 oz.	
					Thursday, ....	Gruel, .....	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	
					Saturday, ....					
					Monday, ....	Bread, .....	6 oz.	6 oz.	6 oz.	
Dinner.	Monday, ....	Potatoes, .....	8 oz.	6 oz.	Wednesday, .....	Cocoa, .....	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	
		Cooked meat without bone, .....	6 oz.	5 oz.	Friday, .....					
Dinner.	Sunday, ....	Bread, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.	Sunday, ....	Bread, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	
		Potatoes, .....	8 oz.	6 oz.	Monday, ....	Rice, .....	8 oz.	6 oz.	6 oz.	
		Suet Pudding, .....	8 oz.	6 oz.	Wednesday, .....	Fish, .....	12 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.	
					Friday, ....	Curry Stuff, .....	7 drs.	5 drs.	5 drs.	
					Monday, ....	Bread, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	
Dinner.	Tuesday, ....	Potatoes, .....	8 oz.	6 oz.	Wednesday, .....	Potatoes, ....	10 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.	
		Cooked meat without bone, .....	6 oz.	5 oz.	Friday, ....	Cooked meat without bone, .....	6 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	
					Sunday, ....	Soup, .....	1 pint.	$\frac{3}{4}$ pint.	$\frac{3}{4}$ pint.	
					Monday, ....	Bread, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	
					Wednesday, .....	Soup, .....	1 pint.	$\frac{3}{4}$ pint.	$\frac{3}{4}$ pint.	
Dinner.	Saturday, ...	Soup, .....	1 pint.	$\frac{3}{4}$ pint.	Saturday, ...	Suet Pudding .....	1 lb.	12 oz.	12 oz.	
Supper	Daily, .....	Bread, .....	6 oz.	6 oz.	Daily, .....	Bread, .....	6 oz.	6 oz.	6 oz.	
		Gruel, .....	1 pint.	1 pint.		Gruel, .....	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	

The terms to which the above *Diets for European Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table :—

Sentence.	Class 1.	Class 2.
Three months or under, .....	Whole term.	.....
Over three months, .....	Three months.	Remainder of term.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(EUROPEAN DIETS.)

Soup, .....	Each pint to contain 3 ounces meat without bone ; one ounce onions ; one ounce barley ; 4 ounces Greens, yams, sweet potatoes or taro : with pepper and salt.
Gruel, .....	Each pint to contain 2 ounces oatmeal ; one ounce molasses ; with salt.
Suet Pudding,.....	To every pound 1½ ounces suet ; 6½ ounces flour ; 8 ounces water.
Cocoa, .....	Each pint to contain $\frac{3}{4}$ ounce flake cocoa or nibs ; one ounce molasses or sugar.
Tea, .....	Each pint to contain $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce tea ; $\frac{3}{4}$ ounce sugar.
Curry Stuff,.....	Chillies 3½ drs., pepper 1½ drs., turmeric $\frac{3}{4}$ dr., coreander seed $\frac{3}{4}$ dr., cummin seed $\frac{3}{4}$ dr. and oil $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

*Note.*—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

XXI,—( Continued. )

Answers.

DIETS FOR CHINESE PRISONERS.

Class 1.				Class 2.				
		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.			Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Breakfast.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday.	Rice, .....	7 oz.	6 oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday.	Rice, .....	11 oz.	9 oz.
		Vegetables, ..	4 oz.	4 oz.		Vegetables, ..	11 oz.	8 oz.
		Chutney, ....	4 oz.	4 oz.		Chutney, ....	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Oil, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.		Oil, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Salt, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.		Salt, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Tea, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.		Tea, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.
	Monday, Wednesday, Friday.	Rice, .....	7 oz.	6 oz.	Monday, Wednesday, Friday.	Rice, .....	11 oz.	9 oz.
		Salt Fish, ....	1 oz.	1 oz.		Salt Fish, ....	1½ oz.	1 oz.
		Chutney, ....	4 oz.	4 oz.		Chutney, ....	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Oil, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.		Oil, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.
Friday, .....		Salt, .....	4 oz.	Friday, .....		Salt, .....	4 oz.	
		Tea, .....	4 oz.			Tea, .....	4 oz.	
11 A.M. Daily, .....		Congee, .....	1 pint.	Daily, .....		Congee, .....	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday.	Rice, .....	8 oz.	7 oz.	Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday.	Rice, .....	11 oz.	9 oz.
		Fresh Fish, ..	2 oz.	2 oz.		Fresh Fish, ..	2 oz.	2 oz.
		Chutney, ....	4 oz.	4 oz.		Chutney, ....	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Oil, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.		Oil, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Salt, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.		Salt, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Tea, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.		Tea, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.
	Monday, Wednesday, Friday.	Rice, .....	7 oz.	6 oz.	Sunday, .....	Rice, .....	11 oz.	9 oz.
		Vegetables, ..	4 oz.	4 oz.		Salt Fish, ....	1½ oz.	1 oz.
		Chutney, ....	4 oz.	4 oz.		Chutney, ....	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Oil, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.		Oil, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.
Friday, .....		Salt, .....	4 oz.	Sunday, .....		Salt, .....	4 oz.	
		Tea, .....	4 oz.			Tea, .....	4 oz.	

DIETS FOR INDIAN PRISONERS.

Class 1.				Class 2.					
		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.			Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.	
Breakfast.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday.	Rice, .....	10 oz.	8 oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday.	Rice, .....	12 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
		Vegetables, ..	8 oz.	8 oz.		Vegetables, ..	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
		Gram, .....	2 oz.	1½ oz.		Gram, .....	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
		Chutney, ...	¾ oz.	¾ oz.		Chutney, ...	¾ oz.	¾ oz.	¾ oz.
		Oil, .....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Oil, .....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
		Salt, .....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Salt, .....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
	Monday, Wednesday, Friday.	Flour, .....	9 oz.	8 oz.	Monday, Wednesday, Friday.	Flour, .....	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
		Fresh Fish, ..	2 oz.	1½ oz.		Fresh Fish, ..	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
		Gram, .....	2 oz.	1½ oz.		Gram, .....	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
		Chutney, ...	¾ oz.	¾ oz.		Chutney, ...	¾ oz.	¾ oz.	¾ oz.
		Oil, .....	¼ oz.		Oil, .....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	
		Salt, .....	¼ oz.		Salt, .....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	
		Tea, .....	¼ oz.		Tea, .....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	
11 A.M. Daily.....		Congee.....	1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily.....		Congee, .....	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday.	Flour, .....	9 oz.	8 oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday.	Flour, .....	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
		Fresh Fish, ..	2 oz.	1½ oz.		Fresh Fish, ..	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
		Gram, .....	2 oz.	1½ oz.		Gram, .....	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
		Chutney, ...	¾ oz.	¾ oz.		Chutney, ...	¾ oz.	¾ oz.	¾ oz.
		Oil, .....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Oil, .....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
		Salt, .....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Salt, .....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
	Monday, Wednesday, Friday.	Rice, .....	10 oz.	8 oz.	Monday, Wednesday, Friday.	Rice, .....	12 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
		Vegetables, ..	9 oz.	8 oz.		Vegetables, ..	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
		Gram, .....	2 oz.	1½ oz.		Gram, .....	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
		Chutney, ...	¾ oz.	¾ oz.		Chutney, ...	¾ oz.	¾ oz.	¾ oz.
		Oil, .....	¼ oz.		Oil, .....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	
		Salt, .....	¼ oz.		Salt, .....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	
		Tea, .....	¼ oz.		Tea, .....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	

XXI.—( Continued ).

Answers.

The terms to which the above *Diets for Chinese and Indian Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table :—

Sentence.	Class 1.	Class 2.
Six months or under, .....	Whole term.	.....
Over six months, .....	Six months.	Remainder of term.

*Note.*—A Chinese or Indian prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed at the morning meal on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet :—for a Chinese, 6 oz. of pork ; for an Indian, 8 oz. of chicken.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(Chinese and Indian Diets.)

.....	The weights given in the scale of diets are for uncooked provisions, which are to be cooked according to the usual customs of the two races respectively.
.....	Only good, succulent and nutritious vegetables are to be issued ; all stalks and mid-ribs are, so far as possible, to be excluded.
Chutney, .....	To be prepared according to the following formula :—onions one ounce ; garlic one drachm ; chillies three drachms. To these when cooked the oil of the dietary to be added before being issued.
Congee, .....	Each pint to contain two ounces rice, with salt.

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

*For Men and Women.*

EUROPEAN,.....	Bread, 1 lb., with water ; daily.
CHINESE, .....	Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; with water ; daily.
INDIAN, .....	Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; with water ; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned “ No. 2 ” diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task of labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

*For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.*

European, .....	Breakfast, .....	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner, .....	Potatoes, 8 oz.
	Supper, .....	Stirabout, 1 pint.
		Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,.....	Breakfast, .....	Rice, 6 oz.
		Vegetables, 4 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
	Dinner, .....	Congee, 1 pint.
	Supper, .....	Rice, 6 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Indian, .....	Breakfast, .....	Flour, 7 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
	Dinner, .....	Stirabout, 1 pint.
	Supper, .....	Rice, 7 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

No. 3.

For Men Performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

European, .....	Breakfast,..... Dinner, .....	Bread, 8 oz. Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints. Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,.....	Breakfast, .....	Rice, 10 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz. Congee, 1½ pints.
	Dinner, .....	Rice, 10 oz.
	Supper, .....	Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian, .....	Breakfast,.....	Flour, 8 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner, .....	Stirabout, 1½ pints.
	Supper, .....	Rice, 8 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Europeans.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, ...	Sunday, ..... Tuesday, .... Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Monday, .... Wednesday, ... Friday, ..... { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint. { Bread, .....6 oz. Cocoa, .....1 pint.	Daily, ..... { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Butter, ...½ oz. Milk, ....½ pint. Sugar, ...1 oz. Tea, .....¼ oz.
Dinner, .....	Sunday, ..... Monday, .... Wednesday, ... Friday, ..... Tuesday, .... Thursday, ... Saturday, ... { Bread, .....4 oz. Rice, .....6 oz. Fish, .....8 oz. Curry Stuff, ...5 drs. { Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....8 oz. Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone } Soup, .....¾ pint. { Bread, .....4 oz. Soup, .....¾ pint. Suet Pudding, 12 oz.	Sunday, ..... Wednesday, ... Monday, .... Friday, ..... Tuesday, .... Thursday, ... Saturday, ... { Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Suet Pudding, 6 oz. { Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone } { Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Soup, .....¾ pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....1 oz. Beef tea, ½ pint.
Supper, .....	Daily, ..... { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, ..... { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Milk, ....½ pint. Butter, ...½ oz.



XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Chinese.

Meals.	Full.		Half.		Low.	
Breakfast, .	Sunday, .....	Rice, .....9 oz.	Sunday, .....	Rice, .....6 oz.	Daily, .	{ Rice, ....6 oz. Salt, .... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea, .... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{3}$ pint.
		Vegetables, ...8 oz.		Vegetables, ...4 oz.		
		Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
		Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
	Thursday, ...	Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Thursday, ...	Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
	Saturday, ...	Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Saturday, ...	Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
	Monday, .....	Rice, .....9 oz.	Monday, .....	Rice, .....6 oz.		
		Salt Fish, ....1 oz.		Salt, .....1 oz.		
		Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
		Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
Lunch, .....	Daily, .....	Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, .....	Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, ....	Congee, .1 pint
Supper, ....	Monday, ....	Rice, .....9 oz.	Sunday, .....	Rice, .....7 oz.	Daily, .	{ Rice, ....6 oz. Tea, .... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
		Fresh Fish, ...2 oz.		Fresh Fish, ...2 oz.		
		Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
		Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
	Thursday, ...	Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Thursday, ...	Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
	Friday, .....	Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Saturday, ...	Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
	Saturday, ...	Rice, .....9 oz.	Monday, .....	Rice, .....6 oz.		
	Sunday, .....	Salt Fish, ....1 oz.		Vegetables, ..4 oz.		
		Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
		Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
Lunch, .....	Daily, .....	Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, .....	Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, ...	Congee, .1 pint.

Indians.

Meals.	Full.		Half.		Low.	
Breakfast, .	Sunday, .....	Rice, .....9 oz.	Sunday, .....	Rice, .....8 oz.	Daily, .	{ Rice, ....6 oz. Fish, ....4 oz. Tea, .... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
		Vegetables, ...9 oz.		Vegetables, ...8 oz.		
		Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
		Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
	Thursday, ...	Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Thursday, ...	Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
	Saturday, ...	Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Saturday, ...	Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
	Monday, .....	Flour, .....9 oz.	Monday, .....	Flour, .....8 oz.		
		Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
		Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
		Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
Lunch, .....	Daily, .....	Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, .....	Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, ...	Congee, .1 pint.
Supper, ....	Sunday, .....	Flour, .....9 oz.	Sunday, .....	Flour, .....8 oz.	Daily, .	{ Rice, ....6 oz. Chicken for soup, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
		Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
		Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
		Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
	Thursday, ...	Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Thursday, ...	Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
	Saturday, ...	Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Saturday, ...	Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
	Monday, .....	Rice, .....9 oz.	Monday, .....	Rice, .....8 oz.		
		Vegetables, ...9 oz.		Vegetables, ...8 oz.		
		Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
		Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
Lunch, .....	Daily, .....	Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, .....	Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, ...	Congee, .1 pint.

Return showing Value of Industrial Labour for the year 1922.

Nature of Industry.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Value of stock on hand January 1st, 1922.	Value of Material purchased.	Total Dr.	Value of articles Manufactured or Work done for payment.	Value of articles Manufactured or work done for Coal or other Departments.	Value of stock on hand December 31st, 1922.	Total Cr.	Value of Earnings. (Difference between Columns 3 & 7.)
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Oakum, .....	97.29	.....	97.29	33.00	.....	83.79	116.79	19.50
Coin, .....	2,055.07	2,012.83	4,067.90	1,994.07	1,722.52	2,907.66	6,624.25	2,556.35
Net-making, .....	1.66	210.00	211.66	750.70	.....	13.23	763.93	552.27
Tailoring, .....	2,222.80	7,282.33	9,505.13	90.33	10,230.30	666.27	10,986.90	1,481.77
Rattan, .....	7.49	201.12	208.61	11.00	292.34	8.69	312.03	103.42
Tin-smithing, .....	47.21	1,219.77	1,266.98	34.65	2,168.58	48.81	2,252.04	985.06
Carpentering, .....	702.24	3,071.48	3,773.72	166.29	4,611.69	430.59	5,208.57	1,434.85
Grass-matting, .....	1.70	45.80	47.50	.....	144.85	.....	144.85	97.35
Shoe-making, .....	1,924.29	5,788.76	7,713.05	60.40	6,735.04	1,867.04	8,662.48	949.43
Laundry, .....	.....	2,772.81	2,772.81	1.45	11,847.75	.....	11,849.20	9,076.39
Printing and Book-binding, .....	72,003.90	64,230.32	136,234.22	75.95	161,592.40	82,510.99	244,179.34	107,945.12
Photography, .....	.50	521.85	522.35	29.80	862.26	.25	892.31	369.96
Total, .....	79,064.15	87,357.07	166,421.22	3,247.64	200,207.73	88,537.32	291,992.69	125,571.47

Paid into Bank during 1922, which sum includes \$210.27 for work executed in 1921 \$3,298.59.

Value of work executed during 1922 for which payment was deferred to 1923, \$190.50.

( X 10 )

Department.	No. of forms printed.	No. of books bound.	Printing.	Book-binding.	Total.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	66,464	251	899.50	247.60	1,147.10
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	72,545	214	1,179.60	215.00	1,394.60
Public Works Department, .....	786,453	3,657	10,833.40	1,709.40	12,542.80
Sanitary Department, .....	1,869,145	17,234	24,404.95	2,636.30	27,041.25
Treasury, .....	465,262	4,623	5,901.00	776.60	6,677.60
General Post Office, .....	2,166,663	4,847	24,989.90	1,657.50	26,647.40
Harbour Office, .....	408,283	6,098	5,657.20	948.50	6,605.70
Police Department, .....	1,162,754	10,074	14,672.90	1,635.80	16,308.70
Magistracy, .....	113,595	659	1,636.50	308.60	1,945.10
Government Civil Hospital, .....	229,370	528	2,761.35	426.20	3,187.55
Supreme Court, .....	43,736	271	618.40	324.80	943.20
Land Office, .....	22,770	124	350.80	53.20	404.00
District Office, (South), .....	75,510	338	1,067.60	211.80	1,279.40
District Office, Tai Po, .....	140,519	795	1,845.50	513.50	2,359.00
Official Receiver's Office, .....	13,850	18	183.95	4.20	188.15
Botanical and Forestry Department, .....	37,750	60	473.60	45.20	518.80
Bacteriological Institute, .....	42,700	20	592.75	12.00	604.75
Government House, .....	3,150	7	36.50	8.00	44.50
Prison Department, .....	192,010	454	2,691.65	287.55	2,979.20
Queen's College, .....	23,230	135	246.90	43.60	290.50
Education Department, .....	168,271	4,351	2,478.80	791.70	3,270.50
Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps, .....	37,099	48	380.00	35.40	415.40
Assessor's Office, .....	7,460	19	102.50	20.00	122.50
Stamp Office, .....	198,600	125	2,075.10	53.20	2,128.30
Attorney General's Office, .....	7,600	72	71.40	52.80	124.20
Crown Solicitor's Office, .....	20,960	122	208.15	42.80	250.95
Royal Observatory, .....	19,770	124	200.75	61.40	262.15
Imports and Exports Office, .....	2,242,097	5,117	31,089.40	1,047.30	32,136.70
Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	751,676	3,181	8,212.55	1,076.60	9,289.15
Audit Office, .....	3,350	14	54.45	23.00	77.45
Technical Institute, .....	9,800	10	125.00	3.80	128.80
Government Analyst, .....	24,550	21	248.00	29.00	277.00
Total, .....	11,426,992	63,611	146,290.05	15,302.35	161,592.40

*Return showing the Employment of Prisoners and the Value of their Labour, during the year 1922.*

Description of Employment.	Rate per diem.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.			Value of Prison Labour.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	
	at c.				\$ c.
Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday and Chinese New Year Day :—					
Cooking, .....	12	17	.....	17	142.80
Cleaning, .....	10	30	4	34	238.00
Non-productive, .....	...	728	24	752	.....
Total, .....		775	28	803	
Other Days :					
Debtors, Remands, On punishment, Sick, .....	...	77	1	78	.....
Crank Shot, Shot and Stone, .....	...	41	.....	41	.....
In Manufactories :—					
Book-binding, .....	20	85	.....	85	5,015.00
Printing, .....	20	67	.....	67	3,953.00
Husk-beating, .....	10	48	.....	48	1,416.00
Oakum-picking, .....	2	21	.....	21	123.90
Coir-matting, .....	15	188	.....	188	8,319.00
Shoe-making, .....	20	18	.....	18	1,062.00
Tailoring, .....	15	18	7	25	1,106.25
Net-making, String-making, and Ships' fender-making, .....	10	68	.....	68	2,006.00
Tinsmithing, .....	15	12	.....	12	531.00
In Building :—					
Carpentering and Fitting, .....	20	24	.....	24	1,416.00
In Service of the Prison :—					
Laundry, .....	15	56	15	71	3,141.75
Cooking, .....	12	17	.....	17	601.80
Cleaning, .....	10	30	4	34	1,003.00
Whitewashing, .....	10	5	.....	5	147.50
Total, .....	...	775	27	802	30,223.00

*Return showing the Basis upon which the Value of Earnings of Prisoners is calculated. \**

In Manufactories :—		Rate.
Book-binding, .....	20	cents per diem.
Printing, .....	20	" "
Husk-beating, .....	10	" "
Oakum-picking, .....	2	" "
Coir-making, .....	15	" "
Shoe-making, .....	20	" "
Tailoring, .....	15	" "
Net-making, string and fender-making, .....	10	" "
In Building :—		
Bricklaying, .....	10	" "
Carpentering and Fitting, .....	20	" "
Painting, .....	10	" "
In Service of the Prison :—		
Laundry, .....	15	" "
Cooking, .....	12	" "
Cleaning, .....	10	" "
Whitewashing, .....	10	" "

---

\* No charge is made for prison labour for official work done for other Government Departments.



## CRIMINAL STATISTICS, 1922.

### SUPREME COURT AND MAGISTRACY.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions,  
and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
The number of cases reported to the Police, .....	10,542	11,912	12,242	13,939
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates, .....	16,680	18,525	22,693	21,557
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person, .....	293	329	341	244
2. Gambling, .....	1,660	1,682	2,418	1,175
3. For offences against the property other than predial larceny, .....	1,835	1,775	1,308	1,415
4. For other offences, .....	7,800	9,680	5,430	9,293
5. For Opium Offences, .....	609	877	3,039	2,397
The number of convictions in the Supreme Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person, .....	17	21	5	20
2. Predial larceny, .....	...	...	...	...
3. For offences against the property other than predial larceny, .....	45	33	26	46
4. For other offences, .....	16	16	18	35
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Inferior Courts, .....	1,933	1,740	2,539	2,094
2. In the Superior Courts, .....	16	19	19	22

### MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions,  
and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
The number of offences reported to the Police, .....	167	200	364	306
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate, .....	360	524	867	773
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person, .....	3	...	1	5
2. For breaching cargo, .....	...	1	...	...
3. For offences against property other than breaching cargo, .....	...	1	...	...
4. For other offences, .....	155	181	348	281
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person, .....	...	...	...	...
2. For offences against property, .....	...	...	...	...
3. For other offences, .....	...	...	...	...
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court, .....	30	65	18	26
2. In the Superior Courts, .....	...	...	...	...

## SUPREME COURT.

## 1.—RETURN OF CRIMINAL CASES tried in the Supreme Court of Hongkong during the year 1922.

Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	CRIME.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.				Privately flogged.	Charges abandoned.		Cases postponed.	
					Death.	Death recorded.	Hard Labour over one year.	Hard Labour, one year and under.		No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
...	...	Accessory before the fact to kidnapping.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
1	1	Armed robbery .....	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...
2	2	Arson .....	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	4	Assault by two or more with intent to rob .....	3	1	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
1	1	Assault with intent to prevent apprehension...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
...	...	Breach of Bankruptcy Ordinance .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	9	Breach of Order for deportation .....	9	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	Bribery of a Public Servant .....	3	...	...	...	...	3*	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Burglary and Stealing in a dwelling house.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Common assault .....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	Conspiracy to defraud .....	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	Conspiracy to kidnap .....	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Doing acts with a view to the commission of a felony .....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	Forgery .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
1	5	Having in possession counterfeit silver coins ...	3	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Indecent assault .....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Kidnapping .....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	Manslaughter.....	2§	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
7	11	Murder .....	7	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Obtaining money by false pretences.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Perjury .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	4	Piracy .....	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	Possession of coining machinery .....	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Possession of explosive substance.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	4	Receiving stolen goods .....	3	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	42	Robbery by two or more .....	34	8	...	...	34	...	15	...	...	...	...
1	1	Sending a letter demanding money with menaces .....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	11	Unlawful possession of arms and ammunition...	11	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Unlawful wounding .....	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	Uttering forged bank-notes .....	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Uttering forged instruments .....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
1	1	Wounding with intent.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
87	123		101	22	7	...	84	9	19	4	5	1	1

Note.—Indicted .....

Either not indicted or *Nolle prosequi* entered (included under the heading of "Charges abandoned") .....

124

5

129

\* In one case the imprisonment is without hard labour.

§ In one case a fine has been imposed and paid.

2.—Indictments and Informations in the Supreme Court, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, District Courts, &c. (Year 1922.)

Showing how the cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.		Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several offences.										
(Each prisoner tried counts as a separate case; where a large number of prison- ers have been convicted together, the fact is men- tioned in a note.)	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Robbery with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown,...	101	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	46	35
Judgment for the prisoner,	22	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	4
Prisoner found insane, ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of prosecution or absence of accused, and cases thrown out by the Grand Jury (Attorney General),...	5	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	2	2
Cases postponed, .....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	129	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	58	42

( Y 3 )

## POLICE COURTS.

List of OFFENCES TRIED during the year 1922.

OFFENCES.	No. of CASES.	No. of PRISONERS.	OFFENCES.	No. of CASES.	No. of PRISONERS.
			<i>Brought forward</i> , .....	1,916	2,840
Accessories and Abettors Ordinance—3 of 1865, .....	8	9	Larceny Ordinance—5 of 1865,— <i>Continued</i> .		
Arms and Ammunition Ordinance—2 of 1900,— Contraventions of, .....	207	241	Larceny of cattle and other animals, (Sections 9—17), .....	10	10
Asiatic Emigration Ordinance—30 of 1915, .....	2	2	“ of things attached to or growing on land, (Sections 22—28), .....	162	206
Bankruptcy Ordinance—7 of 1891, .....	4	4	Larceny from the person and similar Offences, (Sections 29—37), .....	339	438
Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance—7 of 1896,— Contraventions of, .....	4	4	Sacrilege Burglary and house breaking, (Sections 38—47), .....	42	43
Boarding House Ordinance—23 of 1917, .....	5	5	Larceny in dwelling houses, (Sections 48—49), .....	30	32
Chinese Marriage Preservation Ordinance—42 of 1912, ...	1	1	“ or embezzlement by clerks, servants, &c., (Sections 54—60), .....	34	34
Coinage Offences Ordinance—7 of 1865,— Offences relating to the King's gold and silver coin, (Sections 3—12), .....	5	9	Frauds by bankers, agents, &c., (Sections 62—74), .....	6	7
Offences relating to the King's foreign coin, (Sections 15—20), .....	1	6	Obtaining property by false pretences, (Sections 75—78), .....	62	73
Offences relating to the King's coins miscellaneous...	1	3	Receiving stolen property, (Sections 79—87), .....	65	81
Common Law Offences, .....	55	71	Licensing Ordinance—8 of 1887,— Contraventions of and Offences under, .....	2,617	2,639
Copyright Ordinance—11 of 1918, .....	2	2	“ Regulations made thereunder, .....	323	330
Criminal Intimidation Ordinance—13 of 1920, .....	19	27	Liquor Licence Ordinance—9 of 1911,— Contraventions of and Offences under Part I, (Sections 3—10), .....	70	72
Coroner's Abolition Ordinance—5 of 1888, .....	1	1	Magistrates Ordinance—3 of 1890,— Offences under, .....	985	1,198
Dangerous Goods Ordinance—1 of 1873,— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder, .....	26	30	Malicious Damage Ordinance—6 of 1865,— Injuries by fire to buildings and goods therein, (Sections 2—9), .....	4	11
Deportation Ordinance—25 of 1917, .....	103	103	Injuries to crops, tree and vegetable productions, .....	2	4
Dogs Ordinance—5 of 1893,— Contraventions of, .....	126	126	Miscellaneous injuries, (Sections 42—44), .....	35	43
Employers and Servants Ordinance—45 of 1902,— Proceedings under, .....	12	14	Marine Store Protection Ordinance—13 of 1919, .....	5	5
Evidence Ordinance—2 of 1889,— Contraventions of and Offences under, .....	1	1	Married Women (Maintenance in case of desertion) Ordinance—10 of 1905,— Proceedings under, .....	2	2
Explosive Substance Ordinance—23 of 1913, .....	1	2	Merchant Shipping Ordinance—1 of 1899,— Contraventions of and Offences under Part VI, (Sections 21—30), .....	15	16
Fisheries (Dynamite) Ordinance—4 of 1911, .....	2	12	Medical Registration Ordinance—1 of 1884, .....	1	1
Forgery Ordinance—4 of 1865,— Forgery of Bank notes, (Sections 14—15), .....	3	3	Merchandise Marks Ordinance—4 of 1890,— Contraventions of and Offences under, .....	6	6
Forgery of Bills of Exchange, etc. (Sections 22—28), .....	8	9	Misdemeanour Punishment Ordinance—1 of 1898,— Offences under, .....	74	76
Demanding Property upon forged instruments, (Sec- tion 39), .....	1	1	Offences against the person Ordinance (Amendment)— 9 of 1913 .....	1	1
Forgery Ordinance No.—11 of 1922, .....	20	24	Offences against the person Ordinance—2 of 1865,— Homicide, (Sections 2—9), .....	22	28
Fugitive Offenders Act 1881,— Proceedings under, .....	2	3	Attempt to Murder (Sections 10—14), .....	1	1
Gambling Ordinance—2 of 1891,— Contraventions of and Offences under, .....	425	1,242	Acts causing or tending to cause danger to life, &c., (Sections 16—31), .....	37	40
Gunpowder and Fireworks Ordinance—14 of 1901,— Contraventions of and Offences under, .....	2	2	Assaults, (Sections 32—43), .....	374	406
Holts Wharf Ordinance—3 of 1921, .....	1	1	Forcible taking or detention of persons, (Sections 44—45), .....	8	10
Importation and Exportation Ordinance—32 of 1915, .....	27	30	Abominable offences, (Sections 50—54), .....	1	1
Indecent Exhibition Ordinance—3 of 1918, .....	1	1	Opium Ordinance—4 of 1914,— Contraventions of Part I, (Sections 5—18), .....	113	134
Larceny Ordinance—5 of 1865,— Simple Larceny, .....	840	881	“ “ II, ( “ “ 19—34), .....	1,749	2,689
			“ “ III, ( “ “ 35—62), .....	1	1
			Opium Ordinance—27 of 1917, .....	15	15
			Order and Cleanliness Ordinance—2 of 1867, .....	1	1
			Pawn Brokers Ordinance—1 of 1860,— Contraventions of, .....	75	34
			Pharmacy Ordinance—9 of 1916, .....	3	3
			Piracy Prevention Ordinance—23 of 1914, .....	3	3
<i>Carried forward</i> , .....	1,916	2,840	<i>Carried forward</i> , .....	9,259	11,534



LIST OF OFFENCES, ETC.,—Continued.

OFFENCES.	No. of Cases.	No. of Pri- soners.	OFFENCES.	No. of Pri- soners.	No. of Cases.
<i>Brought forward,</i> .....	9,259	11,534	<i>Brought forward,</i> .....	9,935	11,238
Police Force Ordinance—11 of 1900,— Offences under,.....	14	17	Societies Ordinance—47 of 1911,.....	9	11
Post Office Ordinance—6 of 1900,— Contraventions of and Offences under, .....	2	2	Stamp Ordinance—16 of 1901,— Offences under,.....	47	47
Printers and Publishers Ordinance—4 of 1886,— Contraventions of and Offences under, .....	1	2	Stowaways Ordinance—5 of 1903,— Offences under, .....	37	195
Prison Ordinance—4 of 1899,— Offences under,.....	2	2	Summary Offences Ordinance—1 of 1845,— Nuisances, Trespasses and Similar Offences, (Sections 3—21), .....	3,427	3,512
Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance—4 of 1897,— Offences under,.....	48	54	Offences against good order, (Sections 22—35), .....	246	374
Public Health and Buildings Ordinance—1 of 1903,— Contraventions of Part I, (Sections 1— 7), .....	14	14	Possession of stolen goods, (Sections 36—41), .....	287	310
“ “ II. ( “ 8— 95),.....	322	325	Proceedings under Miscellaneous Provisions, (Sec- tions 41—42,) .....	2	2
“ “ III. ( “ 96—235),.....	168	168	Suppression of Piracy Ordinance—1 of 1868, .....	1	1
Failure to Comply with B. A. Notice, .....	2	2	Theatres and Public Performances Regulation Ordinance—18 of 1908, .....	6	6
Public Places Regulation Ordinance—2 of 1870,— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder, .....	5	7	Tobacco Ordinance—10 of 1916, .....	267	271
Railway Ordinance—21 of 1909, .....	3	5	Tramway Ordinance—10 of 1902,— Contraventions of Rules made under bye-laws, .....	6	6
Registration of Persons Ordinance—6 of 1916, .....	1	4	“ and Offences made thereunder, .....	5	5
Regulation of Chinese Ordinance—3 of 1888,— Offences under Part III, (Sections 7—17), .....	1	1	Vagrancy Ordinance—9 of 1897,— Proceedings under,.....	32	36
“ “ “ V. ( “ 22—28), .....	12	13	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance—40 of 1912,— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder, .....	3,233	3,388
Rents Ordinance 1921 and 1922, .....	8	8	“ and Offences “ “ .....	568	580
Rogue and Vagabond 5 Geo. IV, c. 83, .....	65	70	Water Works Ordinance—16 of 1903,— Offences under,.....	70	74
Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance—8 of 1896,— Offences under,.....	6	6	Weights and Measures Ordinance—2 of 1885,— Contraventions of and Offences under, .....	19	19
Servant Quarters Ordinance—11 of 1903,— Offences under,.....	2	4	Wild Birds and Game Preservation Ordinance—6 of 1885, .....	4	4
			Undecided Cases, .....	39	37
<i>Carried forward,</i> .....	9,935	12,238	TOTAL, .....	18,260	21,116

ABSTRACT of Cases under Cognizance of the Police Magistrates' Courts during the Year 1922.

CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES.	TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS.	CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.										WRITS ISSUED BY THE POLICE MAGISTRATES DURING THE YEAR.																	
			Convicted and Punished.		Discharged.		Committed for Trial at the Supreme Court.		Committed to Prison or Detained pending Orders of H.E. the Governor.		Ordered to find Security.				Witnesses punished for preferring False Charge or giving willful False Testimony.		Undecided.		Total Number of Prisoners.		Summons for Defendants.	Summons for Witnesses.	Notices of Re-hearing.	Warrants.				Total.		
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				Arrest.	Distress.	Search.	For entering Gambling Houses.		Magistrates' Orders.	
Assaults and other offences against the person, .....	444	496	225	19	128	6	28	...	...	29	...	55	3	...	...	...	...	8	1	473	23	5,742	22	10	154	...	1161	307	100	7,498
Malicious injuries to property, ...	41	58	29	...	22	2	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gambling, .....	425	1,212	1,098	32	77	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,177	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against property other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny, .....	1,640	1,806	1,324	68	821	3	67	...	...	9	2	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,728	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the social economy of the Colony, .....	4,329	4,394	3,983	190	214	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	4,188	206	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Opium Ordinance No. 4 of 1914 and No. 6 of 1922, .....	1,878	2,859	2,310	87	408	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,733	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies, .....	14	21	13	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	19	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences, .....	9,450	10,291	9,079	214	750	23	81	...	...	2	...	91	15	16	...	...	20	...	10,039	252	5,742	22	10	154	...	1161	307	100	7,498	
Total, .....	18,221	21,116	18,061	605	1,924	72	180	...	...	41	2	154	19	18	3	85	2	20,413	703	5,742	22	10	154	...	1161	307	100	7,498		

\* TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES, ..... 21,116

\* TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES, ..... 21,116

\* Consisting of Offenders not sentenced to Imprisonment.

3.—RETURN of PUNISHMENTS awarded in respect of CERTAIN CLASSES of OFFENCES, during the Year 1922.

PUNISHMENTS.		Assaults and other offences against the person.	Malicious injuries to property.	Gambling.	Offences against property other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the social economy of the colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies.	Other offences.
Description.	Number of each kind inflicted.							
Fines, .....	15,781	189	29	1,148	182	5,634	12	8,587
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or security, ...	1,186	14	2	22	78	904	2	164
Peremptory Imprisonment, .....	1,785	36	...	...	1,075	115	...	559
Whipping, .....	167	5	...	5	83	52	...	22
Solitary Confinement,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exposed in Stocks, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sentenced to House of Detention, .....	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Bound over with or without Sureties, .....	141	117	1	...	22	1	...	...
Juvenile Offenders' Prison, .....	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
TOTAL.....	19,094	361	32	1,175	1,442	6,706	14	9,364

4.—ABSTRACT of CASES brought under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during a period of ten years 1912-1922.

CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.																					
Year	Total number of cases.	Convicted and punished.		Discharged.		Committed for trial at Supreme Court.		Committed to prison or detained pending order of His Excellency the Governor.		Ordered to find security <small>To keep the peace, to be of good behaviour, and to answer any charge.</small>		Did not appear and absconded.	Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magistracy.		Escaped.	Punished for preferring false charge or giving false testimony.		Undecided.		Total number of defendants.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1913, ...	14,218	19,856	641	2,559	181	169	24	25	8	415	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	1	23,946	952
1914, ...	11,192	12,890	267	2,401	115	116	2	18	...	296	22	2	...	...	...	3	...	63	...	15,789	406
1915, ...	12,263	12,788	305	2,056	111	149	10	7	...	272	20	..	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	15,320	446
1916, ...	15,057	14,881	455	2,233	96	116	4	10	...	313	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	17,625	595
1917, ...	11 922	11,727	441	2,168	92	119	3	6	...	218	34	...	1	...	...	...	...	42	...	14,311	570
Total,...	61,652	72,142	2,109	11,417	595	669	43	66	8	1,544	213	2	1	...	...	3	...	247	1	86,091	2,969
Average per Year, {	12,930·4	14,428·4	421·8	2,283·4	119	133·8	8·6	13·2	1·6	308·8	42·6	·4	·2	...	...	·6	...	49·4	·2	17,218·2	593·8
1918, ...	9,805	9,359	373	1,947	127	117	10	...	...	197	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	11,665	545
1919, ...	12,961	13,788	364	1,662	108	146	2	2	...	76	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	2	13,673	475
1920, ...	15,267	15,520	517	1,541	119	136	5	4	...	143	19	...	...	...	...	1	...	35	2	17,380	665
1921, ...	17,374	18,726	695	2,247	151	85	8	5	...	173	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	38	5	21,275	864
1922, ...	18,535	11,338	614	2,018	76	198	...	...	...	216	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	2	20,835	722
Total,...	73,912	75,731	2,563	9,415	581	682	25	11	...	835	102	...	...	...	...	2	...	196	11	84,828	3,271
Average per Year, {	14,788·4	15,146·2	512·6	1,883	116·2	136·4	·5	2·2	...	167	20·4	...	...	...	...	·4	...	39·2	2·2	16,965·6	654·2
Grand Total for the 10 Years, {	138,594	147,873	4,672	20,832	1,176	1,351	68	77	8	2,379	315	2	1	...	...	5	...	443	12	170,919	6,246
Average per Year, {	13,859·4	14,787·3	467·2	2,083·2	117·6	135·1	6·8	7·7	·8	237·9	31·5	·2	·1	...	...	·5	...	44·3	1·2	17,091·9	624

( Y 7 )

## MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

1.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of.

	Number discharged for want of prosecution by the party complaining or for want of evidence.	Number of cases dismissed on the merits.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the person, ...	2	2	9	...
Gambling, .....	...	...	...	...
Offences against property* (other than predial lar- ceny), .....	...	...	...	...
Refusal of duty, .....	...	...	1	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies, .....	...	...	...	...
Other offences, .....	24	18	737	...
Total number of persons summoned or apprehended, ...	26	20	747	...

\* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

2.—TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishments.	Total number of offences.	Assaults and other offences against the person.	Ma- licious injuries to property.	Gam- bling.	Offences against pro- perty other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Harbour regula- tions.	Refusal of duty.	Other offences.
Fine, .....	231	...	...	...	...	97	...	134
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety, .....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Peremptory imprisonment, Bound over with or without sureties, .....	35	5	...	...	...	...	1	29
Forfeiture of pay, .....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Reprimanded, .....	13	...	...	...	...	9	...	4
Total, .....	286	5	...	...	...	106	1	174

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

3.—RETURN of CASES tried during the last Ten Years.

Year.	No. of cases.	No. of defendants.	Defendants, how disposed of.									
			Imprisoned with hard labour.	Imprisoned in default of fine.	Imprisonment without hard labour.	Fined.	Forfeiture of pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to duty.	To be discharged from ship.	Dismissed.	Forfeiture of gunpowder.
1913, .....	435	699	70	5	3	583	1	4	...	...	33	...
1914, .....	477	1,050	238	7	1	743	1	5	...	...	55	...
1915, .....	470	922	52	17	1	775	...	18	...	...	59	...
1916, .....	341	598	33	6	3	509	...	13	...	...	29	...
1917, .....	284	584	40	21	...	477	1	16	...	...	29	...
Total, ....	2,007	3,819	438	56	8	3,087	3	56	...	...	205	...
1918, .....	261	564	24	21	...	462	...	17	...	...	40	...
1919, .....	167	360	18	11	...	293	2	6	...	...	30	...
1920, .....	200	524	51	4	...	354	1	49	...	...	65	...
1921, .....	364	867	52	11	...	745	...	27	...	...	32	...
1922, .....	306	773	44	7	...	675	1	20	...	...	26	...
Total, .....	1,298	3,088	189	54	...	2,529	4	119	...	...	193	...
Average of } 1st period, }	401.4	769.6	86.6	11.2	1.6	617.4	.6	11.2	...	...	41.	...
Average of } 2nd period, }	259.6	617.6	37.8	10.8	...	503.8	.8	23.8	...	...	38.6	...

( 9 )

## POLICE.

1.—RETURN OF SERIOUS OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1922, showing the Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

YEAR.	Murder.			Robbery.			Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.			Assault with Intent to Rob.			Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls.			Piracy.			Unlawful Possession.			Larceny.			Felonies not already given.			All Serious Offences.										
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.								
1913, .....	14	4	11	92	25	14	89	472	48	15	63	12	7	2	9	146	121	68	189	2	1	2	388	376	96	472	2,095	837	216	1,053	229	89	34	123	3,450	1,508	457	1,965
1914, .....	14	...	12	40	11	20	81	455	54	15	69	9	11	1	12	69	47	38	85	1	...	4	312	279	86	365	1,891	700	230	930	192	92	51	143	2,983	1,194	457	1,651
1915, .....	13	2	6	70	28	18	41	401	48	22	70	5	6	...	6	57	36	35	71	...	...	...	281	234	65	299	2,059	364	182	1,046	237	115	82	197	3,123	1,328	410	1,738
1916, .....	12	3	5	65	31	15	46	422	40	14	54	...	...	...	...	58	45	17	62	...	...	...	337	303	70	373	2,400	998	255	1,253	225	88	77	165	3,519	1,508	453	1,961
1917, .....	11	4	6	70	38	12	45	443	31	6	37	3	6	...	6	54	46	12	58	...	...	...	322	281	79	360	2,309	982	258	1,240	214	118	64	182	3,426	1,501	437	1,938
Total, .....	64	13	40	53	337	128	79	202	2,193	72	293	29	30	3	33	384	295	170	465	3	1	6	1,640	1,473	396	1,869	10,754	4,381	1,141	5,522	1,097	502	308	810	16,601	7,039	2,214	9,253
1918, .....	24	7	11	89	33	22	55	347	28	7	35	5	6	1	7	95	76	34	110	...	...	...	288	246	80	326	2,526	1,046	294	1,340	205	85	83	168	3,379	1,527	532	2,059
1919, .....	31	10	13	115	48	9	52	376	30	4	34	7	5	2	7	126	114	28	139	...	...	...	472	430	89	519	3,132	1,493	264	1,757	279	158	93	251	4,537	2,280	502	2,782
1920, .....	23	3	10	101	36	11	47	549	29	2	31	7	9	3	12	118	107	12	119	...	...	...	440	390	117	507	3,503	1,526	263	1,789	280	135	82	217	4,986	2,235	500	2,735
1921, .....	25	2	14	115	25	11	86	479	18	2	20	2	3	...	3	96	78	28	106	...	...	...	294	316	37	353	2,861	1,192	189	1,381	258	118	68	186	4,130	1,752	349	2,101
1922, .....	35	5	8	13	242	40	26	66	631	26	13	39	2	...	2	63	58	13	71	5	4	4	376	313	58	371	2,671	1,093	195	1,288	275	122	83	205	4,260	1,661	398	2,059
Total, .....	138	27	56	83	662	177	79	256	2,361	131	28	159	23	8	31	493	430	115	545	5	4	4	1,830	1,695	381	2,076	14,693	6,350	1,205	7,555	1,297	618	409	1,027	21,492	9,455	2,281	11,735
Average of 1st period, (1913-1917) .....	12.8	2.6	8.0	10.6	67.4	24.6	15.8	40.4	43.8	41.2	58.6	5.8	6.0	...	6.6	76.8	59.0	34.0	93.0	...	...	...	2150.8	876.2	228.2	373.8	2150.8	876.2	228.2	1104.4	219.4	100.4	61.6	162.0	3300.2	1407.8	442.8	1850.6
Average of 2nd period, (1918-1922) .....	27.6	5.4	11.2	16.6	35.4	19.8	51.2	470.2	26.2	5.6	31.8	4.6	4.6	1.6	6.2	98.6	36.0	23.0	109.0	1.0	...	...	366.0	339.0	76.2	415.2	2938.6	1270.0	241.0	1511.0	359.4	132.6	81.8	206.4	4298.4	1891.0	456.2	3317.2

2.—RETURN of MINOR OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1922, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

YEAR.	ASSAULT.				GAMBLING.				MISCELLANEOUS.				DRUNKENNESS.	NUISANCES.	ALL MINOR OFFENCES.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.		Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.
1913, .....	615	827	91	918	766	4,489	168	4,657	5,635	8,453	700	9,153	56	1,489	8,561	13,769	959	14,728
1914, .....	479	657	126	783	521	2,564	279	2,843	3,622	4,364	537	4,901	55	1,157	5,834	7,585	942	8,527
1915, .....	474	591	165	756	370	2,129	185	2,314	4,365	4,765	472	5,237	60	1,068	6,337	7,485	822	8,307
1916, .....	472	662	42	704	875	1,836	250	2,086	5,668	5,997	444	6,441	35	1,250	7,800	8,495	736	9,231
1917, .....	412	564	80	644	315	1,582	175	1,757	4,207	4,498	381	4,882	22	1,126	6,082	6,644	639	7,283
Total, .....	2,452	3,301	504	3,805	2,347	12,600	1,057	13,657	23,497	28,077	2,537	30,614	228	6,090	34,614	43,978	4,098	48,076
1918, .....	312	522	66	588	238	1,049	176	1,225	3,749	4,330	336	4,666	19	552	4,870	5,901	578	6,479
1919, .....	365	550	90	640	380	1,889	79	1,968	4,561	5,053	434	5,487	35	664	6,005	7,492	603	8,095
1920, .....	455	534	104	638	437	2,141	86	2,227	4,689	5,395	473	5,871	79	1,266	6,926	8,073	663	8,736
1921, .....	528	645	85	730	460	1,975	193	2,168	6,073	8,821	827	9,648	114	937	8,112	11,441	1,105	12,546
1922, .....	542	766	69	835	471	1,767	143	1,910	7,221	9,703	825	10,528	57	1,388	9,679	12,236	1,037	13,273
Total, .....	2,202	3,017	414	3,431	1,986	8,821	677	9,498	26,293	33,305	2,895	36,200	304	4,807	35,592	45,143	3,986	49,129
Average of 1st period, .....	490.4	660.2	100.8	761.0	419.4	2,520.0	211.4	2,731.4	4,699.4	5,615.4	507.4	6,122.8	45.6	1,218.0	6,922.8	8,795.6	819.6	9,615.2
Average of 2nd period, .....	440.4	603.4	82.8	686.2	397.2	1,764.2	135.4	1,899.6	5,258.6	6,661.0	579.0	7,240.0	60.8	961.4	7,118.4	9,028.6	797.2	9,825.8

( Y 11 )

## PRISON.

1.—RETURN showing the NUMBER of PRISONERS on the last Day of each Week  
of the Year 1922.

WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.			Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
1922.						1922.					
January 2	6	...	640	27	673	July 5	2	...	821	26	849
„ 11	9	...	640	28	677	„ 12	3	...	853	27	883
„ 18	7	...	655	24	686	„ 19	2	...	853	23	878
„ 25	9	...	637	24	670	„ 26	4	...	835	22	861
February 1	7	...	625	23	655	August 2	4	...	842	24	870
„ 8	7	...	639	21	667	„ 9	2	...	867	30	899
„ 15	7	...	623	19	649	„ 16	2	...	874	36	912
„ 22	5	...	619	20	644	„ 23	1	...	867	36	904
March 1	3	...	609	19	631	„ 30	...	...	858	38	896
„ 8	1	...	572	17	590	September 6	...	...	846	34	880
„ 15	1	...	553	19	573	„ 13	1	...	845	33	879
„ 22	2	...	572	18	592	„ 20	14	...	847	31	892
„ 29	1	...	586	21	608	„ 27	13	...	845	30	888
April 5	2	...	607	20	629	October 4	3	...	867	32	902
„ 12	3	...	607	20	630	„ 11	2	...	864	29	895
„ 19	2	...	631	19	652	„ 18	3	...	880	31	914
„ 26	1	...	690	22	713	„ 25	2	...	883	31	916
May 3	1	...	705	31	737	November 1	3	...	901	33	937
„ 10	1	...	739	34	774	„ 8	2	...	919	32	953
„ 17	...	...	747	32	779	„ 15	4	...	901	28	933
„ 24	1	...	750	27	778	„ 22	3	...	918	26	947
„ 31	1	...	793	27	821	„ 29	2	...	890	26	918
June 7	1	...	781	30	812	December 6	10	...	881	29	920
„ 14	8	...	792	34	834	„ 13	10	...	870	28	908
„ 21	11	...	801	33	845	„ 20	9	...	871	25	905
„ 28	2	...	816	32	850	„ 27	10	...	835	24	869



2.—STATEMENT of the DAILY AVERAGE of PRISONERS for each Month of the Year, from 1913 to 1922.

MONTHS.	1913.			1914.			1915.			1916.			1917.			1918.			1919.			1920.			1921.			1922.		
	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.
	I.	L.		I.	L.		I.	L.		I.	L.		I.	L.		I.	L.		I.	L.		I.	L.		I.	L.		I.	L.	
January, .....	13	10	723	15	12	586	10	15	546	5	13	602	3	8	601	5	13	583	2	11	661	5	10	774	7	11	769	7	7	659
February, ...	16	11	706	15	12	593	8	11	576	3	11	579	2	7	582	5	10	568	4	13	657	6	9	769	8	9	745	6	9	637
March, .....	11	12	665	12	12	541	9	9	586	4	13	558	3	6	588	5	11	551	6	10	655	7	10	712	6	9	693	2	8	585
April, .....	9	12	672	10	13	581	9	8	577	3	13	585	5	7	569	6	10	560	7	9	714	6	10	708	4	7	724	2	7	641
May, .....	14	13	734	15	12	578	6	8	544	3	14	614	4	9	577	2	11	579	4	10	715	7	11	726	9	3	783	1	7	751
June, .....	15	11	752	9	11	579	6	8	562	15	14	647	3	17	577	1	11	592	4	12	756	7	9	707	8	5	814	3	8	816
July, .....	13	11	704	9	10	515	7	15	556	12	9	644	4	15	585	Nil.	14	568	5	9	731	5	11	694	3	4	821	3	9	849
August, .....	14	11	677	10	9	510	7	14	581	11	9	631	2	9	577	1	23	542	5	11	786	4	11	731	2	6	782	2	7	898
September, ...	14	13	664	11	48	536	8	14	588	3	8	651	5	11	592	3	15	552	4	13	800	8	12	726	3	9	800	7	6	803
October, .....	13	12	622	13	67	572	8	12	577	4	9	643	8	11	588	2	10	636	6	15	829	9	21	757	6	7	760	2	5	898
November, ...	11	15	628	14	45	534	8	14	589	3	7	668	1	10	605	1	12	661	7	14	801	3	14	787	4	7	655	3	6	926
December, ...	11	15	577	15	114	550	6	12	609	8	10	629	4	9	595	4	8	640	7	14	763	4	9	767	4	6	676	8	7	854
TOTAL,.....	154	146	8,124	148	365	6,695	92	140	6,891	69	130	7,451	44	119	7,036	35	146	7,032	61	141	8,863	71	137	8,858	64	83	9,022	46	86	9,307
AVERAGE,...	13	12	677	12	30	554	8	12	574	6	11	621	4	10	586	3	12	586	5	12	739	6	11	738	5	7	752	4	7	776

E.=Europeans. I.=Indians. C.=Chinese.

( Z 1 )

**HOSPITALS RETURN.**

**NOTE.**—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

**CIVIL HOSPITAL.**

*Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1922.*

**QUESTION I.**

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1922.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1922.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1922.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1922.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males .....	108	3,689	120.86	7	1	34	13	10	...	...	...	235	8.4	13.3	25.4	205
Females ...	26	758	15.1	18	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	105	8.9	13.9	24.0	223

**QUESTION II.**

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
					sq. feet.								
1	49	31½	13	14	1,543	16	494	494	None.	None.	None.	None.	
2	35	31½	13	10	1,102	11	418	418	"	"	"	"	
3	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
4	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
5	18	15½	13	2	279	2	86	86	"	"	"	"	
6	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
7	18	31	16½	4	160	4	180	180	"	"	"	"	
8	18	31½	16½	2	567	2	190	190	"	"	"	"	
9	18	15½	16½	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
10	35	31½	16½	10	1,102	10	114	114	"	"	"	"	
11	35	31½	16½	14	1,102	14	418	418	"	"	"	"	
12	61	20	16	14	1,220	18	258	258	"	"	"	"	
13	61	20	16	14	1,220	18	258	258	"	"	"	"	
14	61½	20½	18½	14	1,274	16	322	322	"	"	"	"	
15	61½	20½	18½	14	1,274	16	322	322	"	"	"	"	
16	20	20	16	2	400	4	184	184	"	"	"	"	
17	20½	20½	15½	2	420	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	
18	20½	20½	15½	2	417	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	
19	58½	18½	15½	14	1,097	17	683	584½	"	"	"	"	
20	58½	19½	15½	14	1,112	15	683	584½	"	"	"	"	
21	58	19½	15	14	1,196	14	533	523	"	"	"	"	

( Z 2 )

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

## VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

*Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1922.*

## QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1922.	Number admit- ted during the year 1922.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1922.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1922.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1922.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1922.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males .....	1	50	21.3	...	...	10	3	...	49	...	...	1	1	21.7	3	90
Females ...	4	128	17.2	2	1	...	4	2	127	...	...	1	65	16.8	10.3	365

## QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in the Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
No. 1. Private.	20'-0"	15'-0"	16'-0"	1	sq. feet. 300	...	147'-0"	117'-0"	No.	No.	None.	None.	
No. 2. Private.	24'-3"	20'-0"	16'-0"	3	485	...	183'-0"	147'-4"	"	"	"	"	
No. 3. Private.	26'-0"	17'-6"	16'-0"	3	455	...	200'-6"	177'-10"	"	"	"	"	
No. 4. Private.	17'-6"	14'-0"	16'-0"	1	245	...	109'-3"	89'-0"	"	"	"	"	
No. 5. Children's Ward.	40'-0"	20'-0"	16'-0"	8	800	...	404'-3"	324'-2"	"	"	"	"	
No. 6. Public Ward.	41'-0"	25'-8"	18'-0"	12	1,052	...	367'-6"	294'-8"	"	"	"	"	
No. 7. Public Ward.	41'-0"	25'-8"	18'-0"	12	1,052	...	367'-6"	294'-8"	"	"	"	"	
No. 8. Isolation Ward.	17'-0"	14'-3"	12'-6"	1	242	...	73'-6"	58'-11"	"	"	"	"	

( Z 3 )

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

*Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1922.*

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1922.	Number admit- ted during the year 1922.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1922.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1922.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1922.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1922.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females....	10	721	8.7	2	1	1	2	2	714	...	...	7	2.4	4.3	5.4	10

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
					sq. feet.								
1	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	475	4	112	112	No.	No.	None.	None.	
2	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	475	1	168	168	"	"	"	"	
3	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	2	84	84	"	"	"	"	
4	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	1	84	84	"	"	"	"	
5	32'-6"	17'-9"	13'-2"	6	577	6	160	160	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the Plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1922.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1922.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1922.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1922.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1922.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males .....	2	7	·021	1	...	3	1	1	5	...	...	2	1·5	19·2	16·0	29
Females...	...	3	·013	1	1	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	17·0	17·0	20

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
					sq. feet.								
1	41'-6"	20'-0"	15'-0"	10	830	2	221	221	No.	No.	No.	No.	Flush closets installed in bathroom.
2	25'-6"	13'-10"	15'-0"	2	353	2	126	126	"	"	"	"	
3	42'-0"	20'-6"	14'-0"	10	861	2	221	221	"	"	"	"	
4	26'-6"	20'-0"	14'-0"	1	520	1	95	95	"	Yes.	"	"	
5	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	2	330	0	126	126	"	"	"	"	
6	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	380	2	126	126	"	No.	"	"	

(Z 5)

**LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.****QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)****GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.**

Treated.	Number admitted during 1922.	Daily average number during 1922.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of patients who died in 1922.	Average stay (days) of those		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1922.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1922.
			Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.	Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.							
Males .....	153	8.54	9	4	...	..	44	51	57	1	3.0	19.83	54.28
Females .....	82	5.85	4	...	1	...	26	20	36	...	...	25.72	148.3
TOTAL...	235	14.39	13	4	1	...	70	71	93	1	3.0	45.55	202.58

*N.B.*—Of those admitted during the year were believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.

**OBITUARY TABLE.**

Number of deceased on register.	Age of deceased.	Sex of deceased.	Bodily condition when admitted.	Form of mental disorder.	Date of admission.	Cause of death.	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held, and what was the verdict.	State whether a post mortem examination was held.
131	22	Male	Good	(Observation)	15-7-22	Beri-beri	No.	Yes

**SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.**

Description of rooms.	The number of such rooms.	The gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The gross superficial area of all such rooms.	Height of all such rooms.	Amount of superficial space allowed per patient.	Average temperature.		The amount of window space.
						Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories .....	None.	.....	.....	.....	.....	} Not recorded.		...
Day rooms and corridors used as day rooms } ...	Six.	44,459	3,456	18 feet	180 sq. ft.			641
Single rooms .....	Thirty.	40,240	3,228	14 "	100 "			532

**Questions.**

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for all purposes expressed in gallons, per patient, per day?

What is the number of :—

(I.) lavatories?

(II.) baths?

(III.) latrines?

What is the system of sewerage?

**Answers.**

Rain water from the public reservoirs; good; practically unlimited.

Four. The proportion of the total number of basins in them all to the total number of patients is 1 to 3.

Four. The proportion of the total number of baths to the total number of patients is 1 to 5; the patients are bathed twice a week and oftener if they desire to do so; an unlimited supply of water is allowed for each bath; fresh water is given to every patient, and the supply of hot water is adequate. A responsible official or attendant is always present during the bathing operations, and he reports, in writing, to the Superintendent of the institution as to the existence of any bruises, eruptions, deformities or other peculiarities he observes when patients are stripped.

None. The total number of seats to the total number of patients is 1 to 5.

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT).  
RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion * under lock and key.	Mechanical restraint.
(a) The number of persons subject to.....	5 Males ; 3 Females.	5 Males ; 7 Females.
(b) The number of times resorted to .....	11 Males ; 4 Females.	5 Males ; 9 Females.
(c) The total number of hours restraint has been employed in all cases combined .....	75½ hours.	107¾ hours.
(d) The greatest duration of, in any single instance .....	36 hours.	19 hours.

A physical examination of each patient is made by a medical practitioner immediately on admission.

Questions.

Answers.

In reference to the above table, state :—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained.
- II. What methods of mechanical restraint are in use.
- III. Casualties.—State particulars of any, and, if any, how many, cases of roughness or unkindness by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. Give a short account of all serious casualties sustained by patients.
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—(I.) By themselves ?  
(II.) By other Patients ?  
(III.) By Attendants ?

Medical Officer.  
Strait Jacket.  
*Nil.*  
  
*Nil.*  
*2*  
*Nil.*  
*Nil.*

OCCUPATION.

Questions.

Answers.

- State the extent of—
- (I.) The airing courts .....
  - (II.) and other grounds .....
- Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?
- Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum ?
- Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them. Is any special Recreation Room provided ?
- How many religious services were held in 1920 ?
- What particular denominational services are provided, by whom are the services taken, what is the average attendance at the services of each denomination ?
- In what building, and how many could it contain ?

ACRES.	R.	P.
0	0	273

} Belonging to the Asylum.

Yes.

Confined to Airing Courts.

They are supplied with books and games.

None.

"

"

Giving the daily average number of patients who were employed in 1921.

Distinguishing the sexes.	Specifying the character of the employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.
Male, .....	None.	None.	None.
Female, .....	None.	None.	None.

- I. What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ?
- What is the source of the water supply ?
- What is the quality of the water ?
- II. Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.
- III. What is the system of sewerage : and what the condition of the privies ?

Practically unlimited constant supply from public works.  
Rain water from the public reservoirs.  
Good.  
A bathroom and lavatory is attached to each landing, one for European females, one for European males, one for Asiatic females and one for Asiatic males.  
Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

\* "Seclusion" means "the enforced isolation of a patient by day between the hours of 7 a.m. and 7 p.m. by the closing by any means whatsoever of the door of the room in which the patient is". The term "seclusion" does not apply to patients who are locked up in their rooms at night, as all patients sleeping in single rooms are locked up.

( Z 7 )

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1922.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment, .....	.....	.....	.....
Of Surprise, .....	None.	19	.....

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion: and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.  
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

Append the Dietary Table.

EUROPEAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.	Tea.—12.30 p.m.	Tea.—3.30 p.m.	Dinner.—7 p.m.
{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's) .....4 oz.	Beefsteak (Rump) or Mutton Chop ..... 6 oz.	{ Bread White, (Wiseman's or Ruttonjee's) .....4 oz.	Chicken, Soup, Clean Chicken .....8 oz.
Butter, Fresh (Australian) $\frac{1}{2}$ „	or Chicken, (Cleaned) alternately .....8 „	Butter, Fresh (Australian)..... $\frac{1}{2}$ „	Barley ..... 1 „
{ Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish, (Cleaned 6 oz., alternately) 3	Bread, White (Wiseman's or (Alexandra's) .....4 „	{ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2 $\frac{1}{2}$ fl. oz.	Beef Tea, Beef .....8 „
{ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s) .....2 $\frac{1}{2}$ fl. oz.	Potatoes .....6 „	Sugar, Cube.....1 „	Chicken, Clean .....8 „
Sugar, Cube .....1 „	{ Beef or Mutton 4 „	Tea, (Ceylon) .....1 „	Mutton Chop .....6 „
{ Tea, (Ceylon), or Cocoa } „	{ Soup. { Barley, Pearl 1 „		Fish.....6 „
{ or Coffee ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ „	{ Vegetable, Fresh..... 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ „		Vegetable, Fresh.....6 oz.
	Pea Soup, Beef 4 oz. Split peas 3 oz. ....		Bread .....2 „
	Tomato Soup, Beef 4 oz. (Tomatoes 4 oz. alternately.		Potatoes .....6 „
	Vegetable, Fresh .....6 oz.		

Low Diet.

{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.	Beef-tea, (Beef $\frac{1}{2}$ lb),..... $\frac{1}{2}$ pint	{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's),.....4 oz.
Butter, Fresh (Australian),... $\frac{1}{2}$ „	{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's),.....4 oz.	
Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s),.....2 $\frac{1}{2}$ fl. oz.		
Sugar, Cube,.....1 „		
Tea, (Ceylon),..... $\frac{1}{4}$ „		



QUESTION III, (DIET).—Continued.

INDIAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30. a.m.

Dhall, .....	4 oz.
Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish 6 oz. alternately), .....	4
Rice, .....	8 oz.
Sagar, White Crystallized, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
Tea, (Chinese), .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "

Low Diet.

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.
Dhall, .....	4 oz.
Rice, .....	4
Tea, (Chinese), .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

Supper 4 p.m.

Chicken, Live, .....	8 oz
Curry Stuff, .....	1 ct.
Flour, (Indian), .....	12 oz.
Ghee, .....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Sugar, White Crystallized, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

Chicken, (Live for Soup), .....	8 oz.
Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.
Rice, .....	4 oz.

CHINESE.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.

Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately), .....	2 oz.
Pork, Fresh (with 1 Salt Egg, or 3 Water Chestnuts alternately), .....	2 "
Rice, .....	12 "
Tea, (Chinese), .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Vegetables, Fresh, .....	4 "

Low Diet.

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.
Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately), .....	2 oz.
Rice, .....	4 "
Tea, (Chinese), .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "

Supper.—4 p.m.

Egg, Salt, .....	1
Fish, Fresh (or 2 oz. Pork with 4 oz. Acidulated Vegetables alternately), .....	2 oz.
Oil, Ground Nut, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
Rice, .....	12 "
Vegetables, Fresh, .....	4 "

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.
Rice, .....	4 oz
Sago, .....	2 "
Sugar, White Crystallized, .....	1 "

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
(I.) Idiots and Imbeciles, ... ..	9	8	17
(II.) Presumably Recoverable, ... ..	95	46	141
(III.) Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable :—	57	36	93
Of whom are			
(a) Turbulent and Dangerous, ... ..	14	23	37
(b) Suicidal, ... ..	11	13	24
(c) Sick and Infirm, ... ..	9	14	23
(d) General Paralytics, ... ..	8	...	8
(e) Epileptics, ... ..	2	1	2
(f) Simile Dements, ... ..	1	...	1
(g) Quiet and able-bodied, ... ..	50	26	76

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum in 1922.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of partial inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		Visiting Justices.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections ... ..	None.	None.	None.	19	None.	None.	None.	None.
2. Partial Inspections ... ..	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.

( Z 9 )

QUESTION IV,—Continued.

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I.) Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the money and store accounts are kept and audited). None.

(II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. One annual report by the Medical Officer in charge.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. None.

Fill up the following table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease :—

Diseases Treated,	Number of Cases,	Number of Deaths.
Alcoholism, .....	12	0
Epilepsy, .....	3	0
Imbecility, .....	17	0
General Paralysis of the Insane,...	8	0
Mania, .....	68	0
Melancholia, .....	43	0
Dementia, .....	53	0
Under Observation, .....	13	1
Delusional Insanity,.....	14	0
Puerperal Insane,.....	4	0
Impulsive Insane,.....	...	0

And fill up the next table of the cases of the following diseases occurring amongst patients and also amongst officers.

Name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients.			Occurring amongst officers.			
	Number of cases	In case of patients attacked <i>while in hospital</i> state how long the person had been in hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident officers.		Non-resident officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Malaria,.....	2	2 Had disease on admission.	...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Beri-beri, .....	3	Had disease on admission.	1				
Typhus,.....	...	Nil.	...				
Small-pox, .....	...		...				
Scarlatina,.....	...		...				
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, .....	...		...				
Erysipelas, .....	...		...				
Pyæmia, .....	...		...				
Influenza, .....	...		...				
Dysentery, .....	2	On admission.	...				



(Za 1)

## CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, West, .....	Civil Hospital.	See next page.	4,447	Out of the General Colonial Revenue.	For the community generally.
Victoria, West, .....	Kennedy Town Hospital.		10	Do.	For infectious diseases.
Victoria, West, .....	Maternity Hospital.		721	Do.	.....
Victoria, West, .....	The Government Lunatic Asylum.		235	Do.	For the community generally.
Victoria, Peak, .....	Victoria Hospital.		178	Do.	For women and children.
Victoria, West, .....	Tung Wa Hospital.		8,336	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community by endowment and by Government Grant.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 1 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only.
Yauwati, Kowloon,...	Kwong Wa Hospital.		5,142	Do.	Opened on 9th October, 1911.
Yauwati, Kowloon, ..	Small-pox Hospital.		.....	Do.	Opened on 13th February, 1912.
Victoria, West, .....	Tung Wa Hospital, Small-pox Branch, Kennedy Town.		46	Do.	Opened on 22nd February, 1910.
Victoria, .....	Alice Memorial Hospital.		Nil (In-patients discontinued).	Chiefly by public contributions; to a small extent by proceeds of endowment.	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary Society.
Victoria, West, .....	Nethersole Hospital.		636	By same funds as the Alice Memorial Hospital.	Opened 5th September, 1893. Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution.
Victoria, West, .....	Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital.		484	Do.	Opened on 7th June, 1904.
Victoria, West, .....	Ho Miu Ling Hospital.		547	Do.	Opened on 20th July, 1906.
Victoria, Peak, .....	The Matilda Hospital.		271	By legacy of private gentleman.	Opened on 27th January, 1907. For Europeans in poor circumstances.
Victoria, Central, ...	Chinese Public Dispensary.		.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community.	Opened on 1st February, 1907.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Shaukiwan,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 26th July, 1910.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—Continued.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Kowloon : Harbour & Yaumati,.....	Chinese Public Dispensary.	See below.	.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community.	Opened on 25th January, 1916.
Kowloon, Hung Hom	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 17th June, 1906.
Kowloon, Kowloon City, .....	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st July, 1905.
Kowloon, Shamshui-po, .....	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 12th April, 1915.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Chinese Plague Hospital.		... ..	Do.	} Opened on 23rd April, 1911, and occupied as Chinese Maternity Hospital on 1st January, 1919.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	
Kowloon, Kowloon City, .....	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 30th September, 1907.
Victoria, Western, ...	Chinese Maternity Hospital.		.....	Do.	Opened on 17th October, 1922.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Canossian Institute—Daughters of Charity of : at Victoria, Shau-ki-wan, and Aberdeen, and in the dependency of Kowloon. Ordinance 26 of 1915.

Church Missionary Society,—Native Church, Mission Houses and two Boarding Schools on Inland Lots Nos. 1906, 754, and Sec. B of Inland Lot No. 753. Anglo-Chinese College, five Boys' and nine Girls' Schools in other parts of the city. Girls' Boarding School, Kowloon. Church and Schools at Kowloon and Yaumati.

Diocesan Girls' School and Orphanage, Kowloon. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Diocesan School and Orphanage, on Inland Lot No. 831. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Eyre Memorial Refuge, Kowloon City.

French Procuration.—For Missions in China, Tonquin, and Cochin-China on Inland Lot No. 151.

French Mission Sanitarium, on Inland Lot No. 24, at Pokfulam.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under the French Sisters of Charity, on Marine Lots Nos. 23 and 24 and on Inland Lot No. 1698. Ordinance No. 10 of 1915.

London Missionary Society,—Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. Three Chapels, four Hospitals, twelve Boys and nine Girls' Schools in different parts of the city.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, under the Roman Catholic Mission, on Inland Lot No. 833.

Roman Catholic Mission of Propaganda Fide.—For Missions in Hongkong and China ; 8, Caine Road.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road and Kennedy Road.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in the Archbishop of Canterbury and in the Bishop as Warden, by Ordinance No. 3 of 1875 ; a Missionary Training College.

Spanish Procuration.—For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 150.

( Zb 1 )

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS 1922.

CLIMATOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONGKONG.

Lat. 22° 18' N., Long. 114° 10' 30" E.

Height { Site of rain-gauge } H<sub>r</sub> = 105 ft.  
          { above Mean Sea-Level }

Temperatures for 24 hours ending Midn.

Heights above ground : Therm. h<sub>t</sub> = 5 ft ; Sun Recorder. h<sub>s</sub> = 35 ft ; Rain-gauge, h<sub>r</sub> = 1.5 ft.

1922.	Air Temperature in degrees Fahrenheit.										Rainfall.			Weather, No. of Days of					Bright Sunshine.						
	Means of		Max. and Min. Combined.	Excess above Normal.	Absolute Extremes.				Highest Wet Bulb.		Excess above Normal.		Daily Max.	Day.	Precipitation.	Excess above Normal.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Daily Mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possible.
	Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Lowest Day.	Lowest Min.	Lowest Day.	Lowest Max.	Highest Day.	Highest Min.	Total.													
January, .....	64.5	57.6	61.0	+0.8	74.2	9	47.6	19	51.7	20	64.6	13	67.8	67.6	+ 32.7	21.2	27	15	+ 9	...	...	3.1	94.7	28	337.6
February, ...	65.0	58.1	61.5	+2.4	73.2	7	49.3	27	52.4	27	64.0	10	69.6	139.5	+ 98.8	36.6	14	12	+ 4	...	...	2.8	79.3	25	318.0
March,.....	68.5	61.1	64.8	+1.5	77.4	13	52.8	1	58.3	25	65.8	16	73.0	93.3	+ 22.5	53.6	27	9	+ 2	...	...	3.1	96.7	26	371.6
April, .....	73.7	67.6	71.6	+0.8	84.5	22	60.9	1	66.9	9	76.1	30	79.8	51.3	- 83.4	29.2	29	7	- 5	...	...	5.1	153.1	40	379.1
May, .....	83.3	75.4	79.3	+1.9	89.5	30	71.5	4	74.6	4	82.1	29	82.6	139.6	-155.1	26.2	22	21	+ 5	...	...	5.7	175.8	43	408.5
June, .....	86.5	78.8	82.6	+1.2	89.9	30	71.8	1	79.2	1	83.1	19	82.8	165.7	-243.0	74.9	21	16	+ 5	...	...	6.1	183.4	45	404.0
July, .....	87.3	78.6	82.9	+0.4	90.7	1	73.4	12	81.5	13	81.3	4.7	82.4	325.1	- 14.8	59.2	10	15	- 4	...	...	8.0	245.6	60	412.9
August, .....	87.3	78.8	83.0	+0.9	93.1	2	75.1	28	80.3	31	82.5	13	83.2	445.4	+ 88.5	59.8	28	25	+ 8	...	...	5.8	180.0	45	398.6
September, ...	85.7	76.5	81.1	+0.1	91.3	17	69.8	30	77.5	22	81.0	17	82.3	252.3	- 1.4	94.0	21	15	+ 1	...	...	6.8	205.3	56	367.1
October, .....	80.5	72.1	76.3	-0.6	84.3	25	65.7	1	75.3	21	76.8	18	77.1	51.4	- 71.8	19.3	19	10	+ 2	...	...	7.2	223.2	62	359.2
November, ...	74.1	63.4	68.7	-0.9	82.5	8	43.7	26	53.7	26	73.6	7	72.0	13.6	- 28.9	12.1	24	4	- 2	...	...	6.4	197.8	60	330.8
December, ...	66.8	57.4	62.1	-0.9	73.9	4	47.0	6	57.6	18	64.8	3	65.3	18.8	- 10.0	11.8	19	5	...	...	...	5.1	159.4	48	332.6
Totals,...														1763.6				154			...	...	1995.3	...	4420.0
Year. { Means or Extremes,	77.1	68.8	72.9	+0.6	93.1	2	43.7	26	51.7	20	83.1	19	83.2		-365.9	94.0	Sept. 21		+ 12	...	5.4		45	...	



( Zc 1 )

## SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1922.

## SAVINGS BANKS.

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.	Total amount at credit of depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.
Hongkong Savings Bank, Victoria, Hongkong.	Private.	4,610	\$1,354,920.52	\$1,082,622.86	\$1,598,312.19	3½ % per annum

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

*Nil.*





## GOVERNMENT HOUSES, 1922.

---

### HOUSES OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

---

1. **Government House, Albert Road**, consists of main block containing drawing room, dining room, ante room, billiard room, supper room, card room, Governor's office, Private Secretary's and Aide-de-Camp's offices, upstairs sitting room, maid's room, 8 bedrooms, dressing and bath rooms.

2. Kitchen block containing usual offices, servants quarters, etc.

3. Garage block containing garage, custodian's quarters, 2 guests rooms, laundry, etc.

The house is heated by coal fire and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Governor.

There are about 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.

---

**"Mountain Lodge", The Peak.**—This is a hill residence occupied during the summer months.

It contains drawing room, boudoir, dining room, billiard room, Governor's office, waiting room, Private Secretary's office, 3 drying rooms, 7 bedrooms, dressing rooms, maid's room, and 3 servants' rooms.

The house is heated by coal fire and electricity and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Government.

The grounds extend to about 43 acres of which about 2½ acres are garden and pleasure grounds, maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.



(Ze 1)

## RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the railways.

For roads, particulars of total lengths should be given.

For canals, the same particulars as in the case of railways and telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Station of each.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
Roads and Streets,	Owned by Government.	221 miles.	.....
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section, (1)	Do.	21.78 miles.	4' 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Do., Fanling Branch, (2)	Do.	7.25 miles.	2' 0"
Telegraph and Telephone Lines, Route,	Do.	299.00 miles.	.....
Do. Conductors,	Do.	1,003.00 miles.	.....
Multiple-core Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	2 nauts.	.....
Gap Rock Cable, Type B. & E.	Do.	35.1 miles.	.....
Green Island Cable crossing Sulphur Channel,	Do.	820 yards.	.....
Beacon Hill Tunnel Telephone Cable,	Do.	2,440 yards.	.....
Waglan Cable,	Do.	3.5 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable,	Do.	6.00 miles.	.....
Kap Sing Mun Pass Cable,	Do.	2,000 yards.	.....
Chung Chau Channel Cables, 2,	Do.	3,100 yards.	.....
Lama Island Channel Cable,	Do.	2,500 yards.	.....
Kato Cable,	Do.	950 yards.	.....
Telegraph Pipe Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company.	7.31 nauts.	.....
Iron Troughs underground containing 6 x 2 Telegraph Cables,	Do.	1.947 nauts.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Owned by the Great Northern Telegraph Company.	4.7 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cables,	Do.	6.66 miles.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension and Great Northern Telegraph Companies.	91.29 miles (wire) 25.16 miles (line)	.....
Telegraph Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1.72 nauts.	.....
Telephone Routes, Aerial,	Owned by the China and Japan Telephone and Electric Company, Limited.	27.38 miles.	.....
Under-ground Armoured Cables,	Do.	35.0128 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable in Ducts,	Do.	12.0457 miles.	.....
Under-ground Ducts,	Do.	15.8583 miles.	.....
Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1.9909 miles.	.....
Conductors, Aerial, single line,	Do.	1315.4462	.....
" Submarine, single line,	Do.	104.5476 miles.	.....
" Under-ground, single line,	Do.	13,622.88 miles.	.....

(1)

Construction Expenditure up to 31st December, 1916, and Special Expenditure for the years 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, and 1921 .....	\$15,796,948.07
Special Expenditure for the year 1922, .....	360,371.80
	<u>\$16,157,319.87</u>
Passenger and Miscellaneous Receipts, 1922, .....	\$ 635,347.93
Goods Receipts, 1922, .....	66,014.08
	<u>\$ 701,362.01</u>

(2)

Cost of Construction to the end of 1921, .....	\$ 89,808.57
Expenditure during 1922, .....	NIL
	<u>\$ 89,808.57</u>
Passenger Receipts, 1922, .....	\$ 8,121.26
Goods Receipts, 1922, .....	812.48
	<u>\$ 8,933.74</u>



( Zf 1 )

# POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1922.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE.

POSTAL SERVICE.		\$	c.	\$	c.
REVENUE :—					
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels,		581,414.48			
Fees for Private Letter Boxes, .....		10,293.00			
Commission on Money Orders, .....		4,510.42			
Commission on Postal Orders, .....		2,102.67			
Profit on Exchange on Money Order transactions, .....		61,654.39			
Interest on Money Order Fund, .....		2,732.70			
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders, etc., .....		154.45			
Total Postal Revenue,.....				662,862.11	
EXPENDITURE :—					
For Salaries and Wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including )		209,920.83			
Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony,.....					
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,.....		48,194.74			
Total Cost of Postal Service, .....				258,115.57	
Balance of Revenue over Expenditure,				404,746.54	
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.					
REVENUE :—					
Message Fees, .....				32,792.39	
EXPENDITURE :—					
For Salaries and Wages, &c., .....				65,670.85	
Balance of Expenditure over Revenue,.....				32,878.46	

## NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1922.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
1 General, 16 Branches.	Two.	One.

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1922.

Internal.		External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters,.....	} No statistics.					
Post Cards, .....						
Newspapers,.....						
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars, .....						
Parcels, .....						
Telegrams, .....						

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN HONGKONG AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, THE COLONIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1922.

	Issued in the Colony.			Paid in the Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Money Orders, .....	69,083	3	5	81,845	14	1
British Postal Orders, .....	9,247	18	6	4,020	19	1
Local Postal Notes, .....	Mex. \$53,266.00					

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONGKONG REGISTERED CORRESPONDENCE AND INSURED LETTERS FOR THE YEAR 1922.

Description of Correspondence.	International and Local.		Total 1922.	Total 1921.	Comparison with 1921.	
	Despatched.	Received.			Increase.	Decrease.
Insured Letters, .....	6,344	8,417	14,761	14,220	541	...
Registered Articles, .....	449,958	589,729	1,039,687	1,074,812	...	35,125
Registered Articles, (viâ Siberia), .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, .....	456,302	598,146	1,054,448	1,089,032	541	35,125

Total Decrease of 34,534 Articles.

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONGKONG REGISTERED PARCELS FOR THE YEAR 1922.

Description of Parcels.	International and Local.		Total 1922.	Total 1921.	Comparison with 1921.	
	Despatched.	Received.			Increase.	Decrease.
Insured Parcels, (viâ Gibraltar), .....	2,802	5,686	8,488	7,754	734	...
Ordinary Parcels, (viâ Gibraltar), .....	21,105	17,182	38,287	42,212	...	3,925
Cash on Delivery Parcels, .....	5	313	318	234	84	...
America, Manila, and Honolulu Parcels, .....	7,168	13,728	20,896	20,299	597	...
French Parcels by French Ships, .....	...	1,948	1,948	1,377	571	...
China Parcels, .....	38,403	60,236	98,639	100,877	...	2,238
Indian Insured Parcels, .....	1,438	1,527	2,965	2,576	389	...
Indian Ordinary Parcels, .....	11,980	4,175	16,155	4,653	11,502	...
Indo-China Parcels, .....	16,843	4,316	21,159	20,608	551	...
Straits Parcels, .....	7,930	5,513	13,443	13,063	380	...
Australian Parcels, .....	1,732	1,923	3,655	4,432	...	777
Dutch East Indies Parcels, .....	4,638	375	5,013	6,107	..	1,094
Japanese Parcels, .....	3,340	8,443	11,783	14,980	...	3,197
Miscellaneous Parcels, .....	7,586	3,087	10,673	15,472	...	4,799
Locally Posted Parcels, .....	...	90,412	90,412	78,417	11,995	...
Total, .....	124,970	218,864	343,834	333,061	26,803	16,080

Total Increase of 10,773 Parcels.





ARY

ed on  
w.



J 613

R2

1922



**Stanford University Libraries  
Stanford, California**

---

**Return this book on or before date due.**

---

--	--



